NYRA

# 2020 MEDIA GUIDE

NYRA.COM

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


**HISTORY**

3 General Information
4 History of The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA)
5 NYRA Leadership
6 Belmont Park History
7 Belmont Park Specifications & Map
8 Saratoga Race Course History
9 Saratoga Leading Jockeys and Trainers
10 Saratoga Race Course Specifications & Map
11 Aqueduct Racetrack History
12 Aqueduct Racetrack Specifications & Map
13 NYRA Bets
14 Digital NYRA
15-16 NYRA Personalities & NYRA en Español
17 NYRA & Community/Cares
18 NYRA & Safety
19 Handle & Attendance Page

**OWNERS**

20-43 Owner Profiles
44 2019 Leading Owners

**TRAINERS**

45-93 Trainer Profiles
94 Leading Trainers in New York 1935-2019
95 2019 Trainer Standings

**JOCKEYS**

96-116 Jockey Profiles
117 Jockeys that have won six or more races in one day
117 Leading Jockeys in New York (1941-2019)
118 2019 NYRA Leading Jockeys

**BELMONT STAKES**

119 History of the Belmont Stakes
128 Belmont Runners
138 Belmont Owners
147 Belmont Trainers
153 Belmont Jockeys
159 Triple Crown Profiles

**TRAVERS STAKES**

172 History of the Travers Stakes
184 Travers Owners
188 Travers Trainers
191 Travers Jockeys
201 Remem bering Mary Lou Whitney
204 The Whitney

## AQUEDUCT RACETRACK
110-00 Rockaway Blvd.
South Ozone Park, NY 11420

**2020 Racing Dates**
Winter/Spring: January 1 - April 19

## BELMONT PARK
2150 Hempstead Turnpike
Elmont, NY, 11003

**2020 Racing Dates**
Spring/Summer: April 24 - July 12

## SARATOGA RACE COURSE
267 Union Ave.
Saratoga Springs, NY, 12866

**2020 Racing Dates**
Summer: July 16 - September 7

# GENERAL INFORMATION

## Contact Us:
Press Office: (718) 659-2244
nyracommunications@nyrainc.com

Customer Service: (718) 641-4700
Box Office: (844) NYRA-TIX
Horseman's Relations: (718) 659-2205
Track Photographer: (718) 659-2292

Racing Office:
Inside New York: (800) 221-6266
Outside New York: (800) 221-6267

**@TheNYRA**

**www.nyra.com**

For explanations of stewards' decisions please visit
**Stewards' Corner at NYRA.com**

# A HISTORY OF THE NEW YORK RACING ASSOCIATION

Created more than 60 years ago so that New York State could share in the boom in racing that followed World War II, The New York Racing Association, Inc., (NYRA) holds the exclusive right to conduct racing at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park, and Saratoga Race Course.

NYRA tracks are the cornerstone of New York State's thoroughbred industry, which is responsible for 19,000 jobs and more than $3 billion in annual economic impact to New York State. Over the course of 217 days of live racing in 2019, NYRA generated more than $2.1 billion in all-sources wagering handle with paid attendance exceeding 1.7 million for the fifth consecutive year. In 2019, Saratoga continued to shine with all sources handle generating more than $700 million ($705,343,949) for the first time in history during the 39-day meet at historic Saratoga Race Course.

NYRA was formed in 1955, when the Greater New York Association acquired the assets of the four racing associations operating Belmont, Jamaica, Saratoga and Aqueduct racetracks. Within four years, the NYRA had demolished the old Aqueduct and in 1959 opened the modern Aqueduct Racetrack. Jamaica Race Track was closed the same year. From 1963 through 1968, Belmont Park was shuttered while a new grandstand was built.

# NYRA Officers & Senior Executives, Other Officers & Operating Officials

**OFFICERS AND SENIOR EXECUTIVES:**
David O' Rourke, *CEO and President*
Joe Lambert, *Executive Vice President, Chief Administrative Officer, General Counsel & Chief Compliance Officer*
Gordon Lavalette, *Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer*
Glen Kozak, *Senior Vice President, Facilities & Racing Surfaces*
Tony Allevato, *Chief Revenue Officer, President NYRA Bets*
Martin Panza, *Senior Vice President, Racing Operations*
Harshal Kadakia, *Vice President, Chief Information Officer*
Don Scott, *Vice President, Marketing*
Tatiana Torres, *Vice President, Human Resources*
Renee Postel, *Vice President, Chief Financial Officer*

**OTHER OFFICERS AND OPERATING OFFICIALS**
John Clyne, *Senior Director, Security*
John Imbriale, *Race Caller*
James Dillon, *Director , Race Day Operations*
Eric Donovan, *Director of TV & Broadcast Operations*
Matthew Feig, *Senior Director, NYRA Bets*
Rocco Fuda, *Director, Pari-Mutuel Operations*
Min Kim, *Director, Internal Audit*
Joe Longo, *Director, Simulcast*
Patrick McKenna, *Director, Communications & Public Affairs*
Kevin Quinn, *Senior Director, Sales*
Ron Silvers, *Director, Procurement*

**STEWARDS**
Dr. Jennifer Durenberger, *The Jockey Club**
Braulio Baeza, Jr., *New York State Gaming Commision**
Brook Hawkins, *NYRA Steward**
Hugh J. Gallagher, *NYRA Safety Steward**
Timothy Kelly, *NYRA Safety Steward*
Juan Dominguez, *NYRA Safety Steward*
** fully accredited*

**NEW YORK STATE GAMING COMMISSION**
Barry Sample, *Chair*
John Crotty, *Commissioner*
Peter Moschetti, Jr., *Commissioner*
John Poklemba, *Commissioner*
Jerry Skurnik, *Commissioner*
Todd Snyder, *Commissioner*
Robert Williams, *Acting Executive Director*
Ronald Ochrym, *Director of Racing*
Edmund Burns, *General Counsel*
Dr. Scott Palmer, *Equine Medical Director*

*NYRA is a member of the Thoroughbred Racing Associations and complies with its Code of Standards and By-Laws.*

*NYRA is licensed by the New York State Gaming Commission and operates under its Rules and Regulations.*

**RACING OFFICIALS**
Keith Doleshel, *Racing Secretary, Aqueduct Racetrack*
Patrick J. Pope, *Racing Secretary, Belmont Park*
Robert Driscoll, *Assistant Racing Secretary*
Andrew Byrnes, *Stakes Coordinator*
Michael McMullen, *Starter*
Dr. Anthony Verderosa, *Director, NYRA Veterinarians*
Dr. Sarah Hinchliffe , *Senior Examining Veterinarian**
Sal Russo *Clerk of Scales**
Peter FitzGerald, *Paddock & Patrol Judge*
Kelly Gecewicz, *Clerk of the Course*
Sentell "Sonny" Taylor, Jr., *Placing/Patrol Judge*
Denise Spampinato, *Horsemen's Bookkeeper*
Diane Connor, *Chief Horse Identifier*
Rick Wickman, *Stable Supervisor*

# BELMONT PARK

Just 13 horses in racing's illustrious history have swept across the finish line at the Belmont Stakes to complete the Triple Crown, with the last two of those baker's dozen coming in the last five years with American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018) adding to their respective earlier victories in the Kentucky Derby and Preakness before securing their legacies at Belmont Park in the "Test of the Champion."

But the Belmont Stakes has seen more than just future Hall of Famers and favorites earn trips to the winner's circle. Unexpected efforts, like 10-1 selection Sir Winston in 2019, have secured their place in history by winning the 1 ½-mile final jewel of the Triple Crown series, which will again anchor the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival in 2020. The 152nd edition of the Grade 1, $1.5 million Belmont Stakes will highlight the mega event from June 4-6, which features 17 stakes races, including eight Grade 1s.

Along with the Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, other premium events include the seventh edition of the Stars & Stripes Racing Festival, which will be contested over three days beginning Saturday, July 4 and concluding on Monday, July 7, when five graded stakes will be offered on the Belmont spring/summer meet's penultimate day. The festival features the continuation of the Turf Triple Series, implemented in 2019, that offers a pair of Grade 1s, with the $1 million Belmont Derby Invitational and the $750,000 Belmont Oaks Invitational on July 11.

The Turf Triple for sophomore males is comprised of the Belmont Derby Invitational, the $1 million Saratoga Derby [August 9], and concludes at Belmont Park with the $1 million Jockey Club Derby on September 12, offering a 'Win and You're In' berth to the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Turf.

The Turf Triple for 3-year-old fillies includes the Belmont Oaks Invitational, the $750,000 Saratoga Oaks [August 7], and returns to Belmont Park for the $750,000 Jockey Club Oaks [September 12].

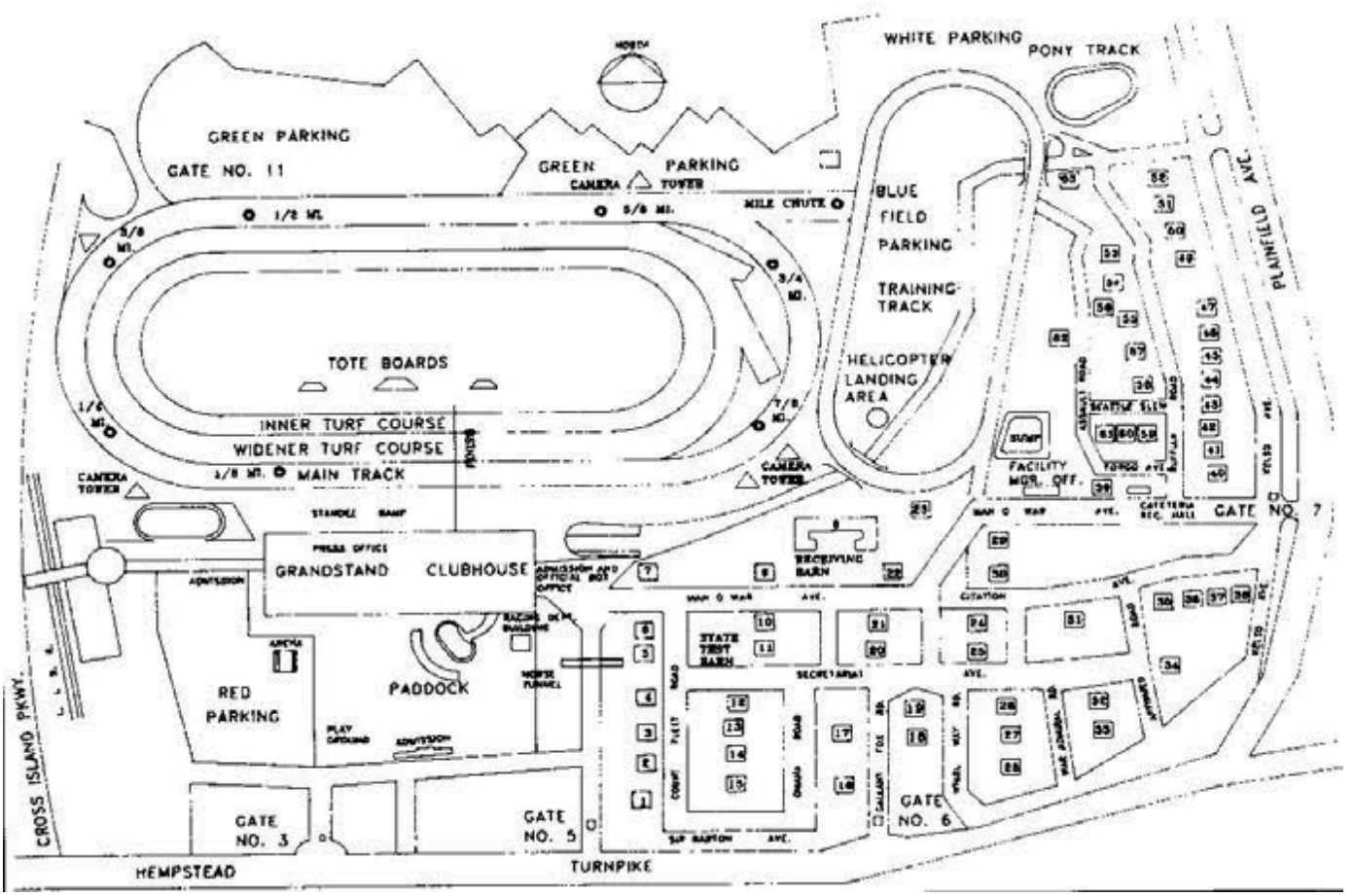
This year also sees five graded stakes on May 9, including four graded events, led by the Grade 1, $700,000 Man o' War at 1 3/8-miles on the turf for 4-year-olds and upward.

The 2020 spring/summer meet at Belmont will run from April 24 through July 12, with racing occurring as construction continues on the 43 acres on the grounds, with work ongoing on a new 18,000 arena that will be home to the National Hockey League's New York Islanders.

For more than a century, Belmont has been the stage for many of racing's greatest legends. In 1902, when a syndicate headed by August Belmont II and former Secretary of the Navy William C. Whitney sought land on Long Island to build the most elaborate track in America, one modeled after the great racecourses of Europe. They found what they were looking for on the border of Queens County and Nassau County. Originally known as Foster's Meadow, the 650 acres of land included a turreted Tudor Gothic mansion owned by William de Forest Manice, which was to serve as the track's Turf and Field Club until 1956.

The grand opening of Belmont Park on May 4, 1905, attracted more than 40,000 fans who witnessed August Belmont II's Blandy, at 7-1, hold off 100-1 shot Oliver Cromwell in the$1,500 Belmont Inaugural.

Closed in 1963 due to structural defects, Belmont Park was rebuilt and re-opened in 1968. Since 2012, numerous improvements have been made to enhance the guest experience while preserving its historic architectural elements, including HD television monitors throughout, Trakus technology and enhancing the Belmont Cafe and the Top of the Stretch picnic area.



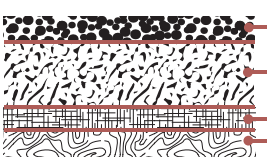

## BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF BELMONT PARK

### GROUNDS

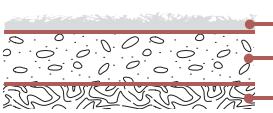
| | |
|---|---|
| Main Track | 1 1/2 miles |
| Widener Turf Course | 1 5/16 miles |
| Inner Turf Course | 1 3/16 miles, 103 feet |
| Training Track | 1 mile |
| Pony Track | 1/4 mile |

## BELMONT PARK TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

### MAIN TRACK




### TURF COURSES



# SARATOGA RACE COURSE

The annual summer meet at Saratoga Race Course generates $237 million in economic activity and nearly 2,600 jobs across the greater Capital Region, according to the findings of a study released in 2016 by the Saratoga County Industrial Development Agency (IDA).

For the first time in history, NYRA generated more than $700 million in all-sources handle during the 2019 meet at Saratoga Race Course, which was conducted over a five-day race week and included the cancellation of a full Saturday card of racing.

Wagering from all-sources totaled $705,343,949 a staggering increase of more than $46 million, or 7 percent, over 2018 when racing was conducted for the full 40 days during a six-day week. The 2019 handle eclipsed the previous record set in 2017 by nearly $29 million, or 4.2 percent.

The 2019 season witnessed several other highwater marks, including record all-sources handle of $31,835,863 on Whitney Day and $52,129,344 on Travers Day. The 150th edition of the Grade 1, $1.25 million Runhappy Travers aired for the first time on the FOX broadcast network and was watched by more than 1.3 million viewers nationwide.

Whitney Day featured a visit by Gov. Andrew Cuomo, who announced plans to build the Marylou Whitney Backstretch Pavilion, a permanent structure on the Oklahoma training grounds to house the Saratoga Backstretch Appreciation program. Launched more than a decade ago by Mrs. Whitney and her husband, John Hendrickson, the program provides meals, entertainment and support for thousands of backstretch workers.

On the eve of Whitney Day, NYRA officially dedicated the Clubhouse entrance in Mrs. Whitney's honor. Fans each summer will now pass through the "Marylou Whitney Entrance" upon their arrival at Saratoga Race Course.

The 2019 season saw the successful debut of the newest hospitality venue at Saratoga Race Course: the 1863 Club. Constructed over the course of only 10 months, the 36,000-square-foot, three-story, climate-controlled building welcomed thousands of fans who experienced its modern amenities and sweeping views and sightlines of the track during its inaugural season.

On-track handle for 2019 was $146,618,750. Total paid attendance for the 2019 Saratoga meet was 1,056,053 over 39 days, marking the fifth consecutive season that paid attendance has exceeded one million fans.

The 2020 Saratoga meet will run from Thursday, July 16 through Monday, September 7.

Already famous for its mineral baths, Saratoga held its first thoroughbred meet just a month after the Battle of Gettysburg. Staged by gambler, casino owner, ex-boxing champion and future Congressman John "Old Smoke" Morrissey and beginning on August 3, 1863, the four-day meet drew thousands of locals and tourists who saw Lizzie W. defeat Captain Moore in the best-of-three series.

Emboldened by the success of that first meet, Morrissey promptly enlisted his friends John R. Hunter, William Travers and Leonard Jerome to form the Saratoga Association. Its first responsibility was the construction of a new, permanent grandstand on the current site of Saratoga Race Course.

While the summer meet routinely drew weekday crowds of more than 10,000 during the 1950's, there was concern that the Greater New York Association, formed in 1955, would run a concurrent meet downstate. In April, 1957, Gov. Averill Harriman signed into law a bill that prohibited a simultaneous downstate meet and also guaranteed a minimum of 24 days of racing at the Spa. In 1963, the construction of the Northway improved automotive access to the track from the New York State Thruway in Albany.

Named one of the world's great sporting venues by Sports Illustrated, the past comes alive every summer in the historic grandstand as guests experience not only the best in thoroughbred racing, but the unmatched ambience and charm of Saratoga Springs.

Although some may quibble with the order, it's no wonder that Saratoga's motto is "Health, history, and horses."

# LEADING JOCKEYS AND TRAINERS AT SARATOGA

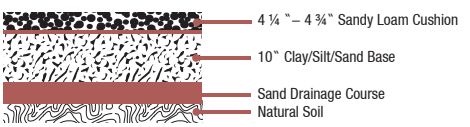
| YEAR | JOCKEY | WINS | TRAINER | WINS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | Jose Ortiz | 60 | Chad Brown | 41 |
| 2018 | Irad Ortiz Jr. | 52 | Chad Brown | 46* |
| 2017 | Jose Ortiz | 58 | Todd Pletcher | 40 |
| 2016 | Jose Ortiz | 65 | Chad Brown | 40 |
| 2015 | Irad Ortiz, Jr. | 57 | Todd Pletcher | 34 |
| 2014 | Javier Castellano | 58 | Todd Pletcher | 28 |
| 2013 | Javier Castellano | 66 | Todd Pletcher | 36 |
| 2012 | Ramon Dominguez | 68* | Todd Pletcher | 36 |
| 2011 | John Velazquez | 54 | Todd Pletcher | 38 |
| 2010 | John Velazquez | 57 | Todd Pletcher | 36 |
| 2009 | Ramon Dominguez | 45 | Linda Rice | 20 |
| 2008 | Alan Garcia | 39 | Kiaran McLaughlin | 17 |
| 2007 | Cornelio Velasquez | 44 | Bill Mott | 27 |
| 2006 | Edgar Prado | 46 | Todd Pletcher | 24 |
| 2005 | Edgar Prado | 44 | Todd Pletcher | 22 |
| 2004 | John Velazquez | 65 | Todd Pletcher | 35 |
| 2003 | John Velazquez | 61 | Todd Pletcher | 35 |
| 2002 | Edgar Prado | 54 | Todd Pletcher | 19 |
| 2001 | Jerry Bailey | 55 | Bill Mott | 22 |
| 2000 | Jerry Bailey | 50 | Bill Mott | 17 |
| 1999 | Jerry Bailey | 47 | Bill Mott | 16 |
| 1998 | John Velazquez | 31 | Todd Pletcher | 20 |
| 1997 | Jerry Bailey | 48 | John Kimmel | 15 |
| | | | Bill Mott | 15 |
| 1996 | Jerry Bailey | 45 | Bill Mott | 20 |
| 1995 | Jerry Bailey | 47 | Bill Mott | 18 |
| 1994 | Jerry Bailey | 38 | Shug McGaughey | 15 |
| 1993 | Mike Smith | 40 | Bill Mott | 12 |
| 1992 | Mike Smith | 38 | D. Wayne Lukas | 14 |
| | | | Bill Mott | 14 |
| 1991 | Mike Smith | 33 | D. Wayne Lukas | 16 |
| 1990 | Chris Antley | 28 | D. Wayne Lukas | 10 |
| 1989 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 34 | D. Wayne Lukas | 16 |
| 1988 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 36 | D. Wayne Lukas | 16 |
| 1987 | Jose Santos | 26 | Sidney Watters Jr. | 12 |
| 1986 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 27 | D. Wayne Lukas | 13 |
| 1985 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 22 | Jonathan Sheppard | 10 |

| YEAR | JOCKEY | WINS | TRAINER | WINS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1984 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 24 | Jonathan Sheppard | 9 |
| 1983 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 31 | Phil Johnson | 9 |
| 1982 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 30 | Frank Martin | 13 |
| 1981 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 23 | Robert DeBonis | 8 |
| | | | Woody Stephens | 8 |
| 1980 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 35 | Frank Martin | 9 |
| 1979 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 24 | Lazaro Barrera | 11 |
| 1978 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 34 | Allen Jerkens | 7 |
| | | | Woody Stephens | 7 |
| | | | Sidney Watters Jr. | 7 |
| 1977 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 34 | Lazaro Barrera | 8 |
| | | | Thomas Kelly | 8 |
| | | | Thomas Kelly | 8 |
| 1976 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 29 | Lazaro Barrera | 12 |
| 1975 | Eddie Maple | 23 | Lazaro Barrera | 13 |
| 1974 | Jorge Velasquez | 20 | Jose Martin | 15 |
| 1973 | Ron Turcotte | 27 | Allen Jerkens | 14 |
| 1972 | Jorge Velasquez | 20 | Allen Jerkens | 19 |
| 1971 | Laffit Pincay Jr. | 25 | Allen Jerkens | 12 |
| 1970 | Jacinto Vasquez | 21 | Robert Frankel | 6 |
| | | | James Maloney | 6 |
| 1969 | Jorge Velasquez | 34 | John Campo | 10 |
| 1968 | Braulio Baeza | 26 | Lucien Lauren | 10 |
| 1967 | Angel Cordero Jr. | 36 | Ivan Parke | 10 |
| 1966 | John L. Rotz | 28 | Ivor Balding | 9 |
| 1965 | Braulio Baeza | 17 | Howard Jacobson | 9 |
| | Robert Ussery | 17 | | |
| 1964 | Manuel Ycaza | 22 | John Gaver | 12 |
| 1963 | Manuel Ycaza | 37 | Howard Jacobson | 12 |
| 1962 | John Sellers | 35 | James Fitzsimmons | 9 |
| 1961 | Manuel Ycaza | 25 | Burley Parke | 11 |
| 1960 | Sam Boulmetis | 26 | John Gaver | 8 |
| | | | Walter Kelley | 8 |
| | | | Michael Walsh | 8 |
| 1959 | Manuel Ycaza | 41 | Norman McLeod | 8 |
| 1958 | Bill Boland | 22 | Hirsch Jacobs | 11 |

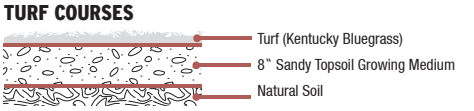
* meet record

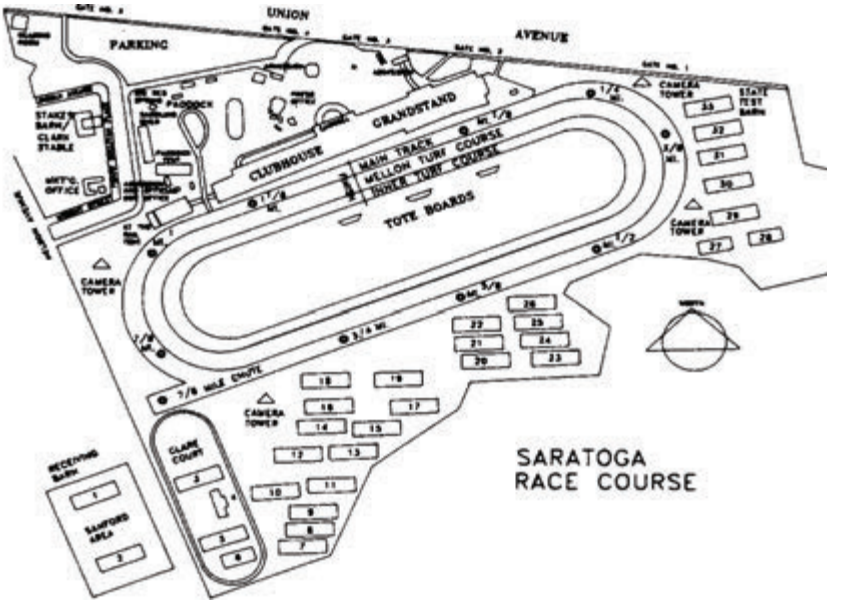
# SARATOGA RACE COURSE TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

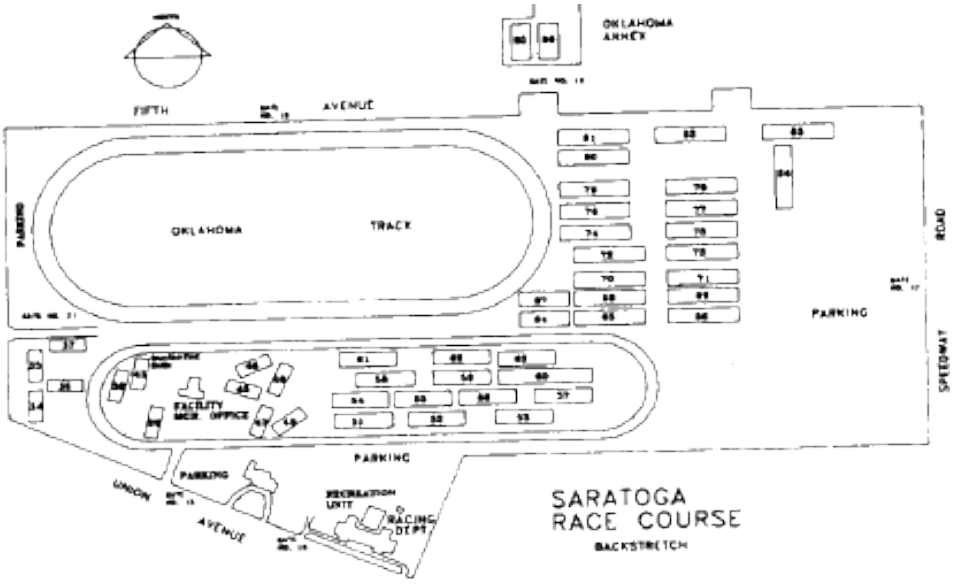
**MAIN TRACK**




**TURF COURSES**






## BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF SARATOGA RACE COURSE

### GROUNDS

Main Track . . . . . 1 1/8 miles
Turf Course . . . . . 1 mile
Steeplechase Course - Inner Turf Course . . . . . 7/8 mile
Oklahoma Course . . . . . 1 mile
Turf & Steeplechase Course . . . . . 7/8 mile
Clare Court Course . . . . . 1/2 mile

# AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

Aqueduct Racetrack opened on September 27, 1894, on property that belonged to the old Brooklyn Water Works, which was home to a conduit that brought water to New York City from the vast Hempstead Plain. Also known as the Big A, Aqueduct is the only racetrack in New York City, occupying 210 acres in South Ozone Park in the borough of Queens. Just eight miles from its sister track, Belmont Park, Aqueduct's neighbor is John F. Kennedy International Airport, the top international passenger gateway in the United States.

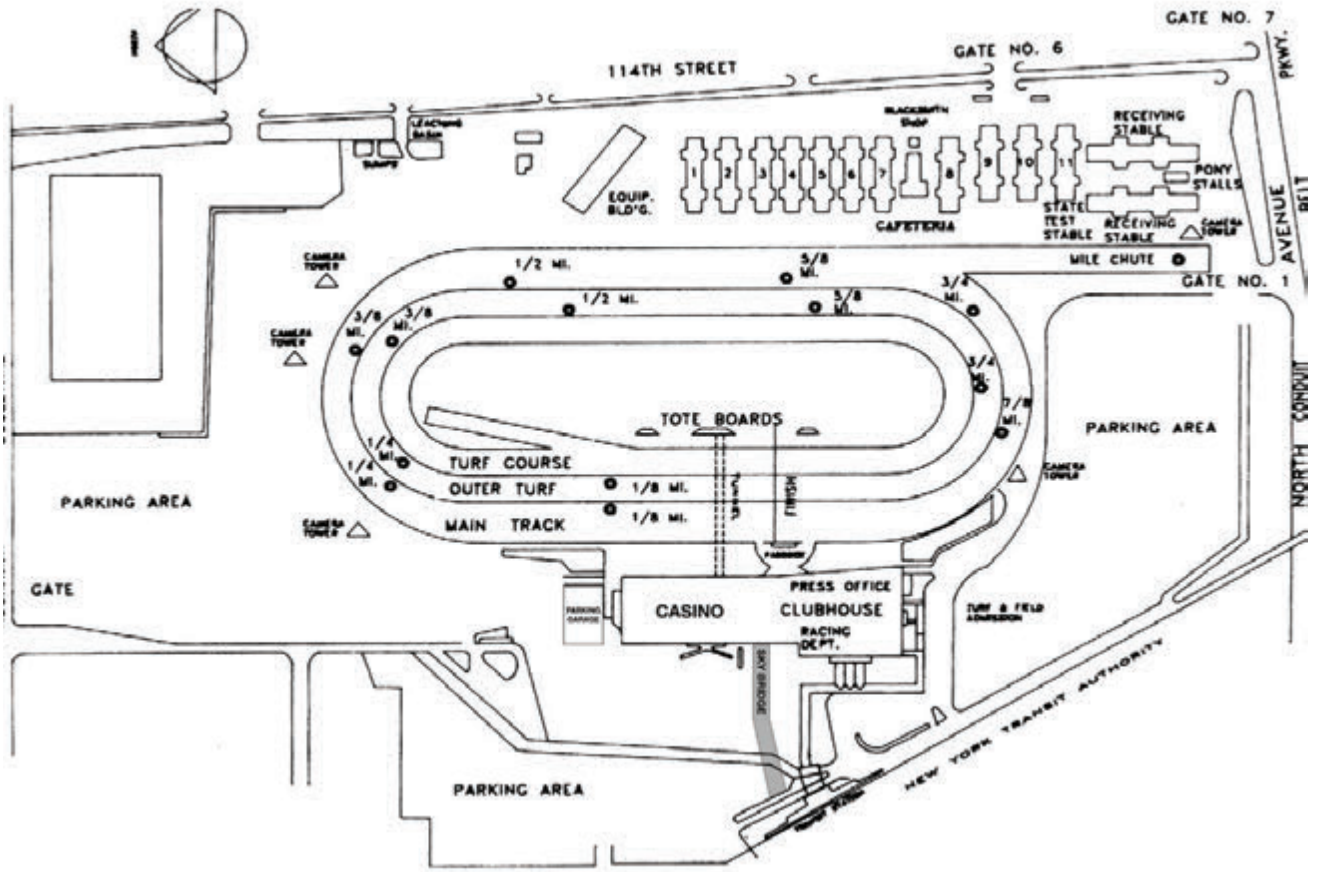
Through the years, the Big A has been the scene of some of racing's landmark events, including the only triple dead heat in stakes history when Brownie, Bossuet, and Wait a Bit hit the wire as one in the Carter Handicap on June 10, 1944. Man o' War, Sword Dancer, Kelso, Buckpasser, Dr. Fager, Secretariat, Forego, Easy Goer and Smarty Jones built their legends at Aqueduct, and Cigar, for whom the Grade 1 Cigar Mile is named, won the first two races of his 16-race winning streak at the Big A.

From 1955-59, Aqueduct was rebuilt at a cost of $34.5 million. With a new grandstand, racing strip, barns, and accessory buildings, the new Aqueduct opened on September 14, 1959 to a crowd of 42,473 and rave reviews as the most up-to-date racing facility in North America. From 1963-68, during the reconstruction of Belmont Park, Aqueduct was the site of the Belmont Stakes.

Since 2013, NYRA has invested millions of dollars in capital improvements at Aqueduct, showcasing a continued focus towards enhancing the guest experience and improving the quality of racing. One transformational addition was the opening of Longshots, a state-of-the-art simulcasting center and sports bar located on the second floor. Longshots has become highly popular with horseplayers year-round, including the Belmont and Saratoga meets when operations shifted away from Aqueduct.

The 2017 fall meet saw the replacement of the winterized inner track with a new, outer turf course as well as the renovation of the main track oval to accommodate year-round racing.

The opening of the 2018 Aqueduct Fall Meet brought the unveiling of a new, renovated inner turf course, similar in design to the outer turf course, which replaced the winterized inner track in 2017 and garnered rave reviews from jockeys and horsemen. Construction of the new inner turf included the installation of a new sand drainage layer and an improved irrigation system to match that of the outer turf. Also like the outer course, new Kentucky Blue Grass sod was installed on the seven-furlong course and chute.

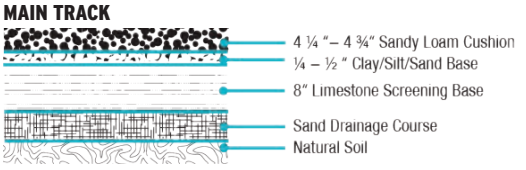



## BASIC PHYSICAL DATA OF AQUEDUCT RACETRACK

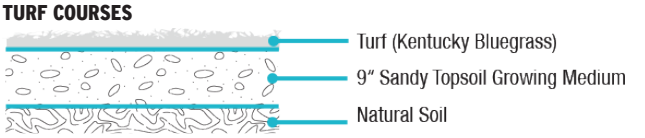
Outer Turf.....1 mile
Turf Course .....7/8 mile
Main Track.....1 1/8 mile

## AQUEDUCT TRACK SPECIFICATIONS

**MAIN TRACK**




**TURF COURSES**



# NYRA BETS

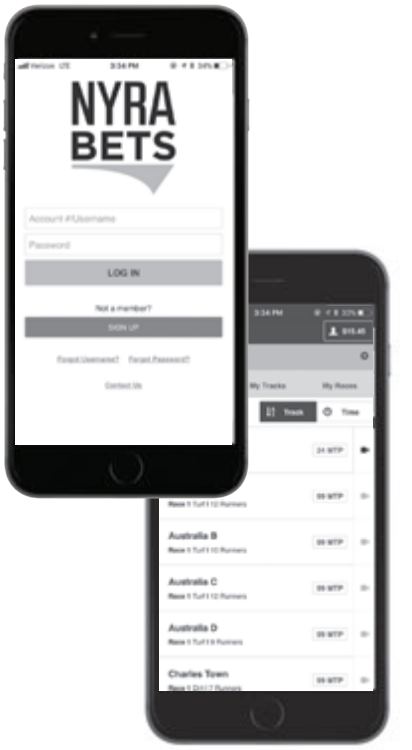
Introduced in August 2016, NYRA Bets is a leading advance deposit wagering (ADW) platform, available nationwide online, on your phone and at kiosks on track. As a legal, United States-based, regulated and licensed provider of horse race wagering, NYRA Bets gives fans the opportunity to wager on more than 250 race tracks worldwide from anywhere at any time.

In 2017, NYRA Bets launched a new mobile app for iPhone and Android. With NYRA Bets, you can make deposits quickly, watch live racing from around the world, view race replays, and easily place a wager. (As of January 2020, NYRA Bets was available in 29 states and growing. )

NYRA Bets customers were able to take advantage of many promotional offers in 2018, including the Cross Country Pick 5, Derby Bankroll Builder, and the popular Empire 6. In 2019, for the first time in a NYRA Handicapping Challenge, entrants were able to register and compete online via NYRA Bets providing a significant boost in tournament registration.

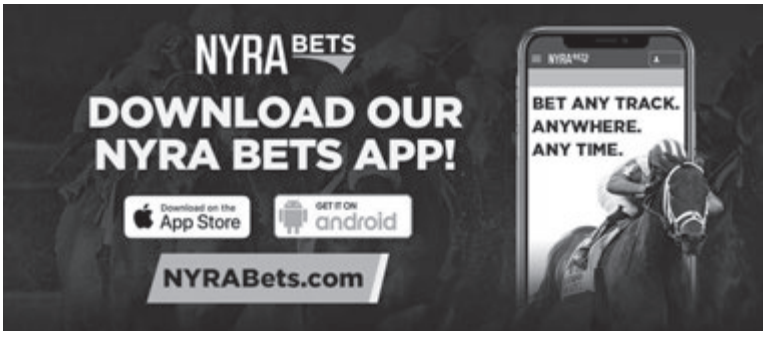
For more information, visit **www.nyrabets.com.**

**You can download the NYRA Bets for iOS and Android.**




## NYRA ALL-TIME RECORD MUTUEL PAYOFFS

| Wager | Bet | Price | Horse | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Win | $2 | $434 | Markobob at Aqueduct | Sept. 3, 1943 |
| Daily Double | $2 | $4,313.90 | Buddie Jones and Junction City at Saratoga | Aug. 27, 1945 |
| Exacta | $2 | $5,454 | Northern Vogue and Gay Senorita at Belmont | June 1, 1985 |
| Trifecta | $2 | $105,914 | Slambino and Blazing Dynamo and Key Event at Saratoga | Aug. 23, 2008 |
| Superfecta | $2 | $565,235 | Argument's Sake and Outlaw Cody Z and Sweet Moon at Belmont | Jun. 17, 2012 |
| Pick 3 | $1 | $166,483 | Carrbine Special, Appealing Legend and Forever Man at Aqueduct | Dec. 8, 1999 |
| Pick 4 | $0.50 | $95,910.75 | Hookup and Evidently and Fleet Irish and Baronet | Nov. 6, 2016 |
| Pick 5 | $2 | $560,703.25 | For Honor and Angry Moon and Mexican Gold and Lucy N Ethel and Touch of Bling | Sep. 4, 2016 |
| Pick 6 | $2 | $1,120,287 (2 tickets) | Coined For Success, Hornshope, Our Tune, A One Rocket, Austin's Mom and Hot As a Pistol at Aqueduct | Jan. 17, 2004 |
| Empire 6 | $0.20 | $130,646.20 | Mrs. Orb, Holmdel Park, My Bronx Tail, Awesome Alana, Maedean and Fight On Lucy | Nov. 1, 2019 |



# DIGITAL NYRA

The New York Racing Association offers fans industry leading technology to make a day at the track more enjoyable through a host of apps and digital products available on your phone or online.

**NYRA NOW** is the official video streaming application of The New York Racing Association, featuring Thoroughbred horse racing from NYRA Tracks, including Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park, and Saratoga Race Course, and over 200 additional tracks from around the nation.

NYRA Now gives NYRA Bets members the ability to watch racing from NYRA tracks live in HD from a multitude of camera angles, including the side-view camera, head-on camera, finish line camera, or stretch-view camera. Additionally, fans can watch the saddling paddock to catch all the pre-race action, or utilize the trackside cameras to watch morning workouts. Plus, the Simulcast Center enables fans to access simulcast content from anywhere. Stream race replays from tracks across the nation, look ahead to feature races and access entries and results.

NYRA Now also offers users a variety of on demand content, including historical pieces and replays of the popular Talking Horses daily handicapping analysis show.

Another exciting feature is the ability to watch the live races with either English or Spanish language race callers.

The NYRA Now App is free to download and available for for iOS, Android, Apple TV, Roku, Amazon Fire and Chromecast.

**NYRA TV** is an industry leader in television programming and video content. In 2017, NYRA's flagship Live programs expanded to Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack, following the successful launch of Saratoga Live in 2016 and signed new broadcast agreements with FOX Regional Sports Networks to increase viewership. More than 100 hours of live horse racing programming aired nationally on FOX Sports in 2017, and regionally, more than 200 hours of live racing aired on MSG Networks.

**NYRA.COM** is a user friendly website providing fans and horsemen with a host of information including entries, results, replays, up to date information about scratches or changes, the latest stories about stakes races. The website also includes a wealth of information about the three tracks NYRA operates Saratoga Race Course, Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack.

**BELMONTSTAKES.COM** provides fans with a wealth of information about NYRA's biggest weekend of the year, the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, headlined this year by the 152nd running of the Grade 1, $1.5 million Belmont Stakes, the third and most elusive leg of the Triple Crown. Belmontstakes.com contains details about tickets, world-class entertainment and amenities, as well as all the latest news for one of the most prestigious racing festivals in the country.

**ACROSS THE BOARD** podcast was launched in April 2017. Hosted by Andy Serling and appearing in regular installments throughout the year, the Across the Board podcast provides fans and horseplayers with access to the most interesting personalities in racing. Listeners can subscribe to "Across the Board" through iTunes, SoundCloud and Google Play.

**@TheNYRA** Follow NYRA on our social media platforms to get an in-depth look at racing at three of the most historic racetracks in the country: Saratoga Race Course, Belmont Park and Aqueduct Racetrack. See real-time behind-the-scenes features, race updates and the latest on all NYRA happenings. Follow @TheNYRA on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube and @BelmontStakes on Facebook, Instagram and Twitter for all things NYRA racing.

America's Day at the Races, which provided 500 hours of national TV coverage in 2019 on FS2, is hosted by Greg Wolf alongside a broadcast team that includes Eclipse Award-winning jockey Richard Migliore along with NYRA handicappers and analysts Andy Serling and Maggie Wolfendale.

NYRA's commitment to providing live racing action to a nationwide audience will continue in 2020 with more than 670 hours of programming to be available on FOX Sports, including coverage of nearly every race day at Belmont and Saratoga.

Saratoga Live, NYRA's highly-acclaimed and award-winning television program covering live racing at historic Saratoga Race Course, is distributed to a nationwide audience across FS2 and is available to viewers in more than 75 million homes every race day. Saratoga Live featured more than 190 hours of live programming in 2019 compared to 80 hours when the broadcast was first introduced in 2016.

A featured Saratoga Live segment, "When Rachel Raised the Rafters" earned a 2019 Eclipse Award in the 'Television Feature' category. Broadcast on FS2 during the Fox Sports telecast of the Aug. 30, 2019 Woodward, the segment, produced by NYRA's Ernie Munick and narrated by Maggie Wolfendale, celebrated the 10th anniversary of Stonestreet Stables and Harold McCormick's Rachel Alexandra capping her historic 2009 Horse of the Year season by besting older males to become the first filly to capture the Woodward.

MSG Networks will continue to be NYRA's regional home in 2020 and beyond, presenting tri-state viewers with more than 225 hours of coverage throughout the year.

# NYRA PERSONALITIES

## JOHN IMBRIALE

Imbriale joined NYRA in 1979 after winning a New York Daily News contest for aspiring racecallers. Imbriale later worked with the legendary Harvey Pack, longtime host of the NYRA recap show "Thoroughbred Action." Imbriale joined "Inside Racing" in 1984 and "Raceday" in 1996 and took over hosting responsibilities of "Thoroughbred Action" after Pack's retirement in 1998. Today, the Long Island native serves as the primary race caller at all NYRA tracks. Imbriale is also the Director of TV Production, directing simulcast feeds for all three NYRA tracks.

## GREG WOLF

Wolf, a native of Marin County, California, got his first experience with sports broadcasting while in college at UCLA, working on air for the campus radio and television stations. Following graduation, he worked at CBS's Fresno affiliate before he was hired as a writer for the national prime-time show on Fox Sports. Wolf joined TVG in 1999 and hosted The Jockey Club Tour on Fox. Wolf joined the team at NYRA for the launch of Saratoga Live in 2016 and returned in an expanded role at Belmont and Saratoga in 2017.

**Follow Greg on Twitter @RealGregWolf**

## ANDY SERLING

The always opinionated Serling has been offering his handicapping insights on the NYRA circuit as a member of the broadcast team since 2008. Serling is a cornerstone of NYRA's flagship Live programs, Talking Horses and is the host of the Across the Board podcast, launched in April 2017. Previous to working in the racing industry, Serling traded options on the floor of the American Stock Exchange and played the horses for a living. Fans can also follow Serling on Twitter where he offers insights for horseplayers daily.

**Follow Andy on Twitter @AndySerling**

## ANTHONY STABILE

Anthony "The Big A" Stabile has worked in horse racing his entire life. He got his start as a groom, hotwalker and jockey's agent before a five-year stint at the New York Post as a writer and handicapper and host of Thoroughbred Central on the NYCOTB TV Network. Stabile joined the NYRA TV team in July 2016 and can be seen regularly on Talking Horses. He began calling races in December 2018 at Aqueduct. He also serves as a host on the Horse Racing Radio Network and covers the Triple Crown and Breeders' Cup for VegasInsider.com

**Follow Anthony on Twitter @TheBigAStabile**

## MAGGIE WOLFENDALE

Wolfendale has been NYRA's paddock analyst since October 2010. The daughter of Maryland trainer Howard Wolfendale, Maggie served as a television analyst at Pimlico and Colonial Downs prior to joining NYRA. Along with her broadcasting career, Maggie is still involved in the training aspect of the industry, working with her husband trainer Tom Morley, and retraining several retired thoroughbreds into new careers.

**Follow Maggie on Twitter @MaggieWolfndale**

## ACACIA COURTNEY

Acacia joined the *Saratoga Live* broadcast team for the 2019 summer meet at historic Saratoga Race Course. Acacia, who also serves as a host and paddock reporter for The Stronach Group covering racing at Gulfstream Park, is an accomplished equestrian. She has worked as a content contributor for America's Best Racing and also as an analyst and reporter for the Horse Racing Radio Network. In 2011, Acacia founded the 501(c)(3) nonprofit Racing for Home, Inc., which is dedicated to repurposing Off-Track Thoroughbreds for new careers after the racetrack.

**Follow Acacia on Twitter @acacia_courtney**

## RICHARD MIGLIORE

Richard Migliore won the Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice jockey in 1981 and became a leading rider primarily on the New York circuit for the next three decades before retiring in 2010. Known as "the Mig," the Brooklyn, N.Y., native won 4,450 races and his mounts earned over $160 million, winning prestigious races such as the Pacific Classic, the Man 'o War Stakes, and the Personal Ensign Stakes. Winner of the 2008 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, Migliore now works as a television analyst.

**Follow Richard on Twitter @RichardMigliore**

## PAUL Lo DUCA

A former Major League Baseball All-Star and veteran handicapper, LoDuca joined the NYRA broadcast team in 2017 as a member of Saratoga Live serving as an analyst and handicapper. Lo Duca played 11 seasons in Major League Baseball from 1998-2008, earning four All-Star selections for three different franchises from 2003-06 as a catcher.

**Follow Paul on Twitter @Paulloduca16**

## TOM AMOSS

As an active trainer with multiple graded stakes wins, Amoss brings an expert perspective to the analysis team. Amoss, a native of New Orleans and a graduate of Louisiana State University, worked for Hall of Famer Jack van Berg, Frank Brothers, Larry Robideaux and John Parisella before going out on his own in 1987 at the age of 25. Since then he has saddled dozens of stakes winners, including Heritage of Gold, heroine of the 1999 Diana at Saratoga, and Backtalk, who took the 2009 Sanford Stakes at the Spa.

## GARY STEVENS

Stevens registered 5,187 wins and purse earnings in excess of $258 million in a Hall of Fame career that spanned four decades. The 55-year-old won 11 Breeders' Cup races and enjoyed tremendous success in the Triple Crown series, winning each race on three occasions, including Kentucky Derby victories aboard Winning Colors (1988), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Silver Charm (1997). He is one of just nine jockeys with three Belmont Stakes wins having piloted Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001) to famous scores. A successful actor and television analyst for NBC Sports, HRTV, and TVG, Stevens portrayed Hall of Fame jockey George Woolf in the film "Seabiscuit," and starred in the HBO series "Luck."

## JONATHON KINCHEN

Kinchen is a seasoned horse player, the 2015 National Handicapping Challenge champion and the first National Handicapping Championship participant to have both of his entries qualify for The Final Table. Kinchen's 2015 Tour Championship came on the back of four tournament wins and two second-place finishes in 2015.

## LAFFIT PINCAY III

Pincay III is a veteran of covering high-stakes races. As a child, Pincay III developed his love and knowledge of racing when visiting tracks to support his father- Hall of Fame jockey Laffit Pincay, Jr. Over the past 16 years, Pincay III has covered Saratoga's Grade I stakes, the Breeders' Cup, and multiple installments of each Triple Crown race.

# NYRA EN ESPANOL

**The New York Racing Association is committed to providing live race calls and online video content in Spanish to reach a broader audience of horseplayers and fans. Spanish content is available at www.nyra.com and through the NYRA Now and NYRA XP apps for iOS and Android.**

## LUIS GRANDISON

In 2014, Grandison was hired by NYRA to become the first full-time track announcer in the country to provide live calls in Spanish, at Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park and Saratoga Race Course. Grandison, a Panama native, called races at El Hipódromo Presidente Remón in Panama City from 1978 – 2003. His extensive sports broadcasting experience also includes stints with ABC Radio, KW Continente and Radio Pan-Americana. NYRA's Spanish race calls are available on-track at Aqueduct via channel 3.2 (HD) or channel 19 (SD).

## DARWIN VIZCAYA

A native of Venezuela, Vizcaya joined the NYRA team in 2017, providing pre- and post- race analysis and interviews with jockeys and trainers. Before joining NYRA full-time, Vizcaya filled in for Grandison calling races at Aqueduct. Previously he worked for horse-racing channel Guaro Hipico. In addition to his role at NYRA, he also works for New York-based radio station Radio Xplosion 95.9 FM.

**Follow Darwin on Twitter @DarwinVizcaya_**

# NYRA CARES

The New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) is committed to upholding the ideals of community service and support within our thoroughbred racing industry and the communities neighboring Aqueduct Racetrack, Belmont Park and Saratoga Race Course.

With a focus on building communities through giving, NYRA is proud to support industry-related groups, including the Belmont Child Care Association, known as Anna House, for the benefit of working families at the track; the Backstretch Employee Service Team (B.E.S.T), which provides a wide range of health and human services to workers in the barn areas of NYRA's three racetracks; and the New York Racetrack Chaplaincy. NYRA also supports and advocates for the Grayson-Jockey Club Research Foundation, the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund, and the Jockey Safety Net Foundation.

NYRA also partners with national organizations which address a broader constituency, including the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, the American Red Cross, Ronald McDonald House and Toys for Tots.

NYRA serves as the proud host of the annual Belmont Stakes Blue Ribbon Run for Prostate Cancer, which raises thousands of dollars each year raises to benefit the Integrated Medical Foundation, and Fabulous Fillies Day at Saratoga Race Course for Play for P.I.N.K., supporting breast cancer research.

On the Thursday before the Belmont Stakes, NYRA's Community Day kicks off the three-day Belmont Stakes Racing Festival, hosting dozens of local groups and nonprofits. With thousands of fans in attendance each year, the open house-style event offers local organizations the opportunity to foster relationships with members of the community and raise funds. NYRA also partners with the city of Elmont, N.Y., the home of Belmont Park, to hold the annual Elmont/Belmont Parade on the Saturday before the "Test of the Champion."

At Saratoga, NYRA offers the Community Outreach Booth, established to offer local charities the opportunity to provide information about their mission and raise much-needed funds. In 2018, more than three dozen organizations used the booth to raise awareness and accept donations.

In our continuing effort to support the people and organizations that support racing, NYRA hosts "Day at the Races" for military veterans, first responders, the Breast Cancer Research Foundation, Toys for Tots, and numerous community organizations.

# NYRA & SAFETY

**THOROUGHBRED SAFETY COALITION**

## NYRA SAFETY MISSION STATEMENT

The safety and welfare of horses and jockeys competing at NYRA tracks is our highest priority. That is why NYRA is committed to providing the safest possible environment for racing and training by adopting and implementing the best proven safety practices in consultation with independent experts, veterinarians, horsemen and regulators.

Accredited by the National Thoroughbred Racing Association's Safety and Integrity Alliance, NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition, a group of the nation's leading racing organizations working collaboratively to advance safety measures across the sport.

*The new safety rail on the Aqueduct main track, the first of its kind at a NYRA track and one of several safety-enhancing capital improvements NYRA has undertaken since 2013.*

In addition to our organizational commitment to keeping racing safe, NYRA and its horsemen are strong supporters of the Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance, which accredits, inspects, and awards grants to approved aftercare organizations to retire, retrain and rehome Thoroughbreds after their racing days are done.

For more information on **NYRA Safety and Integrity** program, visit https://www.nyrainc.com/about/nyra-safety

## THOROUGHBRED SAFETY COALITION (TSC)

NYRA is a founding member of the Thoroughbred Safety Coalition (TSC), a collective of the nation's leading racing organizations working together to promote enhanced safety measures. The TSC is composed of organizations that have individually led the horse racing industry in modernizing the sport by utilizing their combined resolve, expertise, and resources to promote enhanced safety measures across the industry.

Learn more at: https://thoroughbredsafetycoalition.com/

**EQUINE INJURY DATA •** NYRA 2019 (Saratoga, Belmont and Aqueduct)

**Race days:** 217
Races: 2,000
Starters: 14,912
Racing deaths: 17
Racing deaths per 1,000 starts: 1.14
Safety Rate: 99.89%

**Timed workouts:** 45,782
Training deaths: 31
Training deaths per 1,000 workouts: 0.68
Safety Rate: 99.83%

## NYRA SAFETY AND INTEGRITY TEAM

NYRA's Safety and Integrity Team is comprised of Safety Stewards Hugh Gallagher, Juan Dominguez and Timothy Kelly, complementing a unit that includes NYRA's Equine Investigator Specialist Jean Claude Jaramillo, which consults and advises stakeholders on matters relating to overall safety and integrity, including a focus on the health and welfare of equine athletes, jockeys and exercise riders. The Safety and Integrity Team is charged with maintaining and expanding best practices during morning training, live racing, and in the barn areas at NYRA tracks in coordination with the New York State Gaming Commission.

# New York Racing Association Handle, 2009-2019

| | Aqueduct (Winter/Spring) | Belmont (Spring) | Saratoga | Belmont (Fall) | Aqueduct (Fall) | NYRA (Total) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 Dates | 1/1-4/20 ( 57 Days) | 4/26-7/7 (48 Days) | 7/11-9/2 (39 Days) | 9/6-10/27 (37 Days) | 11/1-12/31 (36 Days) | 217 Days |
| On-Track | 40,264,024 | 62,499,109 | 146,618,750 | 32,523,572 | 28,148,298 | 310,053,754 |
| All-Sources | 327,592,154 | 524,051,324 | 705,343,949 | 274,929,718 | 276,209,224 | 2,108,126,369 |
| 2018 Dates | 1/1 - 4/22 (54 Days) | 4/27 - 7/15 (53 Days) | 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) | 9/7 - 10/28 | 11/2 - 12/31 (37 Days) | 219 Days |
| On-Track | 38,389,865 | 79,507,416 | 148,826,388 | 33,396,906 | 26,773,390 | 326,893,964 |
| All-Sources | 322,323,808 | 634,276,776 | 659,083,459 | 269,002,237 | 228.722,214 | 2,113,408,494 |
| 2017 Dates | 1/1 - 4/23 (60 Days) | 4/28 - 7/16 (54 Days) | 7/21 - 9/4 (40 Days) | 9/8 - 10/29 (35 Days) | 11/3 - 12/31 (36 Days) | 225 Days |
| On-Track | 46,459,386 | 77,960,658 | 157,014,965 | 37,259,201 | 28,099,665 | 346,793,876 |
| All-Sources | 385,522,202 | 592,416,025 | 682,120,869 | 307,440,149 | 253,331,912 | 2,220,831,157 |
| 2016 Dates | 1/1 - 4/24 (63 Days) | 4/29 - 7/17 (54 Days) | 7/22 - 9/5 (40 Days) | 9/9 - 10/30 (38 Days) | 11/4 - 12/31 (34 Days) | 229 Days |
| On-Track | 51,646,890 | 82,620,672 | 151,841,828 | 37,566,563 | 27,554,724 | 351,230,678 |
| All-Sources | 416,469,894 | 621,462,262 | 654,499,446 | 297,759,466 | 236,135,765 | 2,226,326,832 |
| 2015 Dates | 1/1 - 4/26 (60 Days) | 4/29 - 7/19 (59 Days) | 7/24 - 9/7 (40 Days) | 9/11-11/1 (38 Days) | 11/4-12/31 (40 Days) | 237 Days |
| On-Track | 47,964,783 | 88,293,037 | 157,647,599 | 39,989,451 | 32,680,889 | 366,575,759 |
| All-Sources | 354,317,210 | 647,740,050 | 656,121,664 | 321,050,623 | 263,809,829 | 2,243,039,375 |
| 2014 Dates | 1/1 - 4/27 (72 Days) | 5/1 - 7/13 (54 Days) | 7/18 - 9/1 (40 Days) | 9/5 - 10/26 (38 Days) | 10/29 - 12/31 (41 Days) | 245 Days |
| On-Track | 61,158,831 | 84,626,885 | 150,387,443 | 42,697,719 | 35,516,547 | 374,387,425 |
| All-Sources | 450,973,037 | 599,264,948 | 575,072,191 | 299,376,027 | 253,292,870 | 2,177,979,073 |
| 2013 Dates | 1/1 - 4/21 (66 Days) | 4/26 - 7/14 (56 Days) | 7/19 - 9/2 (40 Days) | 9/7 - 10/27 (37 Days) | 11/1 - 12/31 (40 Days) | 239 Days |
| On-Track | 57,407,599 | 78,472,865 | 147,456,901 | 47,238,016 | 36,447,266 | 367,022,646 |
| All-Sources | 430,281,282 | 574,951,139 | 590,226,347 | 330,698,541 | 272,236,100 | 2,198,393,409 |
| 2012 Dates | 1/1 - 4/22 (78 Days) | 4/27 - 7/15 (55 Days) | 7/20 - 9/3 (40 Days) | 9/8 - 10/28 (36 Days) | 11/2 - 12/31 (36 Days) | 245 Days |
| On-Track | 70,013,842 | 87,660,853 | 150,637,998 | 42,499,742 | 30,302,407 | 381,114,842 |
| All-Sources | 513,903,608 | 566,467,233 | 590,187,876 | 297,670,005 | 234,490,763 | 2,202,719,485 |
| 2011 Dates | 1/1 - 4/23 (73 Days) | 4/29 - 7/17 (55 Days) | 7/22 - 9/5 (39 Days) | 9/10 - 10/30 (36 Days) | 11/4 - 12/31 (37 Days) | 240 Days |
| On-Track | 58,741,413 | 77,319,171 | 140,277,616 | 41,656,097 | 33,841,343 | 351,835,640 |
| All-Sources | 419,099,663 | 517,096,685 | 526,983,000 | 263,037,788 | 233,714,655 | 1,959,931,791 |
| 2010 Dates | 1/1 - 4/25 (75 Days) | 4/30 - 7/18 (57 Days) | 7/23 - 9/6 (40 Days) | 9/11 - 10/31 (35 Days) | 11/5 - 12/31 (35 Days) | 242 Days |
| On-Track | 42,455,943 | 56,508,485 | 126,761,875 | 28,656,204 | 23,314,175 | 277,696,682 |
| All-Sources | 486,241,985 | 548,021,102 | 552,385,597 | 292,978,274 | 234,500,829 | 2,114,127,787 |
| 2009 Dates | 1/1 - 4/26 (80 Days) | 4/29 - 7/26 (64 Days) | 7/29 - 9/7 (36 Days) | 9/11 - 10/25 (33 Days) | 10/28 - 12/31 (38 Days) | 250 Days |
| On-Track | 45,409,102 | 63,462,612 | 121,574,702 | 23,790,597 | 21,704,317 | 275,941,330 |
| All-Sources | 565,924,129 | 629,863,275 | 513,837,235 | 263,376,581 | 251,661,345 | 2,224,662,565 |

# OWNERS

## ANSTU STABLES
## STUART SUBOTNICK

**Stable colors** - Black, white diamond; black cap, white diamond
**Residence** - New York, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* CEO of Metromedia Company

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Mr. Subotnick is a member of the NYRA Board of Directors

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Balto Star:** Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)
**Friendly Island:** Hudson (2004-05)
**Irving's Baby:** Glens Falls (2001)
**Ibboyee**: John Morrissey (2011); Damon Runyon (2009)
**I'm All Yours:** Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)
**Manteca:** Rough Rogue (2009)
**Mellow Roll:** Empire Classic (1998); Alex M Robb (1998); NYSS Great White Way (1997); Sleepy Hollow (1997)
**Paula's Girl:** Valley Stream (1998)
**Tugger:** Noble Damsel (2001)
**Wired Bryan:** Sanford (2013); Bertram Bongard (2013)

## AUGUSTIN STABLE
## GEORGE STRAWBRIDGE JR.

**Stable colors** - White and green halves, white sleeves; green cap
**Birthdate** - Oct. 10, 1937
**Residence** - Cochranville, PA

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Educator, historian, investor, sportsman and philanthropist

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Informed Decision**: Top Female Sprinter (2009)
**Forever Together:** Top Turf Female (2008)
**Pompeyo:** Top Steeplechaser (2001)
**Cafe Prince**: Top Steeplechaser (1977-78)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Annie Edge**: New York (1984)
**Crowd Pleaser:** Saranac (1998)
**Dalton River:** Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1999)
**Double Reefed:** Turf Writers (1983)
**Emerald Beech:** Signature Stallion Waya Stakes (2011); Glens Falls (2011)
**First Approach:** Flower Bowl (1983)
**Forever Together:** Diana (2008-09); First Lady (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2008)
**Informed Decision:** Vinery Madison (2009); Humana Distaff (2009); BC F&M Sprint (2009); Missile Belle (2008)
**Invest West:** Carolina Cup Hurdle Stakes (2000)
**Irish Approach:** Atlanta Cup Hurdle (1996)
**Lattice:** Waya (2005)
**Lord Zada:** Colonial Cup Hurdle (2001)
**Move West:** Foxbrook (2005)
**No Matter What**: Del Mar Oaks (2000)
**Pompeyo:** Royal Chase for the Sport of Kings Hurdle (2001); Joe Aitcheson Hurdle (2000); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001)
**Praise The Prince:** New York Turf Writers (2003); A.P. Smithwick (2004, 2001); AP Smithwick Memorial (2001); Hard Scuffle Hurdle (2001); Meadow Brook Hurdle (2001)
**Ratings:** Diana (1993); Sheepshead Bay (1992)
**Recording:** Sands Point (1998)
**Saratoga Source:** Waya (1993-94)
**Spanish Spur:** John's Call (2004)
**Spring Quality:** Manhattan (2019-18); Red Smith (2017)
**Sugar Again:** Paris Opera (2011)
**Tikkanen:** Turf Classic (1994); BC Turf (1994)
**Trevita**: Flower Bowl (1982)
**Varenka:** Lake Placid (2019)
**With Anticipation:** Man o' War (2001-02); Sword Dancer (2001-02); United Nations (2002)
**Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* 700-plus acres, Chester County, PA

## AUGUST DAWN FARM
## BILL PARCELLS

**Stable colors -** Pale yellow, hunter green hoop, green cap, yellow button
**Birthdate -** Aug. 22,1941
**Residence -** Saratoga Springs, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
Retired Hall of Fame NFL coach

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bavaro:** NYSSS Great White Way (2016)
**Forty Under:** Pilgrim (2018)
**Nine Route:** Gander (2018)
**Small Bear:** Gio Ponti (2017)
**Hit It Once More:** Albany (2016)
**Saratoga Snacks:** Empire Classic (2013); Shy Groom (2013). Alex M. Robb (2012)
**Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)

## GARY BARBER

**Stable colors -** Hot Pink, Black Circle and 'Bb', Blackhoop, green cap, yellow button
**Birthdate -** June 24, 1957
**Residence -** California

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
*Former chairman and CEO of Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. Co-founder of Spyglass Entertainment

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
Won his first Triple Crown race with War of Will in 2019 Preakness

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Becrux:** Woodbine Mile (2006)
**Belvoir Bay:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2019)
**Channel Maker:** Man o' War (2019); Joe

Hirsch (2018); Bowling Green (2018)
**Comma to The Top:** Tom Fool (2013)
**Comical:** Schuylerville (2019)
**Eyeinthesky:** Galway (2019); Mizdirection (2019)
**Got Stormy:** Matriarch (2019); Fourstardave (2019); Fasig-Tipon De La Rose (2019)
**Haveyougoneaway:** Ballerina (2016)
**Jack and Noah:** Atlantic Beach (2019)
**Jack Milton:** Poker (2014)
**Ron the Greek:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013)
**Salty:** La Troienne (2018)
**Shotski:** Remsen (2019)
**Solid Wager:** Toboggan (2019)
**The Deputy:** Santa Anita Derby (2000)
**Tourist:** Fourstardave (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2016)
**War of Will:** Preakness (2019)
**Wonder Gadot:** Demoiselle (2017)

## PETER M. BRANT

**Stable colors -** Forest green, light green yoke, light green hoop on sleeve, green cap
**Residence -** Greenwich, CT
**Birthdate -** March 1, 1947

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

*An industrialist, businessman, art collector and philanthropist

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS (Since 2000)

**Sistercharlie:** Top turf mare (2018)

### RACING BACKGROUND

*An avid polo player, Mr. Brant was a prominent figure in horse racing in the 1970s and '80's, having been part of the ownership group for 1984 Kentucky Derby and Belmont winner Swale and also campaigning 1979 champion turf horse Waya, along with Gulch, Track Barron and Mogambo. He returned to racing in 2016.

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Blowout:** Wild Applause (2019); Pebbles (2019)
**Demarchelier:** Pennine Ridge (2019)
**Dunbar Road:** Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)
**Fifty Five**: Mount Vernon (2019); Ticonderoga (2017-19); John Hettinger (2017, 2019)
**Fog of War:** Summer Stakes (2018)
**Homerique:** New York (2019); Beaugay (2019)
**Quidura:** Ballston Spa (2018)
**Raging Bull:** Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018); Hollywood Derby (2018)
**Sistercharlie:** Beverly D. (2019); Flower Bowl (2019); Diana (2018-19); Jenny Wiley (2018); Beverly D. (2018); BC Filly & Mare Turf (2018)
**Wow Cat:** Beldame (2018)

## CHESTER AND MARY BROMAN

**Stable colors** - Green and white; white seams on green sleeves; green and white cap
**Residence** - Babylon, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

* Chester Broman is owner, President and CEO of Clifford Broman & Son, Inc.

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Artemis Agrotera**: Gallant Bloom (2014); Ballerina (2014); Frizette (2013)
**Artistic Express:** Joseph A. Gimma (2005); NYSS Perfect Arc Stakes (2006-07)
**Bar of Gold:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff (2016); Critical Eye (2016)
**Beautiful America:** NYSS Statue of Liberty (2003); NYSS Fifth Ave. (2002); Maid of the Mist (2002); Joseph A. Gimma (2002)
**Beautiful But Blue:** Bouwerie (2012); Fleet Indian (2012)
**Bigger is Bettor:** Evan Shipman (2013); Slew O' Gold (2013); Albany (2011)
**Can You Diggit:** Evan Shipman (2018)
**Cloud Control:** Spectacular Bid (2016); New York Stallion Stakes (2016)
**Friend Or Foe:** Easy Goer (2011); Mike Lee (2010); Empire Classic (2010)
**Friends Lake:** Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)
**Grand Merger:** Maid of the Mist (2006)
**Hard to Stay Notgo:** Franklin Square (2015)
**Haul Anchor:** Gander (2017); Damon Runyon (2016)
**Held Accountable:** Joseph A. Gimma (2017)
**Highway Star:** New York Stallion Series Stakes (2018); Iroquois (2018) Gallant Bloom (2017); Ruffian (2017); Distaff (2017); Go for Wand (2016); Staten Island (2016)
**Ihaveadate:** NYSS Park Ave. (2004)
**Indy Glory:** Videogenic (2003)
**Lookin At Her:** NYSS Great White Way (2008)
**Manipulated:** Rockville Centre (2015)
**Mark My Way:** Spectacular Bid (2014); Cab Calloway (2014); New York Stallion Stakes (2014)
**Mine Over Matter**: Mine Over Matter: Corma Ray (2013); Fabersham (2012); Hudson (2012); Salute Me Sir (2010)
**Mineralogist:** Saratoga Dew (2011); Soft Morning (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009)
**Mr Buff:** Empire Classic (2019); Jazil (2019); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019); Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)
**No Deal:** Xtra Heat (2019)
**Pauseforthecause:** Iroquois (2019); Garland of Roses (2019)
**Out of Orbit:** Saratoga Dew (2019)
**Ransom's Pride:** Ticonderoga (2001); Yaddo (2001)
**Seeking the Ante:** Nassau County (2005); Iroquois (2005)
**Star Grazing:** Fleet Indian (2014)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION

* 300-acre Chestertown Farm, Chestertown, NY

## BROOKLYN BOYZ STABLES
## MeB RACING STABLES
## ANTHONY J. & MARYELLEN BONOMO

**Stable colors** - Purple, black circle, white "BB", black stripes on sleeves, purple cap, black stripes
**Residence** - Manhasset, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* (Anthony Bonomo) President and CEO of Administrators for the Professions, Inc.

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
*MeB Racing and Brooklyn Boyz partnered with Teresa Viola, St Elias, Siena Farm and West Point Thoroughbreds in owning Always Dreaming, the winner of the 2017 Kentucky Derby

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Always Dreaming:** Kentucky Derby (2017); Florida Derby (2017)
**Escapefromreality:** Albany (2013)
**Greenpointcrusader:** Champagne (2015)
**The Funky Express:** NYSS Fifth Ave. (2011)

## CENTENNIAL FARMS
## DONALD V. LITTLE JR.

**Stable colors** - Tan, red sash, red sleeves
**Birthdate** - Dec. 13, 1960
**Residence** - Ipswich, MA
**Website** - centennialfarms.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Racing partnerships

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
Rubiano: Top Sprinter (1992)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Aptostar:** Acorn (1988); Bed o' Roses (1988); Ruthless (1988); Vagrancy (1989)
**Arch Traveler:** Ziggy's Boy (2011)
**Colonial Affair:** Belmont Stakes (1993); Whitney (1994); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1994)
**Comic Blush:** Gravesend (1986)
**Corinthian:** Met Mile (2007)
**Ground Storm:** Stymie (2004, 2002)
**King Cugat:** Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)
**Laser Lane:** Knickerbocker (1987)
**Preservationist:** Woodward (2019)
**Rocketry:** Temperence Hill (2018)
**Rubiano:** NYRA Mile (1991); Carter (1992); Vosburgh (1992); Forego (1992); Tom Fool (1992); Westchester (1991-92)
**Securitiz:** Seattle Slew (2017)
**Silent Account:** Alcibiades (1985)
**Topicount:** Rare Perfume (1988)
**Tricky Causeway:** Awad (2007)
**Unified:** Peter Pan (2016); Bay Shore (2016)
**Wicked Strong:** Wood Memorial (2014); Jim Dandy (2014)
**With A Twist:** Rare Treat (1988)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* Centennial Farms, 65 acres, Middleburg, Virginia

## CLAIBORNE FARM
## SETH W. HANCOCK

**Stable colors** - Orange; orange cap
**Birthdate** - July 22, 1949
**Residence** - Paris, KY
**Website** - claibornefarm.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Breeding and racing thoroughbreds

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* In 2010, Claiborne won an Eclipse Award of Merit and celebrated its 100th anniversary
* Leading North American breeder in 1984, 1969, 1968, 1959, 1958
* Arranged syndication of Secretariat for a then-record $6 million

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Blame:** Top Older Male (2010)
**Forty Niner:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1987) **Moccasin:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1965) **Swale:** Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1984)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Arch:** Super Derby (1998)
**Blame:** Whitney (2010); Stephen Foster (2010); Breeders' Cup Classic (2010)
**Bema:** Busher (2002)
**Dike:** Gotham (1969); Wood Memorial (1969)
**Dunce:** Arlington Classic (1959); American Derby (1959)
**Elate:** Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)
**Endear:** Miss Grillo (1984)
**Forty Niner:** Sanford (1987); Futurity (1987); Champagne (1987); Travers (1988); Haskell (1988); NYRA Mile (1988)
**Grassy:** Bowling Green (2011); Red Smith (2010)
**Hail Atlantis:** Santa Anita Oaks (1990)
**Lea:** Donn H. (2014)
**Lure:** Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-1993); Gotham (1992); Kelso (1992-93); Daryl's Joy (1993); Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesar's Int'l. (1994)
**Number:** Hempstead (1983)
**Nunnery:** Waya (2007)
**Preach**: Frizette (1991)
**Stroll:** Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Hall of Fame (2003); Jamaica (2003)
**Swale:** Kentucky Derby (1984); Belmont Stakes (1984); Florida Derby (1984)
**Wend:** New York (2005)
**Yonder:** Remsen (1989)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* Claiborne Farm, 2,700 acres, Paris, Kentucky

## WILLIAM CLIFTON JR.

**Stable colors** - Maroon, white diamond frame, white diamonds on maroon sleeves
**Birthdate** - Nov. 6, 1946
**Residence** - Waco, TX

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Principal of the Clifton Group in Waco, TX

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* His first horse, Smoothentangle, won the 1975 Laddie at Santa Fe Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Behrens:** Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Gulfstream Park H. (1998); Dwyer (1997)
**Hostess:** Glens Falls (2008)
**OK by Me:** Lexington (1996)
**Our Way:** Better Talk Now (2016)
**Pleasant Breeze:** Saratoga BC (2000)
**Solitaire:** John's Call (2009)
**Tizway:** Whitney (2011); Metropolitan Handicap (2011); Kelso (2010)
**Will's Way:** Whitney (1997); Travers (1996); Whitney (1997)

## DRAWING AWAY STABLE ED BODEN

**Birthdate** - Nov. 20, 1947
**Residence** - Westbury, NY
**Website** - drawingawaystable.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Retired director of pensions, New York City Transit Authority

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Formed Drawing Away Stable in 2008

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Leading NYRA owner in 2013 (89 wins)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Be Bullish:** Hollie Hughes (2014)
Mabou: New York Turf Writers' Cup (2011)
**Daria's Angel:** Sis City (2019)
**Royal Albert Hall:** Bernardini (2019
**Saginaw:** John Morrissey (2012-13); Hollie Hughes (2013); Affirmed Success (2012-13); Gravesend (2012)
**Strapping Groom:** Tom Fool (2014); Forego (2013); Gravesend (2013)

## MICHAEL DUBB

**Stable colors** - Yellow, pink rose; pink cap
**Birthdate** - March 15, 1956
**Residence** - Long Island, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Residential real estate developer

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Became an owner after overseeing and donating a large portion of Anna House

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, NYRA Board of Directors
* Chairman, Belmont Child Care Association

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Owned 2018 Eclipse-winning 3-year-old filly Monomoy Girl in partnership with Monomoy Stable, the Elkstone Group and Bethlehem Stables
* Owns most of his horses in various partnership groups
* NYRA's leading owner in 2018 for the fifth straight year with 68 wins, notching his seventh title in the last nine years (2010, 2012, 2014-18).

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Uni:** Champion Turf Female (2019)
**British Idiom:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Alysweep**: Gotham (2003); Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2003)
**Analyze the Odds:** Mike Lee (2018)
**A Raving Beauty:** Just a Game (2018); Beaugay (2018)
**Belle Gallantey:** Beldame (2014); Delaware Handicap (2014)
**Bill Place:** Jimmy Winkfield (2007); Bay Shore (2007)
**Bonita Bianca:** Empire Distaff (2018); Union Avenue (2018); Maid of the Mist (2016)
**Call Paul:** Saratoga Special (2018)
**Condo Commando:** Busher (2015); Gazelle (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)
**Control Group:** Discovery (2017)
**Court Dancer:** Broadway (2016)
**Darrin's Dilemma:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2011); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011)
**Drama King:** Hollie Hughes (2016) (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)
**Days Ride:** Stud Muffin (2015)
**Eye Luv Lulu:** Affirmed Success (2018)
**Feeling Bossy:** Mount Vernon (2018)
**Fourstark Crook:** Flower Bowl (2018); NYSSS (2018); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2017); Yaddo (2016); John Hettinger (2016)
**Good Luck Gus:** Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)
**Grace Hall:** Spinaway (2011)
**Heaven's Runway:** Fall Highweight (2016)
**J S Bach:** Stud Muffin (2018)
**Jules N Rome:** Saratoga Dew (2016)
**Lady Ivanka:** Spinaway (2017)
**Lion D N A:** Interborough (2014); Correction (2014)
**Literata:** Saratoga Dew (2017)
**Lord Snowdon:** Paumonok (2008)
**Marilyn's Guy:** Excelsior (2012)
**Monomoy Girl:** Acorn (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)
**Mr Maybe:** John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)

**My Happy Face:** Lotka (2013); Tempted (2012)
**Offering Plan:** West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kings- ton (2017-18); English Channel (2015)
**Oprah Winney:** Randaroo (2005); Bouwerie (2006); Schenectady (2007); Interborough (2007)
**Royal Posse:** Evan Shipman (2015-16); Mr. Sinatra (2016), Alydar (2016); Empire Classic (2016)
**Sage Valley:** Mr. Nasty (2012)
**Second in Command:** Troy (2006)
**Shakeira:** Mount Vernon (2013)
**Shekky Shebaz:** Lucky Coin (2019)
**Silver Timber:** Jaipur (2009)
**Singlet:** Dearly Precious (2012)
**Slumber:** Manhattan (2015)
**Sportswriter:** Cab Calloway (2012); Thunder Rumble (2012)
**Stradivinsky:** Jaipur (2010)
**The Lewis Dinner:** Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)
**Tom's Thunder:** Alex M. Robb (2002)
**Uni:** De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)
**Vicki's Dancer:** NYSSS (2014); NYSSS (2013)
**Wake Forest:** Man o' War (2016)
**Wavell Avenue:** Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2015)
**World of Trouble:** : Jaipur (2019); Carter Handicap (2019); Quick Call (2018); Allied Forces (2018)

## E FIVE RACING THOROUGHBREDS BOB AND KRISTINE EDWARDS

**Stable colors** - Neon green, Purple Ball, Green 'E'
**Birthdate** - October 13
**Residence** - Florida, New York
**Family -** Children Cassidy, Riley, Delaney
**Website** – www.twitter.com/e5racing

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Owner of e5 Pharma, which is a pharmaceutical company for pets

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Good Magic:** Haskell (2018); Breeders Cup Juvenile (2017)
**New Money Honey:** Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)
**Rushing Fall:** Just a Game (2019); Jenny Wiley (2019); Q.E. II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2017);
**Seek and Destroy:** Soaring Softly
Valid Point: Secretariat (2019)

## ROBERT S. EVANS

**Stable colors** - Dark blue, red triangle, blue and red sleeves, blue and red cap
**Birthdate** - March 20, 1944
**Residence** - Greenwich, CT

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Chairman of Crane Co., an industrial manufacturing company based in Stamford, Conn., and Huttig Building Productions in St. Louis.

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Dance Away Capote:** Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)
**Have At It:** Hill Prince (2018)
**Irish Mission:** Glens Falls (2014)
**Lonely Road:** Matron (2018)
**Marsh Side:** Northern Dancer (2009); Canadian International (2008)
**Tonalist:** Cigar Mile (2015); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-15); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)
**Raucous:** Chelsey Flower (2017)
**White Flag:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)

## ERIC FEIN

**Stable colors** - Royal blue, white ball, red "F" white sleeves, red hoops; red cap
**Birthdate** - May 28, 1959
**Residence** - Jericho, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Owner of EAM Land Services, a title insurance company on Long Island

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Grew up 10 minutes from Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Ostrolenka:** Sleepy Hollow (2014)
**Big Truck:** Bertram F. Bongard (2007)
**C C's Pal:** Ladies (2012); Honorable Miss (2012); Vagrancy (2012); Miss Golden Circle (2011); Garland of Roses (2011)
**Swag Daddy:** Damon Runyon (2011); Restrainor (2011)
**Syndergaard:** Funny Cide (2016)

## CHARLES FIPKE

**Stable colors** - White, blue emblem, yellow sleeves, blue cuffs, blue cap
**Residence** - Kelowna, British Columbia

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* A highly acclaimed geologist and discoverer of diamonds and precious stones in North America

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Bought his first horse, Boldest Spirit, in 1981

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Forever Unbridled:** Top Older Female (2017)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bee Jersey:** Met Mile (2018); Westchester (2018)
**Fastest Magician:** A Git (2011)
**Forever Unbridled:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom (2016); Comely (2015)
**Internallyflawless:** Del Mar Oaks (2009)
**Java's War:** Blue Grass (2013)
**Jersey Town:** Kelso (2012); Cigar Mile (2010)
**Lady Shakespeare:** New York (2010)
**Munnings Sister:** Smart and Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013); Dream Supreme (2012)
**Perfect Shirl:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2011); Lake George (2010)
**Perfect Soul:** Keeneland Turf Mile (2003)
**Seeking the Soul:** Clark Handicap (2017)
**Tale of Ekati:** Cigar Mile (2009); Jerome (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Futurity (2007)
**Tale of Silence:** Westchester (2018)
**Unbridled Forever:** Shine Again (2015); Ballerina (2015)
**Verve's Tale:** Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)

## BOBBY FLAY

**Stable colors** - Orange and yellow blocks; orange and yellow diagonal quartered sleeves; yellow cap; orange hoops
**Birthdate** - Oct. 9, 1964
**Residence** - New York, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Celebrity chef and restaurateur

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Attended the races at Belmont Park and Saratoga with his grandfather, Willie Flay
* First owned horses in partnerships, including a share in multiple Grade 1 winner Wonder Again

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Bought a share of Creator days prior to the colt's victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes
* Gave the keynote address at the 2011 Racing Hall of Fame induction ceremony
* Won the 2010 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**America:** Affectionately (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2015)
**Dame Dorothy:** Bed o' Roses (2015); Humana Distaff (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2014)
**Fierce Boots:** Busanda (2014)
**Her Smile:** Prioress (2011)
**Sensational Slam:** Fred Capossela (2010)
**Super Espresso:** Sky Beauty (2011)

## FOX HILL FARM
## RICHARD C. PORTER

**Stable colors** - White and red quarters, white sleeves, red hoops; white and red cap
**Birthdate** - June 15, 1940
**Residence** - Hobe Sound, FL

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Grew up near Delaware Park

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Havre de Grace:** Horse of the Year (2011); Top Older Female (2011)
**Kodiak Kowboy**: Top Male Sprinter (2009)
**Songbird:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2016); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2015)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Balmy:** Garland of Roses (2003)
**Coup de Grace:** Bay Shore (2014); Amsterdam (2014)
**Daisy:** Tempted (2017)
**Hard Spun:** King's Bishop (2007)
**Havre de Grace:** Woodward (2011); Beldame (2011); Apple Blossom (2011)
**Jostle:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2000); Alabama (2000); Demoiselle (1999)
**Joyful Victory:** Santa Margarita (2013)
**Kodiak Kowboy:** Vosburgh (2009); Carter (2009); Cigar Mile (2009)
**Laus Deo:** Count Fleet (2010)
**Le Grande Pos:** Sporting Plate (1996)
**Old Fashioned:** Remsen (2008)
**Omaha Beach:** Malibu (2019); Santa Anita Sprint (2019); Arkansas Derby (2019)
**Rockport Harbor:** Remsen (2004); Nashua (2004)
**Round Pond:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2006); Acorn (2005)
**Solar Flare:** Half High (2009)
**Songbird:** Ogden Phipps (2017); Delaware Handicap (2017); Cotillion (2016); Alabama (2016); Coaching Club American Oaks (2016); Santa Anita Oaks (2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2015); Chandelier (2015) Del Mar Debutante (2015)
**Stephan's Angel:** Mom's Command (2003)
**Winslow Homer:** Curlin (2010)
**Zonk:** Affectionately (2002-03)

## FOX RIDGE FARM
## PETER G. SCHIFF

**Stable colors** - Purple, white hoop; white cap
**Birthdate** - April 4, 1952
**Residence** - Oyster Bay, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* President, Northwood Ventures LLC

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Schiff, whose father owned racehorses, grew up showing, hunting and riding

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Anofferucantrefuse:** A.P. Smithwick (2003)
**Applebred:** Bertram F. Bongard (1989)
**Christiecat:** Beaugay (1992); Flower Bowl (1992); Noble Damsel (1990); Diana (1991)
**Gator Dancer:** Cowdin (1995)
**Homerette:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2006)
**Islefaxyou:** Hall of Fame (1994)
**Jay Gee:** Kingston (1994); NYSSS (1991)
**Naughty New Yorker:** Alex M. Robb (2006-07); Evan Shipman (2006); Red Smith (2006); Albany (2005); Mike Lee (2005); Damon Runyon (2004)
**Petroski:** New York Turf Writers (1996)
**Riskaverse:** Flower Bowl (2004-05); QE II Challenge Cup (2002); Sands Point (2002)
**Tasteyville:** Sport Page (2007)
**Token Dance:** Prioress (1990)
**Upper Noosh:** Miss Grillo (1994)
**Worthheroatsingold:** Ladies (1991)

## ALBERT FRIED, JR.

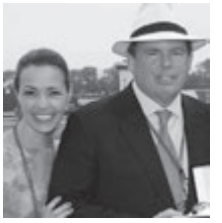
**Stable colors** - Scarlet, gold ball with scarlet "F", scarlet/gold sleeves; scarlet cap, gold "F"
**Birthdate** - March 19, 1930
**Residence** - Rhinebeck, NY
**Family** - Daughter Christina Elaine Fried

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Albert Fried and Co., LLC

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* A varsity polo player at Cornell, Fried then remained involved with horses through racing

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Affirmed Success:** Carter (2002); Toboggan (2002-03); Jaipur (2001); Poker (2000-01); Cigar Mile (1999); Forego (1998); Vosburgh (1998)
**Giant Moon:** Evan Shipman (2010); Excelsior (2009); Mr. G.J.G. (2009); Count Fleet (2008); Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007)
**Hearts at Risk:** Mike Lee (1999)
**Lamplight:** Mount Vernon (1996)
**Light Tactic:** Personal Bid (2007)
**Marc's Rainbow:** East View (2002)
**Moonlight Song:** John Morrissey (2015-16); Gold and Roses (2014); Hudson Handicap (2014)
**Nafees:** Rare Perfume (1982)
**Rey de Cafe:** Hill Prince (2005)
**Run With the Lark:** Turnofthecentury (2008)
**Special Tiger:** Excelsior (1979); Grey Lag (1979)
**Stolen Beauty:** Demoiselle (1991)
**Tina's Ten:** Astarita (1983)
**Tina Tina Too:** Ladies (1982); Prioress (1981); Tempted (1980)
**Tinchen's Prince:** Evan Shipman (1990)
**Victory Ride:** Test (2001)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* Buttonwood Farm, Rhinebeck, NY



## GEORGE AND LORI HALL

**Stable colors** - Neon pink, two orange hoops; orange sleeves, two pink hoops; orange/pink cap
**Birthdates** - George Hall, Sept. 10, 1960; Lori Hall, Nov. 10, 1969
**Residence** - Rumson, NJ

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* George Hall is president, founder and majority shareholder of Clinton Group, Inc., a Manhattan-based investment company

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Recipient of NYU's prestigious Sir Harold Acton Medal in recognition of his philanthropy
* Established the George E. Hall Childhood Diabetes Foundation at Mount Sinai Hospital

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* George Hall was introduced to racing by his grandfather, Larry Fagan, who took him to Aqueduct, Belmont and Saratoga; the Halls purchased their first horses in 2004

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bern Identity:** Sanford (2012)
**Bold Union:** Astoria (2008)
**Fagan's Legacy:** Pilgrim (2005)
**Jonesy Boy:** Queens County (2013)
**Oliver Zip**: Fred Capossela (2014)
**Ruler On Ice:** Belmont Stakes (2011)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* 385-acre Annestes Farm, Versailles, KY

## G. WATTS HUMPHREY

**Stable colors** - Green and white diamonds, green sleeves, white stripes; green and white cap
**Birthdate** - June 12, 1944
**Residence** - Sewickley, PA

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* President, GWH Holdings, Inc.

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Family involvement; Grandfather George M. Humphrey, secretary of the Treasury under Eisenhower, was a NYRA Trustee

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Personal Diary:** Del Mar Oaks (2014)

**Centre Court:** Jenny Wiley (2013); Lake George (2012)
**Clear Mandate:** John A. Morris (1997); Shuvee (1996); Spinster (1997)
**Fircroft:** Miss Grillo (2002)
**Likely Exchange:** Delaware H. (1979)
**Morticia:** Soaring Softly (2017); Coronation Cup (2017)
**Noble Damsel:** New York (1982)
**Rey de Cafe:** Hill Prince (2005)
**Romantic Vision:** Spinster (2017)
**Victory Ride:** Test (2001)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* Shawnee Farm, 1,000 acres, Harrodsburg, KY

## STUART S. JANNEY, III

**Stable colors** - White with cherry sash, cherry sleeves, white collar; matching cap
**Birthdate** - Aug. 30, 1948
**Residence** - Butler, MD

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Chairman, Bessemer Trust Company
* Chairman, Bessemer Securities Company

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, NYRA Board of Directors
* Chairman, The Jockey Club

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Owned 2013 Kentucky Derby winner Orb in partnership with cousin Ogden Mills Phipps

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Air Support:** Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)
**Carriage Trail:** Spinster (2008); De La Rose (2008)
**Criminologist:** Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007)
**Coronado's Quest:** Cowdin (1997); Remsen (1997); Nashua (1997); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Haskell (1998); Travers (1998)
**Data Link:** Maker's 46 Mile (2012)
**Fair Point:** Smart N Fancy (2016)
**Hit It Rich:** Glens Falls (2012); Long Island (2011)
**Hunting:** Stuyvesant (2007)
**Hymn Book:** Donn H. (2012); Frank Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coin (2011)
**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)
**Ironicus:** Bernard Baruch (2015); Fort Marcy (2016)
**My Impression:** Winter Memories (2016)
**Norumbega:** Brooklyn (2014)
**On Leave:** Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)
**Orb:** Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)
**Seal Cove:** If Winter Comes (2012); Gleaming (2011)
**Spanish Mission:** Go for Gin (2005)
**Warning Glance:** Fort Marcy (1996)
**Vespers:** Memories of Silver (2002)

## JAY EM ESS STABLE SAMANTHA SIEGEL

**Stable colors** - Fluorescent green, blue 'JS,' blue sleeves, green hoop; blue and green cap
**Birthdate** - May 10, 1965
**Residence** - Beverly Hills, CA

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Samantha was partners in Jay Em Ess Stables with her late parents, Mace and Jan

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Declan's Moon:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2004)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Arson Squad:** Mighty Forum (2010)
**By the Light:** Missy's Mirage (2009); Soft Morning (2009); Elizabeth Bay (2009); Flip's Pleasure (2008); Pearl City (2008); Union Avenue (2008)
**By the Moon:** Ballerina (2017); Bed o'Roses (2016-17); Vagrancy (2017); Frizette (2014)
**Boys At Tosconova:** Hopeful (2010)
**Declan's Moon:** Hollywood Futurity (2004)
**I Ain't Bluffing:** La Brea (1997); Milady (1998)
**Include Me Out:** Santa Margarita (2012); Clement L. Hirsch (2012)
**Masochistic:** Triple Bend (2015)
**Miss Iron Smoke:** Spinaway (1991); Bouwerie (1992); Schenectady (1992)
**Rail Trip:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2009)
**Redeemed:** Brooklyn (2012); Milesius (2012); Discovery (2011)
**She's Zealous:** Correction (2004)
**Stormy But Valid:** Santa Monica H. (1990)
**Suave:** Saratoga BC (2005)
**Tiz the Argument:** Jameela (2012); Let Me Linger (2011)
**Urbane:** John A. Morris (1996); Ashland (1995)

## JUDDMONTE FARMS PRINCE KHALID ABDULLAH

**Stable colors** - Green, pink sash, white sleeves; pink cap
**Birthdate** - 1937
**Residences** - Saudi Arabia, England, Kentucky
**Website** - juddmonte.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* International businessman

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* First winner was Charming Native at Windsor on May 14, 1979

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Four-time Eclipse Award winner for Outstanding Owner: 1992, 2003, 2016 and 2017
* Five-time Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Breeder, earning trophies in 1995, 2001-03 and 2009

* Winner of back-back Eclipse Awards as Top Owners in 2016 and 2017, capturing the first award with nearly $7.2 million in purses earned, led by Top Turf Male Flintshire ($2 million) and Top 3-Year-Old Male Arrogate ($4.08 million). In 2017, Juddmonte tied with Godolphin for North America's most graded stakes wins in 2017 (nine) and tied with Winchell Thoroughbreds-Three Chimneys Farm for most Grade 1 wins (four), and topped all owners in graded stakes earnings ($9,722,979)
* Arrogate became the first Travers winner to take the Breeders' Cup Classic in the same year
* Arrogate finished his career as North America's all-time leading earner with $17,422,600,
* Owner and breeder of 2003 Belmont Stakes winner Empire Maker

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Arrogate:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)
**Banks Hill:** Top Turf Female (2001)
**Close Hatches:** Older Female (2014)
**Flintshire:** Top Turf Male (2016)
**Intercontinental:** Top Turf Female (2005)
**Ryafan:** Top Turf Female (1997)
**Wandesta:** Top Turf Female (1996)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Antonoe:** Just a Game (2017)
**Arrogate:** Pegasus World Cup (2017); Dubai World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)
**Alphabatim:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1984, 1986)
**Apple of Kent:** Shuvee (2001)
**Aptitude:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2001); Saratoga BC (2001); Hollywood Gold Cup (2001)
**Art Master:** Poker (2007)
**Banks Hill:** BC F&M Turf (2001)
**Beat Hollow:** Arlington Million (2002); Manhattan (2002); Turf Classic (2002)
**Cacique:** Manhattan (2006); Man o' War (2006)
**Champs Elysees:** Canadian Int'l (2009); Hollywood Turf Cup (2008); Northern Dancer (2008)
**Chester House:** Arlington Million (2000)
**Chiselling:** Secretariat (2002); Lexington (2002)
**Close Hatches:** Mother Goose (2013-14); Ogden Phipps (2014); Personal Ensign (2014); Apple Blossom (2014); Gazelle (2013); Cotillion (2013)
**Defensive Play:** Man o' War (1990)
**Emollient:** Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); Ashland (2013); American Oaks (2013)
**Empire Maker:** Belmont Stakes (2003); Wood Memorial (2003); Florida Derby (2003)
**Enable:** BC Turf (2018)
**Expelled:** Eddie Read (1997)
**Expert Eye:** BC Mile (2018)
**Exbourne:** Caesars Int'l. (1991); Hollywood Turf H. (1991); Shoemaker H. (1991); Eddie Read H. (1991)
**Filimbi:** De la Rose (2014)
**First Defence:** Forego (2008); Jaipur (2008)
**Flintshire:** Sword Dancer (2015-16); Manhattan (2016); Bowling Green (2016)
**Flute:** Alabama (2001); Kentucky Oaks (2001)
**French Glory:** Rothmans Int'l. (1990)
**Hatim:** San Antonio H. (1986)
**Heat Haze:** Beverly D. (2003); Matriarch (2003)
**Hofburg:** Curlin (2018)
**Honest Lady:** Distaff (2000); Santa Monica (2000)
**Indian Flare:** Vagrancy (2007)
**Intercontinental:** Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2005); Matriarch (2004); Just a Game (2004)
**Latent Heat:** Malibu (2006)
**Lockdown:** Busanda (2017)
**Light Jig:** Yellow Ribbon (2004)
**Lunar Victory:** Evan Shipman (2012); Empire Classic (2012)
**Marquetry:** Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992)
**Midday:** BC F&M Turf (2009)
**Midships:** Whittingham Mem. (2009)
**Mizzen Mast:** Malibu (2001)
**Paulassilverlining:** Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017); Honorable Miss (2017)
**Price Tag:** Matriarch (2006)
**Proviso:** Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)
**Quest for Fame:** H'wood Turf Cup (1992)
**Raintrap:** San Juan Capistrano (1996); Rothman's International (1994)
**Redwood:** Northern Dancer Turf (2010)
**Riposte:** Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)
**Ryafan:** Matriarch (1997); Yellow Ribbon (1997); Queen Elizabeth II (1997)
**Seek Again:** Fourstardave (2014); Hollywood Derby (2013)
**Seismic Wave:** English Channel (2019)
**Senure:** Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2001); United Nations (2001)
**Shibboleth:** Jaipur (2002)
**Sightseek:** Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff (2003); Top Flight (2002)
**Skimming:** Pacific Classic (2001-02)
**Sleep Easy:** Hollywood Oaks (1995)
**Spanish Fern:** Yellow Ribbon (1999)
**Starformer:** New York (2013); Long Island (2012)
**Super Staff:** Yellow Ribbon (1992)
**Suffused:** Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation (2016)
**Tates Creek:** Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)
**Tinners Way:** Pacific Classic (1994-95)
**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010)
**True Flare:** Rare Perfume (1996)
**Turn Away:** Top Secret (2009)
**Ventura:** Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2008)
**War Zone:** Poker (2003)
**Yashmak:** Flower Bowl (1997)
**Yenda:** Long Island (1995)
**Marquetry:** Hollywood Gold Cup (1991); Eddie Read H. (1992)
**Midday:** Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2009)
**Midships:** Charles Whittingham Mem. (2009)
**Mizzen Mast:** Malibu (2001)
**Price Tag:** Matriarch (2006)
**Proviso:** Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); First Lady (2010); Kilroe Mile (2010)
**Quest for Fame:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1992)

**Raintrap:** San Juan Capistrano (1996); Rothman's International (1994)
**Redwood:** Northern Dancer Turf (2010)
**Riposte:** Sheepshead Bay (2014); New York (2014)
**Seek Again:** Fourstardave (2014); Hollywood Derby (2013)
**Shibboleth:** Jaipur (2002)
**Sightseek:** Ruffian (2004); Beldame (2003-04); Go For Wand (2003); Ogden Phipps (2003-04); Humana Distaff (2003); Top Flight (2002)
**Skimming:** Pacific Classic (2001-02)
**Sleep Easy:** Hollywood Oaks (1995)
**Starformer:** New York (2013)
**Super Staff:** Yellow Ribbon (1992)
**Suffused:** Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation (2016)
**Tacitus:** Wood Memorial (2019)
**Tates Creek:** Gamely (2003); Yellow Ribbon (2003); Noble Damsel (2002); Diana (2002)
**Tinners Way:** Pacific Classic (1994-95)
**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010)
**True Flare:** Rare Perfume (1996)
**Uno Duo:** Fickle Fanny (2013)
**Ventura:** Santa Monica (2009); Woodbine Mile (2009); Matriarch (2009); Just a Game (2008); Breeders' Cup F&M Sprint (2008)
**Wandesta:** Matriarch (1996)
**War Zone:** Poker (2003)
**Yashmak:** Flower Bowl (1997)
**Yenda:** Long Island (1995)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* His worldwide breeding interests are collectively known as Juddmonte Farms

**MARC KELLER**

**Stable colors** - Purple, green yoke, green chevrons on sleeves; purple cap
**Birthdate** - Jan. 26, 1943
**Residence** - New York, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Managing Director, Atlantic Trust

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Owned horses from 1976-1991; returned in 2006 when he bought Grand Couturier

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bribon:** Westchester (2009); Metropolitan Handicap (2009)
**Grand Couturier:** Bowling Green (2009); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2008); Sword Dancer Inv. (2007-08)
**Qualique:** Demoiselle (1983)
**Quezon:** La Verdad (2018); Garland of Roses (2017); Iroquois (2016); Bouwerie (2015); Maid of the Mist (2014)

**KLARAVICH STABLES**
**SETH KLARMAN**

**Stable colors** - White, red braces and "KS", white and red halved sleeves; red and white cap
**Birthdate** – May 21, 1957
**Residence** – Chestnut Hill, MA

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
*Runs Baupost Group, managing almost $30 billion

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Campaigns many horses with William Lawrence; many horses are named from the financial nature of their businesses
* Won first career Triple Crown race when Cloud Computing captured the 2017 Preakness
* Was the 2019 year end NYRA leading owner

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Annals of Time:** Sword Dancer (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016)
**Balance The Books:** With Anticipation (2012)
**Bricks and Mortar:** Sword Dancer (2019); Hollywood Derby (2016); Hall of Fame (2017); Manila (2017)
**Built to Suit:** Hudson (2019)
**Central Banker:** Quick Call (2013)
**Clawback:** Jimmy Winkfield (2013)
**Cloud Computing:** Preakness (2017)
**Competition of Ideas:** American Oaks (2018)
**Complexity:** Champagne (2018)
**Currency Swap:** Amsterdam (2012); Hopeful (2011)
**Economic Model:** Easy Goer (2016)
**Fenway Faithful:** Sleepy Hollow (2009)
**Flexibility:** Jerome (2016)
**Focus Group:** John's Call (2018)
**Front Run The Fed:** Better Talk Now (2019)
**Homeland Security:** River Memories (2018); Zagora (2018)
**Innovation Economy:** Belmont Gold Cup (2015)
**Newspaperofrecord:** BC Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018)
**New and Improved:** Sands Point (2019)
**Outperformance:** Hill Prince (2006)
**Partisan Politics:** Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)
**Pattern Recognition:** Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)
**Practical Joke:** H. Allen Jerkens (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)
**Read the Footnotes:** Nashua (2003); Remsen (2003)
**Readtheprospectus:** Commentator H. (2013)
**Selflessly:** Miss Grillo (2019)
**Separationofpowers:** Test (2018); Frizette (2017)
**Spurious Precision:** Saratoga Special (2012)
**Startup Nation:** With Anticipation (2014)
**Summer Doldrums:** Whirlaway (2007)
**Subordination:** Belmont BC (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Hill Prince (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hollywood Derby (1997)
**Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015)
**Worstcasescenario:** Adirondack (2009)

## SOL KUMIN

**Stable Colors**: Turquoise and white
**Birthdate:** May 13, 1975, Worchester, MA

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
*Hedge Fund Manager; Philanthropist; Co-President at Leucadia Asset Management; Founder of Folger Hill Asset Management; Heads four different ownership groups: Madaket Stables, Head of Plains Partners, Sheep Pond Partners and Monomoy Stables

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS:**
**Lady Eli:** Champion Turf Female (2017)
**Monomoy Girl:** Champion 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)
**Justify:** Horse of the Year (2018); Champion 3-Year-Old (2018)
**British Idiom:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)
**Uni:** Champion Turf Female (2019)
**Midnight Bisou:** Champion Dirt Female (2019)

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES:**
**MADAKET STABLES:**
**A Raving Beauty:** Beaugay (2018); Just A Game (2018); First Lady (2018)
**Another Broad:** Top Flight Invitational (2019)
**Bowies Hero:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2019)
**Midnight Bisou:** Beldame (2019); Ogden Phipps (2019); Personal Ensign (2019); Cotillion (2018)
**World of Trouble:** Jaipur (2019); Carter (2019); Allied Forces (2018); Quick Call (2018)
**Shekky Shebaz:** Lucky Coin (2019)
**Olympico:** Fort Marcy (2019)
**British Idiom:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Alcibiades (2019)
**Comical:** Schuylerville (2019)
**Mia Mischief:** Humana Distaff (2019)
**Mirai:** Bertram F. Bongard (2019)
**Catholic Boy**: Travers (2018); Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018)
**Lady Paname:** Long Island (2018)
**La Signare:** Wonder Again (2018)
**Stella di Camelot:** Pebbles (2018)
**Empressof the Nile:** Zagora (2019)
**Long On Value:** Highlander (2018)
**Mind Control:** Hopeful (2018); Jerome (2019); Bay Shore (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2019)
**Eight Rings:** American Pharoah (2019)
Ascend: Manhattan (2017)
**She's a Julie:** La Troienne (2019)
**Bellera:** Comely (2019)

**HEAD OF PLAINS PARTNERS**
**Fatale Bere:** Del Mar Oaks (2018)
**Exaggerator:** Santa Anita Derby (2016); Preakness Stakes (2018); Haskell Invitational (2018)
**Decked Out:** American Oaks (2016)
**Yoshida:** Old Forester Turf Classic (2018); Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017); Jim Dandy (2017)
**Justify:** Santa Anita Derby (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness Stakes (2018); Belmont Stakes (2018)
**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)
**Twisted Tom:** Albany (2017); Empire Classic (2017)
**Beach Patrol:** Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)
**Uni:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2019); First Lady (2019); Perfect Sting (2019); Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017)
**Wavell Avenue:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2015); Shine Again (2016)
**Mr. Maybe:** Red Smith Handicap (2015)
**Mind Your Biscuits:** Dubai Golden Shaheen (2017-18); Belmont Sprint Championship (2017); Malibu (2016)
**Stallwalkin' Dude:** Fall Highweight (2017); Diablo (2017); Tale of the Cat (2016-17); Bold Ruler (2016); Gravesend (2016)
**Coal Front:** Amsterdam (2017)
**Whitmore:** Forego (2018)
**Lightstream:** Soaring Softly (2016)
**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)

**SHEEP POND PARTNERS:**
**Lady Eli:** Gamely (2017); Ballston Spa (2017); Diana (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Belmont Oaks Invitational (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)
**Beach Patrol:** Arlington Million (2017); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Secretariat (2016)
**Wake Forest:** Man o' War (2018)
**Slumber:** Manhattan (2015)
**Rymska:** Winter Memories (2017); Athenia (2018)
**Dacita:** Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)
**Roca Rojo:** Athenia (2016)

**MONOMOY STABLES:**
**Monomoy Girl:** Ashland (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018);

## ROBERT LAPENTA

**Stable colors** - Maroon, gold epaulets; maroon cap
**Birthdate** - Aug. 20, 1945
**Residence** - Westport, CT

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Chairman, President and CEO of L-1 Identity Solutions

### RACING BACKGROUND
* In 1998, LaPenta partnered with Louisville basketball coach Rick Pitino to buy horses
* Partnered with ownership group that won 2017 Belmont Stakes winner Tapwrit

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
**War Pass:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2007)
**Bricks and Mortar:** Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Male (2019)
**Uni:** Champion Turf Female (2019)

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
**Catholic Boy:** Travers (2018); Belmont Derby (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018); Remsen (2017); With Anticipation (2017)
**Coal Front:** Amsterdam (2017)
**Cool Coal Man:** Lord of the Night (2009); Albert The Great (2009)
**C P West:** Wild Again (2017)
**Da' Tara:** Belmont Stakes (2008)
**Dialed In:** Florida Derby (2011)
**Ice Box:** Florida Derby (2010)
**Integrity:** Elusive Quality (2014)
**Jackson Bend:** Carter (2012); Forego (2011)
**March:** Bay Shore (2015); Woody Stephens (2015)
**Mirai:** Bertram F. Bongard (2016)
**Sassicaia:** Toboggan (2016)
**Tapwrit:** Belmont Stakes (2017)
**The Cliff 's Edge:** Blue Grass (2004)
**War Pass:** Champagne (2007); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007)
**Whitmore:** Forego (2018)

## LIVE OAK PLANTATION CHARLOTTE C. WEBER

**Stable colors** - White, red dots, black sleeves; red cap
**Birthdate** - Nov. 19, 1943
**Residences** - Ocala, FL; New York, NY and Hobe Sound, FL

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS
* Live Oak Stud thoroughbred farm

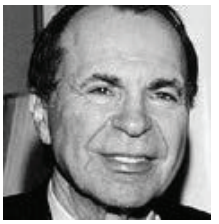
### ORGANIZATIONS
* Member, The Jockey Club
* Trustee, TOBA

### RACING BACKGROUND
* Family involvement

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS
**Miesque's Approval:** Top Turf Male (2006)
**World Approval:** Top Turf Male (2017)

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
**Around the Cape:** Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)
**Brilliant Speed:** Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)
**Dynaslew:** Fort Marcy (2010); Ballston Spa (2010); Beaugay (2010)
**Global Access:** Saranac (2019)
**Gnomes Gold:** Pilgrim (1981)
**High Fly:** Florida Derby (2005)
**Holding Gold:** Quick Call (2016)
**In the Gold:** Gazelle (2005)
**Island Sun:** Kingston (1986); Poker (1986); West Point (1986)
**Jaded Dancer:** Lawrence Realization (1991)
**Junction:** Withers (1978); Dwyer (1978)
**Lady Cohiba:** Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011)
**Laser Light:** Remsen (1981)
**Lien:** Prioress (1980)
**Medieval Man:** Youthful (1976)
**Miesque's Approval:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2006); Pilgrim (2001)
**Moleolus:** True North (1980)
**Monarch's Maze:** Red Smith (1999); Jamaica (1999)
**Most Distinguished:** Amsterdam (2007)
**My Lordship:** Voodoo Dancer (2005)
**My Typhoon:** Diana (2007), Just a Game (2007), Ballston Spa (2006)
**Namaste's Wish:** Miss Grillo (2007)
**Remarkable Remy:** Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)
**Revved Up:** John's Call (2007)
**Romancer:** Evan Shipman (1986); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1986); DeWitt Clinton (1985)
**Sky Approval:** Aqueduct (2000)
**Solar Splendor:** Hill Prince (1990); Lexington (1990); Saratoga BC (1991); Turf Classic (1991); Man o' War (1991-92)
**Souper Speedy:** Jaipur (2013)
**Strategic Mission:** Fort Marcy (2001)
**Successful Mission:** I Take All (2008)
**Sultry Song:** Whitney (1992); Woodward (1992); Hollywood Gold Cup (1992); Jamaica (1991)
**To Honor and Serve:** Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile (2011); Nashua (2010); Remsen (2010)
**Under Control:** Lure (2015)
**Unbridled Humor:** Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010)
**Victory to Victory:** Natalma (2016)
**We Deer You:** Lucky Coin (2017)
**Win Win Win:** Manila (2019)
**Win with a Wink:** Joseph A. Gimma (2006)
**World Approval:** Fourstardave (2017); Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Woodbine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)
**Za Approval:** Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)
**Zo Impressive:** Mother Goose (2012)

### FARM SIZE AND LOCATION
* Live Oak Stud, 4,500 acres, Ocala, FL



## EARLE I. MACK

**Stable colors** - Burgundy, yellow; burgundy cap
**Birthdate** - July 11, 1938
**Residence** - Palm Beach, FL

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Senior Partner, The Mack Company

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Purchased his first thoroughbred in Canada in 1963 for $2,500

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Chairman, New York State Racing Commission, 1983-89
* Leadership role in the establishment of New York Showcase Day

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, NYRA Board of Directors

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**November Snow:** Test (1992); Alabama (1992); Rare Perfume (1992)
**Currency Arbitrage:** Ashley T. Cole (2000); West Point (1998)
**Excellent Tipper:** West Point (1993); Gen. Douglas MacArthur (1992); Albany (1991)
**Hydrogen:** Stymie (2005)
**Icabad Crane:** Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011); King's Point (2010); Alex M. Robb (2010)
**Mr. Light:** Poker (2005)
**Paris Opera:** Aqueduct BC (1991)
**Savedbythelight:** Ladies (2003); Sands Point (2003)
**Screenland:** Mike Lee (1980); A. T. Cole (1979)
**Verruma:** Athenia (2001)

## SHEIKH MOHAMMED BIN RASHID AL MAKTOUM GODOLPHIN RACING

**Godolphin Racing colors -** Royal blue, white chevrons on sleeves, blue cap
**Birthdate** - July 14, 1949
**Residence** - Dubai, United Arab Emirates
**Websites** - godolphin.com; darleyamerica.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* UAE Vice President, Prime Minister, and Ruler of Dubai

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Saw his first horse race on May 5, 1967, when Royal Palace won the 2,000 Guineas

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club
* Director Emeritus, Breeders' Cup Ltd.

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Bernardini:** 3-Year-Old Male (2006)
**Daylami:** Top Turf Horse (1999)
**Fantastic Light:** Top Turf Male (2001)
**Questing:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2012)
**Pebbles:** Top Turf Female (1985)
**Singspiel:** Top Turf Male (1996)
**Tempera:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2001)

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* In 2012, Sheikh Mohammed's two entities won Eclipse Awards: Godolphin as outstanding owner and Darley as outstanding breeder
* Godolphin was 2009's Outstanding Owner
* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2017 with Wuheilda (Filly & Mare Turf) and Talismanic (Turf)
* Inaugurated the multimillion-dollar Dubai World Cup at his Nad al Sheba in 1996
* Founder of Emirates Airlines; responsible for the modern development of Dubai

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**GODOLPHIN RACING**
**Alms:** Matron (2019)
**Antoinette:** Tepin (2019)
**Afrashad:** Fall Highweight (2006)
**Alpha:** Woodward (2013); Count Fleet (2012); Withers (2012); Jim Dandy (2012); Travers (DH-2012)
**Annual Report:** Futurity (2015)
**Antipathy:** Shuvee (2014)
**Ashkal Way:** Bernard Baruch (2006); Kelso (2006); Citation (2006)
**Avery Island:** Withers (2018); Nashua (2017)
**Bay of Plenty:** Alydar (2015)
**Benbatl:** Dubai Turf (2018)
**Better Lucky:** Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands Point (2012)
**Buffum:** Bold Ruler (2012)
**Cocoa Beach:** De La Rose (2009); Matriarch (2008); Beldame (2008)
**Crimson Palace:** Beverly D. (2004)
**Daylami:** Man o' War (1998); Breeders' Cup Turf (1999)
**Dickinson:** Kenny Wiley (2017)
**Discreet Cat:** Jerome (2006); Cigar Mile (2006)
**Divided Attention:** Ladies (2015)
**E Dubai:** Suburban (2002); Dwyer (2001)
**Emcee:** Forego (2012)
**Enticed:** Gotham (2018)
**Etched:** Nashua (2007)
**Express Tour:** Jerome (2001)
**Exulting:** Artie Schiller (2018)
**Fantastic Light:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2001); Man o' War (2000)
**Final Frontier:** Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019)
**Flashing:** Test (2009); Gazelle (2009)
**Folk Opera:** E. P. Taylor (2008)
**Formal Decree:** Knickerbocker (2008)
**Frosted:** Whitney (2016); Metropolitan Handicap (2016); Wood Memorial (2015)
**Fully Vested:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)
**Gayego:** Ancient Title (2009)

**Glamorous:** Vosburgh (2010); Jerome (2009)
**Hawkbill:** Dubai Sheema Classic (2018)
**Hemsworth:** Nashua (2016)
**Hibayeb:** Shuvee (2011); Yellow Ribbon (2010)
**Imperia:** Pilgrim (2014)
**Imperial Gesture:** Gazelle (2002); Beldame (2002)
**Indulgent:** Go for Wand (2017)
**It's Tricky:** Top Flight (2012); Distaff (2012); Ogden Phipps (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2011); Acorn (2011)
**Jilbab:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2002)
**Jungle Cat:** Al Quoz Sprint (2018)
**Kareena:** Jersey Girl (2016)
**Kazzia:** Flower Bowl (2002)
**Lady Montclare:** Glen Falls (2018)
**Lady Montdore:** Glens Falls (2018)
**Lake Avenue:** Demoiselle (2019)
**La Pelosa:** Natalma (2018)
**Libreta:** NYSS Park Ave. (2016)
**Line of Duty:** BC Juvenile Turf (2018)
**Lucullan:** Knickerbocker (2019); Fasig-Tipton Lure (2019)
**Maxfield:** Breeders' Futurity (2019)
**Midshipman:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008)
**Music Note:** Beldame (2009); Ballerina (2009); Gazelle (2008); Coaching Club American Oaks (2008); Mother Goose (2008)
**Old Persian:** Northern Dancer (2019)
**Pixelate:** Central Park (2019)
**Pyro:** Forego (2009)
**Questing:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2012); Alabama (2012)
**Romansh:** Excelsior (2014)
**Sara Louise:** Victory Ride (2009); Top Flight (2009)
**Seventh Street:** Go For Wand (2009)
**Snowbell:** Comely (2014)
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)
**Stellar Jayne:** Top Flight (2005); Ruffian (2005)
**Street Cry:** Stephen Foster (2002)
**Sulamani:** Canadian Int'l. (2004); Arlington Million (2003); Turf Classic Invitational (2003)
**Talismanic:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2017)
**Tam Lin:** Kelso (2008)
**Thunder Snow:** Dubai World Cup (2018)
**Utopia:** Westchester (2007)
**Vale of York:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2009)
**Vineyard Haven:** DeFrancis Dash (2009)
**Wedding Toast:** Ruffian (2015); Beldame (2015); Ogden Phipps (2015); Comely (2013)
**Westwood:** Runhappy (2018)
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)
**Wuheilda:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2017)
**Zennor:** Lure (2017)

**AS DARLEY:**
**DARLEY STABLES**
**Accredit:** Parlay Me (2008)
**Balletto:** Frizette (2004)
**Barrier Reef:** Evening Attire (2009); Stymie (2009); Whirlaway (2008)
**Bernardini:** Withers (2006); Preakness (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Travers (2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006)
**Better Lucky:** Sands Point (2012)
**Burmilla:** Honorable Miss (2007)
**Captivating Lass:** Busanda (2012)
**Criticism:** Sheepshead Bay (2009); Long Island (2008-09)
**Dance Card:** Belle Cherie (2012)
**Day Pass:** Nashua (2006)
**Desert Party:** Sanford (2008)
**Dubai Escapade:** Vagrancy (2006); Ballerina (2006)
**Flashing:** Nassau County (2009)
**Fort Hughes:** Jimmy Winkfield (2011)
**Henny Hughes:** Saratoga Special (2005)
**In Step:** Queen Tutta (2011)
**It's Tricky:** Acorn (2011), Busher (2011)
**Justenuffhumor:** Fourstardave (2009); Bernard Baruch (2009)
**Little Belle:** Ashland (2008); Busher (2008)
**Long River:** Evening Attire (2014); Time for a Change (2013)
**Lunar Sovereign:** Man o' War (2003)
**Midnight Watch:** Riskaverse (2013)
**Nahrain:** Flower Bowl (2012)
**North Slope:** Evening Attire (2015); Bowl Game (2014)
**Oratory:** Peter Pan (2005)
**Precursor:** Proud Truth (2009)
**Raw Silk:** Sands Point (2008)
**Romansh:** Discovery (2013); Curlin
**Sea Chanter:** Pearl Necklace (2009); Sabin (2009) (2013)
**Senterio Italia:** Lake Placid (2015); Sands Point (2015)
**Seventh Street:** Apple Blossom (2009)
**Silvestris:** Ruthless (2006)
**Smoke'n Coal:** Grand Slam (2007)
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)
**Spun Silk:** Ride Sally (2005)
**Stage Luck:** Affectionately (2008)
**Tempera:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2001)
**Trademark:** Fourstardave (2003); Bernard Baruch (2003)
**Villanesca:** Magnolia Jackson (2013)
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)
**Zada Belle:** Interborough (2009)

## PHILLIPS RACING PARTNERSHIP JOHN W. PHILLIPS

**Stable colors** - White, Kelly green hoop and collar, two green hoops on sleeves, green cap
**Birthdate** - June 9, 1952
**Residence** - Lexington, KY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* An attorney by education, Phillips is the owner of Darby Dan Farm in Lexington, KY

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Phillips' grandfather, John Galbreath, was the founder of Darby Dan Farm, which produced outstanding racehorses including Little Current, Chateaugay, Proud Clarion, and Roberto

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**La Cloche:** Athenia (2012)
**Recepta:** De La Rose (2015); Nobel Damsel (2015)
**Riskaverse:** Defiant Honor (2017)
**Soaring Softly:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999); New York (1999)

**Time and Motion:** QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Memories of Silver (2016); Wonder Again (2016)
**Winter Memories:** Beaugay (2012); Diana (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)

## PHIPPS FAMILY STABLE
## OGDEN PHIPPS II

**Stable colors** - Black; cherry red cap

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Daisy Phipps Pulito, a member of The Jockey Club, is a co-owner and racing manager of Phipps Family Stable

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Inside Information:** Top Female (1995)
**Rhythm:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1989)
**Smuggler:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005)
**Storm Flag Flying:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2003)
**Successor:** Top Juvenile Colt (1966)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Abaco:** Ballston Spa (2014)
**Accelerator:** Pilgrim (1996)
**Adjudicating:** Riva Ridge (1990); Cowdin (1989); Champagne (1989)
**Boca Grande:** Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)
**Boisterous:** Man o' War (2013); Fort Marcy (2012); Knickerbocker (2011); Red Smith (2011-12); Three Coins Up (2011)
**Carrumba:** Top Flight (2016)
**Dancing Forever:** Manhattan (2008)
**Daydreaming:** Next Move (2005)
**Dispute:** Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)
**Duty Dance:** Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)
**Educated Risk:** Frizette (1994); Top Flight (1994)
**Fire Away:** Caixa Eletronica (2019); Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)
**Get Lucky:** Affectionately (1992)
**Good Reward:** Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)
**Happy Hunting:** Aqueduct (2006)
**Imagining:** Man o' War (2014); Red Smith (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)
**Inside Information:** Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Spinster (1995); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)
**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Saranac (2016)
**Intrepid Hero:** Bernard Baruch (1976); United Nations (1976); Hollywood Derby (1975); Secretariat (1975)
**Lay Down:** Excelsior (1990); Forego (1990); Grey Lag (1989); Queens County (1988)
**Living Vicariously:** Brooklyn (1993)
**Majestic Light:** Bernard Baruch (1977); Man o' War (1977); Washington Park H. (1977); Haskell (1977); Swaps (1976)
**Mining:** Vosburgh (1988)
**Mr Speaker:** Belmont Derby (2014)
**Parading:** Valponi (2011)
**Performer:** Discovery (2019)
**Persistently:** Personal Ensign (2010)
**Personal Business:** John A. Morris (1990)
**Philanthropist:** Queens County (2005)
**Pine Island:** Alabama (2006); Gazelle (2006)
**Pleasant Home:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o'Roses (2005)
**Point of Entry:** Manhattan (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Man o' War (2012); Sword Dancer (2012); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2012)
**Private Light:** Comely (1993)
**Rhythm:** Travers (1990); Colin (1990); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1989)
**Sightseeing:** Peter Pan (2007)
**Smuggler:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2005); Mother Goose (2005) Strategy: Real Prize (2005)
**Storm Flag Flying:** Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Frizette (2001); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Matron (2002)
**Strategy:** Real Prize (2005)
**Survivalist:** Gotham (2005)
**Time for a Change:** Flamingo (1984)
**Time Tested:** Toboggan (1966)
**With Flying Colors:** Floral Park (2009)

## PAUL POMPA, JR.

**Stable colors** - White, green circle, red "P," red sleeves, green circle; red cap
**Birthdate** - Aug. 19, 1958
**Residence** - Warren, NJ

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* President, Truck-Rite Corp.

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Bought his first racehorse in 2000

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Baby J:** Catinca (2013); Victory Ride (2013)
**Backseat Rhythm:** Garden City (2008), Lake Placid (2008)
**Connect:** Westchester (2017); Cigar Mile (2016); Curlin (2016)
**D' Funnybone:** Woody Stephens (2010); Saratoga Special (2009); Futurity (2009)
**Franny Freud:** Prioress (2010); NYSSS Park Ave. (2010); NYSSS (2010); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2009)
**Hard Study:** Flat Out (2018); Birdstone (2017)
**Morrow Cove:** Raging Fever (2012)
**Rally Cry:** Alydar (2017)
**Regal Glory:** Lake Placid (2019); Lake George (2019); Stewart Manor (2018)
**Rose Catherine:** Nonsuch Bay (2011); Lena Spencer (2010)
**Send It In**: Alex M. Robb (2016)
**Silverette:** Caress (2013)
**Textbook Method:** Yaddo (2002)
**Tommy Macho:** Discovery (2015)
**Unspoken Word:** Wild Applause (2007)
**Watchmon:** Jamaica (2005)
**Understatement:** Evening Attire (2010); Stymie (2010)
**Your Love:** Shine Again (2018)
**Zakocity:** Discovery (2004)

## KENNETH L. AND SARAH K. RAMSEY

**Stable colors** - White, red "R," red sleeves, white hoop; red cap, white "R"
**Birthdate** - Nov. 3, 1935
**Residence** - Sunny Isle, FL
**Website** - ramseyfarm.com

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

* FM radio stations; after successful careers in real estate, the Ramseys also accumulated a string of cellular phone franchises in the 1990s

### RACING BACKGROUND

* Raced claimers and allowance horses in the 1980's; returned to racing in 1994

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Kitten's Joy:** Top Turf Male (2004)
**Slip Away:** Top Steeplechaser (2010)

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

* In 2014, took home their second straight Eclipse Award as both Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder
* Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2004 and 2011
* Set a record for wins at Saratoga in 2013 with 22; also was leading owner at the Spa in 2009 (13 wins) and 2008 (12 wins)

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Admiral Kitten:** Secretariat (2013)
**Al's Gal:** E.P. Taylor (2016)
**Ava's Kitten:** Chelsey Flower (2015)
**Battle Station:** Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017)
**Big Blue Kitten:** Fort Marcy (2015); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2015); United Nations (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)
**Bobby's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)
**Camelot Kitten:** Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016); Hill Prince (2016);
**Cannonball:** Comentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)
**Charming Kitten:** Belmont Gold Cup (2014)
**Dawn of War:** Breeders' Futurity (2005)
**Deanallen'skitten:** Trevita (2013)
**Dean's Kitten:** Vision (2009)
**Diplomat:** New York Turf Writers (2017)
**Furthest Land:** Breeders Cup Dirt Mile (2009)
**Granny Mc's Kitten:** P.G. Johnson (2013)
**Hyper:** Bowling Green (2013); John's Call (2013)
**Junkanoo Party:** Crockadore (2007)
**Kitten's Dumplings:** Lake George (2013); QE II Challenge Cup (2013)
**Kitten's Joy:** Secretariat (2004); Turf Classic Invitational (2004)
**Nothing to Lose:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2004); Fourstardave (2004)
**On the Bus:** Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)
**Pleasant Prince:** Pot O'Luck (2011)
**Precious Kitten:** John Mabee (2007); Matriarch (2007)
**Ransom the Dreamer:** Staten Island (1997)
**Real Solution:** Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)
**Roses in May:** Whitney (2004); Dubai World Cup (2004)
**Saratoga Sunrise:** West Point (2000)
**Shining Copper:** Lure (2016)
**Slip Away:** Colonial Cup (2012)
**Stephanie's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl (2014-15); Just a Game (2013); Lake Placid (2012); Darley Alcibiades (2011)
**Talking Treasure:** Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Bouwerie (2007); Lady D'Accord (2007)
**We Miss Artie:** Breeders' Futurity (2013)

### FARM LOCATION

* Ramsey Farm, 1,215 acres, Lexington, KY

## REPOLE STABLE MICHAEL REPOLE

**Stable colors** - Royal blue, orange circle and "R"; orange sleeves, blue hoops; orange/blue cap
**Birthdate** - Jan. 21, 1969
**Residence** - Long Island, NY

### PRINCIPAL BUSINESS

* Major investor in Pirate Brands, purchased for $195 million by B&G Foods in 2013
* Former president and co-founder of Glaceau, maker of Vitaminwater and Smartwater
* In 2012, returned to the beverage business as "non-executive" chairman of Body Armor

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Uncle Mo:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)
**Vino Rosso:** Champion Dirt Male (2019)

### NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS

* Leading owner at Saratoga in 2012 (13 wins), 2011 (16) and 2010 (13)
* In 2010, Uncle Mo gave Repole his first Grade 1 win (Champagne), first Breeders' Cup win (Juvenile) and first Eclipse winner
* Leading owner in New York in 2009

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* Sold Glaceau to Coca-Cola for a reported $4.1 billion in May, 2007
* Involves his family and friends in the game by frequently naming horses after them

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Always Shopping:** Busanda (2019); Gazelle (2019)
**Caixa Eletronica:** Uncle Mo (2013); Duck Dance (2013); Rise Jim (2012); True North (2012); Fall Highweight

(2012); Westchester (2011)
**Calibrachoa:** Toboggan (2011-12); Tom Fool (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)
**Clipthecuponannie:** Franklin Square (2016)
**Coach Inge:** Brooklyn (2015)
**Digger:** Gravesend (2009)
**Dream Bigger:** Notebook (2019)
**Driven by Success:** Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel (2010); Hudson (2009)
**Galloping Giraffe:** Punkin Pie (2013)
**Life's a Parlay:** Excelsior (2019)
**Lights Off Annie:** Broadway (2009-10)
**Lost Raven:** Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)
**Micromanage:** Jazil (2015); Birdstone (2014); Queens County (2014)
**Never Right Joey:** High Rocky Springs (2010)
**Notacatbutallama:** Hill Prince (2013); Hall of Fame (2013); Solar Splendor (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012)
**Outplay:** Curlin (2017)
**Outwork:** Curlin (2017); Wood Memorial (2016)
**Overanalyze:** Arkansas Derby (2013); Futurity (2012); Remsen (2012)
**Overdriven:** Sanford (2011)
**Overprepared:** Busanda (2015)
**Senior's Pride:** Bryan G (2012)
**Stay Thirsty:** Cigar Mile (2012); Gotham(2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Travers (2011)
**Stopchargingmaria:** Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)
**Sudden Surprise:** NYSSS Times Square (2016); Funny Cide (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Notebook (2015)
**Super Surprise:** Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)
**Uncle Mo:** Kelso (2011); Champagne (2010); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010)
**Unlimited Budget:** Demoiselle (2012)
**Vino Rosso:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)
**Zow:** Gold Roses (2011)

## JAMES RICCIO

**Stable colors** - Red, royal blue braces, blue hoop on sleeve, red cap
**Birthdate** - Dec. 12, 1954
**Residence** - Bayonne, NJ

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* School bus transportation

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Riccio won with his first racehorse, Hang Out, at Aqueduct in 1982

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Argyle Lake:** Toboggan (1993); Hudson (1992); Hollie Hughes (1991-92)
**Fit Performer:** Interborough (2004)
**Garemma:** Sport Page (1989)
**G' Day Mate:** MacArthur H. (1991); Kings Point (1991)
**King and Crusader:** Jimmy Winkfield (2012)
**Little Miss Fast:** Busanda (1996); Comely (1996)
**Nome:** Queens County (1991)
**Punkin Pie:** Bed o' Roses (1996)
**Royal Lahaina:** Go for Wand (2013); Mariensky (2013)
**Sandy'z Slew:** Troy (2018)
**Wee Stark:** Montauk (1989)
**Willy Beamin:** King's Bishop (2012); Albany (2012); Mike Lee (2012)

## RICHARD SANTULLI

**Stable colors** - Burnt orange, turquoise hoop, turquoise diamonds on sleeves; turquoise cap
**Birthdate** - Aug. 14, 1944
**Residence** - Neptune, NJ

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Steward, The Jockey Club

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Safely Kept:** Top Sprinter, 1989

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Cat Chat:** Nassau County (2001)
**Ciro:** Lawrence Realization (2000)
**Danish:** Saratoga BC (1996)
**Force the Pass:** Belmont Derby Inv. (2015)
**Jules:** Nashua (1996)
**Laughing:** Diana (2013); Flower Bowl (2013); Ballston Spa (2013)
**Navesink:** Jamaica (2001)
**Safely Kept:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (1989)
**Straight Story:** Fort Marcy (2011); West Point (2010)
**Strike a Deal:** Red Smith (2008)
**Tannery:** Sheepshead Bay (2013); E.P. Taylor (2013)

## BARRY K. SCHWARTZ

**Stable colors** - Black and white halves; black and white cap
**Birthdate** - May 25, 1942
**Residence** - Westchester, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Former CEO, Calvin Klein Inc.

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* "Since I was 15 years old, I've loved the thrill and challenge of the racetrack."

**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Attila's Storm:** Toboggan (2007); Fall Highweight (2005)
**Beru:** Busanda (1988)
**Bold Deed:** Packett's Landing (2011)
**Boom Towner:** Toboggan (1995); Boojum (1993); Sport Page (1993)
**Captain Serious:** Hollie Hughes (2015); Mike Lee (2014)
**David:** Bertram Bongard (1998)
**Degenerate Jon:** Count Fleet (1980)
**Dr. Root:** Sword Dancer (1991)
**Fernando Po:** With Anticipation (2006)
**Fire King:** Queens County (1998)
**Flashy Runner:** Astarita (1987)
**Great Intentions:** Affectionately (2007); Gallant Bloom (2006); Flip's Pleasure (2006); First Flight (2005); Oh What a Windfall (2005)
**How About Now:** Schuylerville (1996)
**India Divina:** Santa Maria (1999)
**Iron Goddess:** Stage View (2007)
**Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)
**Jacaranda:** Tempted (2014)
**Japan**: Easy Goer (2015)
**Killer Diller:** Assault (1991)
**Lovely Lil:** Go for Wand (2011); Union Ave. (2011)
**India Divina:** Santa Maria (1999)
**Iron Goddess:** Stage View (2007)
**Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)
**Jacaranda:** Tempted (2014)
**Japan**: Easy Goer (2015)
**Killer Diller:** Assault (1991)
**La Fuerza:** Rockville Centre (2018); Notebook (2018)
**Light In Paris:** Plenty Of Grace (2017)
**Lovely Lil:** Go for Wand (2011); Union Ave. (2011)
**Lynclar:** Correction (1998)
**Magoo's Magic:** Huntington (2014)
**Mei Ling:** Heavenly Prize (2016)
**Mystic Chant:** Open Mind (2005)
**Nothing But Fun:** Mil Kilates (2006); Victory Ride (2005)
**Only Queens:** Tempted (1982); Demoiselle (1982)
**Papua:** Hollie Hughes (2003-05)
**Patricia J.K.:** Busanda (1986)
**Perfect Poppy:** Affectionately (1982)
**Princess Violet:** Madison (2015); Empire Distaff (2014)
**Rodman:** Irish Tower (2011); Queens County (2009)
**Seeking the Sky:** Interborough (2000); Ruthless (1999)
**Sweet Sweet:** Bouwerie (2005)
**The Lumber Guy:** Jerome (2012); Vosburgh (2012)
**Thepromonroe:** Hollie Hughes (1998)
**Three Ring:** Acorn (1999)
**Traffic Chief:** Albany Stakes (2003)
**Turnofthecentury:** Alex M. Robb (2001); Empire Classic (2000); Hall of Fame (2000)
**Unbridled Belle:** Beldame (2007)
**Voodoo Song:** Forbidden Apple (2018); Fourstardave (2018); Saranac (2017)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* Stonewall Farm, 700 acres, Granite Springs, NY

## MARTIN SCHWARTZ

**Stable colors** - Neon orange, royal blue yoke and 'MSS,' blue and orange sleeves, orange cap
**Birthdate** - March 23, 1945
**Residence** - Boca Raton, FL

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Semi-retired Wall Street trader; author of *Pit Bull: Lessons from Wall Street's Champion Day Trader*

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Attended the races in New York while growing up in Connecticut
* Purchased his first thoroughbred, Bowman's Band, in 2000

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Stacelita:** Top Female Turf Horse (2011)
**Zagora:** Top Female Turf Horse (2012)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Alterite:** Garden City (2013)
**Angara:** Beverly D. (2005)
**Asi Siempre:** De La Rose (2006); Spinster (2006)
**Dealbata:** Mohegan Sky (2012)
**Elusive Heat:** Geyser Springs (2009)
**Gorella:** Just a Game (2006); Beverly D. (2006)
**Light in Paris:** Plenty of Grace (2017)
**Off Limits:** Noble Damsel (2017); Athenia (2017); Matriarch (2017)
**Samitar:** Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012)
**Sea Calisi:** Sheepshead Bay (2017); Beverly D. (2016); Sheepshead Bay (2016)
**Stacelita:** Flower Bowl (2011); Beverly D. (2011)
**Turf War:** Christiecat (2019)
**Waterway Run:** Beaugay (2014)
Zagora: Ballston Spa (2012); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Diana (2011)

## SHADWELL STABLE SHEIKH HAMDAN BIN RASHID AL MAKTOUM

**Stable colors** - Blue and white
**Residence** - Dubai, UAE

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Sheikh Hamdan is Dubai's Deputy Ruler and Minister of Finance and Industry

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Invasor**: Horse of the Year (2006)
**Lahudood:** Top Turf Female (2007)

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* 2007 Eclipse award as outstanding owner

* Won the 2006 Belmont Stakes with Jazil
* Has won many top races in Europe, including the Epsom Derby (twice), the English 1,000 Guineas (three times), the Irish 1,000 Guineas, the English 2,000 Guineas, the St. Leger, the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, the King George VI & Queen Elizabeth Diamond
* Captured three Breeders' Cup titles, including the Dirt Mile with Tamarkuz in 2016, the Filly & Mare Turf with Lahudood in 2007 and Invasor in the 2006 Classic

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Abraaj:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2008)
**Albertus Maximus:** Donn (2009)
**Allied Forces:** Jamaica (1996)
**Almanaar:** Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2017)
**Alwajeeha:** QE II Challenge Cup (2008)
**Atraf:** Jaipur (1997)
**Daaher:** Cigar Mile (2007); Jerome (2007)
**Elghayoor:** Cicada (2013): Dearly Precious (2013)
**Elhayq:** Bowling Green (2000)
**Farhaan:** Stymie (2014); Lord of the Knight (2013)
**Haikal:** Gotham (2019; Jimmy Winkfield (2019)
**Intidab:** True North (2000)
**Invasor**: Donn (2007); Breeders' Cup Classic (2006); Whitney (2006); Suburban (2006); Pimlico Special (2006)
**Jazil:** Belmont Stakes (2006)
**Kayrawan:** Tom Fool (1996)
**Lahudood:** Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2007), Flower Bowl Invitational (2007)
**Lucky Island:** Tom Fool (2008); Bold Ruler (2008)
**Makderah:** New York (2007)
**Maleeh:** Fred Capossela (2013)
**Mamdooha:** Correction (2015); Cicada (2014); Ruthless (2014)
**Matrooh:** Bold Ruler (2015)
**Mohaymen:** Nashua (2015); Remsen (2015)
**Muhaawara:** Sky Beauty (2010)
**Mustanfar:** Lexington (2004)
**Mutamam:** Canadian International (2001)
**Qurbaan:** Bernard Baruch (2018-19)
**Sahm:** Knickerbocker (1998)
**Sayaad:** Forbidden Apple (2014)
**Shagaf:** Gotham (2016)
**Shakis**: Bernard Baruch (2007-08)
**Takaful:** Vosburgh (2017)
**Takrees:** Interborough (2017)
**Tamarkuz:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2016)
**Taqarub:** Jimmy Winkfield (2009)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* Owns seven stud farms in Europe as well as Shadwell Farm, 3,400 acres, Lexington, KY

## LADY SHEILA STABLE
## SHEILA ROSENBLUM

**Stable colors** - Pink, blue Griffin on chest, pink sleeves with blue stripe, blue cap
**Residence** - New York, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Founder and President, Lady Sheila Stables

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION**
**La Verdad:** Top Female Sprinter (2015)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Holiday Disguise:** Dancin Renee (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)
**Hot City Girl:** Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)
**La Verdad:** Interborough (2016); Honorable Miss (2015); Dancin Renee (2014-15); Distaff (2014-15); Vagrancy (2015); Gallant Bloom (2015); Iroquois (2014-15); Critical Eye (2014); Broadway (2014)
**Startwithsilver:** Correction (2019)

## JOSEPH V. SHIELDS JR.

**Stable colors** - Yellow, brown hoops; yellow cap
**Residence** - Brookville, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Chairman of Wellington Shields & Co.
**ORGANIZATIONS**
* Member, The Jockey Club

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Any Limit:** Honorable Miss (2008); First Flight (2008); My Flag (2006)
**Classic Point:** Go for Wand (2014); Pumpkin Pie (2014)
**Foil:** Genuine Risk (1999); Garland of Roses (1998)
**Garnered:** Jaipur (2003)
**House Party:** Prioress (2003); Nassau County (2003)
**House Rules:** Top Flight (2015)
**Limit Out:** Bay Shore (1998); Jerome (1998)
**Passing Shot:** Personal Ensign (2003-04); Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup Handicap (2004)
**Puzzlement:** Saratoga BC (2003)
**Wagon Limit:** Westchester (1998); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1998)

## STARLIGHT PARTNERS
## JACK WOLF

**Stable colors** - Blue and yellow
**Birthdate** - May 4, 1949
**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY; Louisville, KY
**Website** - starlightracing.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Retired hedge fund manager; CEO and Managing Partner at Starlight

Racing. Wife, Laurie Wolf is CEO and Managing Partner of their all-ladies racing partnership, StarLadies Racing.

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Longtime racing fans, the Wolfs purchased their first horses in 2000

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Ashado:** Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year- Old Filly (2004)
**Shanghai Bobby:** Top 2-Year-Old Male
**Justify:** Triple Crown winner (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male & Horse of the Year (2018)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Ailalea:** Tempted (2009); Mother Goose (2010)
**Ashado:** Ogden Phipps (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Beldame (2005); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004), Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Schuylerville (2003); Spinaway (2003); Demoiselle (2003)
**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018**)**
**Harlan's Holiday:** Donn Handicap (2003); Florida Derby (2002); Blue Grass (2002)
**Hilda's Passion:** Vagrancy (2011); Ballerina (2011)
**Justify:** Belmont Stakes (2018; Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)
**Monba:** Blue Grass (2008)
**Octave:** Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007)
**Position Limit:** Adirondack (2010)
**Purge:** Cigar Mile (2005); Peter Pan (2004); Jim Dandy (2004)
**Shanghai Bobby:** Hopeful (2012); Champagne (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012)
**Sombeyay:** Sanford Stakes (2018)
**Take the Points:** Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)
**Tiger's Rock:** Gallant Fox (2009)
**Uncle Vinny:** Sanford (2015)

## STONESTREET STABLES
## BARBARA BANKE

**Stable colors** - Gold, burgundy triangular panel, burgundy seams on sleeves, gold cap
**Residence** - Healdsburg, CA, and Lexington, KY
**Website** - stonestreetfarms.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Proprietor of Kendall-Jackson Family Wines, founded by her late husband, Jess Jackson

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Became principal of Stonestreet following Jackson's death in April, 2011

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Curlin:** Horse of the Year (2007-08); Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)
**My Miss Aurelia:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)
**Rachel Alexandra:** Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Cavorting:** Ogden Phipps (2016); Personal Ensign (2016); Ruffian (2016); Jersey Girl (2015); Test (2015); Prioress (2015); Adirondack (2014)
**Curalina:** Shuvee (2016); Coaching Club American Oaks (2015)
**Curlin:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2008); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007); Preakness (2007); Arkansas Derby (2007)
**Dawn the Destroyer:** Interborough (2019)
**Dreaming of Julia:** Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)
**Forest Music:** Honorable Miss (2005)
**Kantharos:** Saratoga Special (2010)
**Kauai Katie:** Road Princess (2013); Adirondack (2012); Matron (2012)
**Kensei:** Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009)
**My Miss Aurelia:** Cotillion (2012); Adirondack (2011); Beldame (2011); BC Juvenile Fillies (2011)
**Portmagee:** License Fee (2017)
**Rachel Alexandra:** Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009); Preakness (2009)
**Rachel's Valentina:** Spinaway (2015)
**Rock Fall:** True North (2015); A.G. Vanderbilt (2015); Vosburgh (2015)
**Tara's Tango:** Santa Margarita (2016)
**Teen Pauline:** Top Flight (2014); Ladies Handicap (2014); Affectionately (2014)

**FARM LOCATIONS**
* Stonestreet Farms, Ocala, FL, and Lexington, KY

## FRANK STRONACH

**Stable colors** - Black, gold circle on chest, black "A" and red arrow, matching cap
**Birthdate** - Sept. 6, 1932
**Residences** - Austria, Canada, Florida, Colorado and Kentucky
**Website** - adenastallions.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Founder, Stronach Group

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Won Eclipse Award as Top Owner in 2011, 2010, 2008, 2000, 1999, and 1998
* Adena Springs was Top Breeder in 2000, 2004-08 and 2010-11
* Won the 1997 Belmont with Touch Gold
* Won the 2000 Preakness with Red Bullet
* Made a member of the Order of Canada in 1999

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Ghostzapper:** Horse of the Year (2004) and Top Older Male (2004)

**Ginger Punch:** Top Older Female (2007)
**Glorious Song:** Top Older Female (1980)
**Macho Uno:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2000)
**Perfect Sting:** Top Turf Female (2000)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Awesome Again:** Queen's Plate (1997); Whitney (1998); Saratoga BC (1998); Breeders' Cup Classic (1998)
**Awesome Feather:** La Slew (2011); Nasty Storm (2012)
**Awesome Feather:** Gazelle (2011)
**Blue Begonia:** Floral Park (1998)
**Candy Box:** Stormy Krissy (2007)
**Canadian Factor:** Excelsior (1984)
**Carson Hollow:** Distaff (2003)
**Cheers and Tears:** Ruthless (1998)
**Citronnade:** Gamely (2007); Graceful Darby (2006)
**Collect The Cash:** QE II Challenge Cup (2000)
**Cowboy Cop:** Gravesend (1999)
**Delta Prince:** Maker's 46 (2019)
**Explosive Red:** Hollywood Derby (1993)
**Falkenburg:** Paumonok (2000)
**Flaming Heart:** Strolling Belle (2006)
**Ghostzapper:** Metropolitan Handicap (2005); Breeders' Cup Classic (2004); Woodward (2004); Tom Fool (2004); Vosburgh (2003)
**Ginger Punch:** Personal Ensign (2008); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2007); Ogden Phipps (2008); Go for Wand (2008, 2007); Ruffian (2007); First Flight (2007)
**Glorious Song:** Santa Margarita (1980); Top Flight (1980)
**Golden Missile:** Pimlico Special (2000)
**Green Light Go:** Saratoga Dew (2019)
**Harlem Rocker:** Withers (2008)
**Holy Helena:** Sheepshead Bay (2018)
**I'm the Tiger:** De Francis Memorial (2005)
**Incinerate:** Turnback the Alarm (1995)
**Macho Uno:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2000); Grey (2000)
**Mi Selecto:** Meadowlands Cup (1990); Gulfstream Park H. (1990); Pan American (1990)
**Milwaukee Brew:** Santa Anita H. (2002-03)
**Perfect Sting:** Garden City (1999); QE II Challenge Cup (1999); Sands Point (1999); Beaugay (2000); Breeders' Cup F&M Turf (2000); Diana (2000); Just a Game (2000); New York (2000)
**Red Bullet:** Gotham (2000); Preakness (2000)
**Roaring Twenties:** Selene (1999)
**Saintliness:** Affectionately (2005)
**Shaman Ghost:** Woodward (2016); Brooklyn (2016)
**Spun Sugar:** Go For Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)
**Sugar Shake:** Turnback the Alarm (2007), Santa Maria H. (2007)
**Sugar Swirl:** Alyssum (2007)
**Tap to Music:** Gazelle (1998)
**Thunder Blitz:** Queens County (2003)
**Thunder Touch:** Fall Highweight (2004)
**Touch Gold:** Belmont (1997); Haskell (1997)
**Wild Rush:** Carter (1998); Metropolitan Handicap (1998)
**Wrangler:** Paumonok (2002)

**FARM LOCATIONS**
* Adena Springs, Versailles, KY; Ocala, FL; and Ontario, Canada

## TEAM VALOR INTERNATIONAL BARRY IRWIN

**Stable colors** - Forest green, red "V," red cap
**Birthdate** - April 21, 1943
**Residence** - Versailles, KY
**Website** - teamvalor.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* President, Team Valor, LLC

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* A former horse racing writer and bloodstock agent, Irwin formed Clover Racing Stables (later Team Valor) with partner Jeff Siegel in 1987

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Animal Kingdom:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Added Edge:** Nashua (2002)
**Animal Kingdom:** Kentucky Derby (2011); Dubai World Cup (2013)
**Arles:** Long Island (2017)
**Becrux:** Woodbine Mile (2006)
**Bombshell:** Forever Together (2018)
**Capla Temptress:** Natalma (2017)
**Captain Bodgit:** Wood Memorial (1997); Florida Derby (1997)
**Cashier's Dream:** Spinaway (2001)
**Daveron:** Beaugay (2011); Ballston Spa (2011); Scoot (2010)
**Euro Charline:** Beverly D. (2014)
**Fairbanks:** Duke of Magenta (2008)
**Gitano Hernando:** Goodwood (2010)
**Gypsy's Warning:** Matriarch (2010)
**Jazzy:** Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom (2007)
**Kanatiyr:** Jaipur (1991)
**Kate Winslet:** Yaddo (2005)
**King of the Roxy:** Futurity (2006)
**La Sardane:** Intercontinental (2018); Perfect Sting (2018)
**Le Grande Danseur:** Sleepy Hollow (2000)
**Martial Law:** Santa Anita H. (1993)
**Master Shade:** Middle Stages (2011)
**Mighty Forum:** Jaipur (1995); Kelso (1995)
**Oleksandra:** Smart N Fancy (2019)
**Placid Fund:** Toboggan (1996)
**Pluck:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2010)
**Political Ambition:** Hollywood Derby (1987)
**Prized:** Breeders' Cup Turf (1989)
**Sailor's Cap:** Poker (2009)
**Spanish Mission:** Jockey Club Derby (2019)
**Star of Cozzene:** Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993); Arlington Million (1993)
**Star of Valor:** Aqueduct (1998)
**State of Play:** With Anticipation (2011)
**Summer Soiree:** Del Mar Oaks (2012)
**The Deputy:** Santa Anita Derby (2000)
**Unbridled Belle:** Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)
**Visionaire:** King's Bishop (2008); Gotham (2008)

## RODDY VALENTE

**Stable colors** - Black, white sash, silver "V"
**Birthdate** - Aug. 13, 1955
**Residence** - Loudonville, NY

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* R.J. Valente Quarry; R.J. Gravel Inc., and multiple real estate holdings

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Aavelord:** Gallant Fox (1998)
**Bustin Stones:** Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); NYSS Times Square (2007); Screenland (2007)
**Cartwheelin Lulu:** Joseph A. Gimma (2018)
**Coyote Lakes:** Gallant Fox (2000-02)
**Hot Stones:** Bed o' Roses (2014)
**Lots of Stones:** Ruby Rubles (2011)
**Svea Dahl:** Turnback the Alarm (2002)

## WEST POINT THOROUGHBREDS TERRY FINLEY

**Stable colors** - Black and gold
**Birthdate** - Jan. 3, 1964
**Residence** - Lumberton, NJ; Saratoga Springs, NY
**Website** - westpointtb.com

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Racing partnerships

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Attended the races with his father, a teacher

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Part of ownership group for 2017 Kentucky Derby winner Always Dreaming, who previously won that year's Florida Derby

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Always Dreaming:** Florida Derby (2017); Kentucky Derby (2017)
**Awesome Gem:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2010)
**Awesome Vision:** Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)
**Belle of the Hall:** Valor Lady (2012); Catinca (2010)
**Decorated Invader:** Summer Stakes (2019)
**Dream Rush:** Prioress (2007); Nassau County (2007); Test (2007)
**Empire Dreams:** Commentator (2015); Empire Classic (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)
**Flashy Bull:** Stephen Foster (2007)
**Freedom Child:** Peter Pan (2013)
**High Finance:** Tom Fool (2007)
**Irish Smoke:** Spinaway (2007)
**Justwhistledixie:** Ruthless (2009)
**Lear's Princess:** Gazelle (2007); Tweedside (2007)
**Macho Again:** Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)
**Mr. Fantasy:** Withers (2009)
**Rereadthefootnotes:** Hollie Hughes (2010)
**Ring Weekend:** Bernard Baruch (2016)
**Seattle Fitz:** Brooklyn (2004); Aqueduct (2004)
**Sunrise Smarty:** Fall Highweight (2011)
**Toasting:** Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)
**Twilight Eclipse:** Man o' War (2015)

## WINSTAR FARM KENNY TROUTT

**Stable colors** - White, green and black emblem, green hoop on sleeves, white cap
**Birthdate** - Jan. 8, 1948
**Residence** - Dallas, TX

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Founder, Excel Communications

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Part of ownership group that campaigned undefeated 2018 Triple Crown winner Justify and Grade 1 winner Audible, along with China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners and Starlight Racing
* Winner of the 2010 Eclipse Award as Outstanding Owner with wins in the Kentucky Derby (Super Saver) and Belmont (Drosselmeyer)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)
**American Patriot:** Makers 46 Mile (2017)
**Any Given Saturday:** Dwyer (2007); Haskell (2007); Brooklyn (2007)
**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)
**Awesome Humor:** Spinaway (2002), Adirondack (2002)
**Bluegrass Cat:** Nashua (2005), Remsen (2005), Haskell (2006)
**Carpe Diem:** Blue Grass (2015); Breeders Futurity (2014)
**Cinderella's Dream:** Maid of the Mist (2005)
**Colonel John**: Travers (2008), Santa Anita Derby (2008)
**Constitution:** Florida Derby (2014)
**Court Vision:** Remsen (2007)
**Creator:** Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)
**Drosselmeyer:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)

**Five Star General:** Central Park (2018)
**Gemologist:** Wood Memorial (2012)
**Good Samaritan:** Jim Dandy (2017)
**Justify:** Kentucky Derby (2018); Preakness (2018); Belmont (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)
**Leah's Secret**: Top Flight (2008)
**License Fee:** Just a Game (2001), Ballston Spa (2000)
**Mountain Music Man:** Awad (2015)
**Pompeii:** Personal Ensign (2001)
**Revolutionary:** Withers (2013)
**Sidney's Candy:** Fourstardave (2011); Santa Anita Derby (2010)
**Speightster:** Dwyer (2015)
**Super Saver:** Kentucky Derby (2010)
**Theory:** Futurity (2016)
**Tourist**: Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Fourstardave (2016)
**Well Armed:** Dubai World Cup (2009); Goodwood (2008)
**Yoshia:** Woodward (2018); Hill Prince (2017)

**FARM SIZE AND LOCATION**
* WinStar Farm, 1,400 acres, Versailles, KY

**ZAYAT STABLES**
**AHMED ZAYAT**

**Stable colors** - Turquoise, gold ball, sash and "Z", gold sleeves, turquoise dots; turquoise cap
**Birthdate** - Aug. 31, 1962
**Residences** - New Jersey, New York, Egypt and London

**NOTABLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS**
* Bred and campaigned Horse of the Year American Pharoah, who in 2015 became the
first Triple Crown winner in 37 years
* Won 2015 Eclipse Awards as Outstanding Owner and Outstanding Breeder

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**American Pharoah:** Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2015)

**PRINCIPAL BUSINESS**
* Zayat is involved in numerous industries

**RACING BACKGROUND**
* Competed in show jumping events in Egypt as a youth; started Zayat Stables LLC in 2005

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**American Pharoah:** Arkansas Derby (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Preakness Stakes (2015); Belmont Stakes (2015); Haskell Inv. (2015); Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Front Runner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)
**A Z Warrior:** Frizette (2010)
**Bodemeister:** Arkansas Derby (2012)
**El Kabeir:** Fred Capossela (2015); Gotham (2015); Jerome (2015)
**Eskendereya:** Wood Memorial (2010); Pilgrim (2009)
**Fast Bullet:** True North (2013)
**Gidu:** Paradise Creek (2018)
**Heart Ashley:** Cicada (2009)
**Jaycito:** Norfolk (2010)
**J Be K:** Bay Shore (2008); Woody Stephens (2008)
**Justin Phillip:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)
**King Kranz:** Gold Fever (2016); Lost in the Fog (2016)
**Lezendary:** Cicada (2018)
**Marcavelly:** Hill Prince (2007)
**Mushka:** Demoiselle (2007)
**Paynter:** Haskell (2012)
**Pioneerof the Nile:** Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)
**Point Ashley:** Del Mar Debutante (2006)
**Rightly So:** Ballerina (2010); Bed o'Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009)
**Sherine:** Comely (2012); East View (2007)
**Thorn Song:** Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)
**Zensational:** Triple Bend (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Pat O'Brien (2009)

# NYRA LEADING OWNERS 2019
## Jan. 1, 2019 through Dec. 31, 2019

| Name | Starts | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Win% | $% | Earnings |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klaravich Stables | 196 | 57 | 46 | 31 | 29.08 | 68.37 | $5,187,882 |
| Michael Dubb | 246 | 50 | 49 | 38 | 20.33 | 55.69 | $3,650,196 |
| Drawing Away Stable | 193 | 38 | 39 | 25 | 19.69 | 52.85 | $1,822,817 |
| Repole Stable | 185 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 18.92 | 52.43 | $2,185,103 |
| Godolphin Stable | 90 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 25.56 | 54.44 | $2,104,441 |
| M and A Racing LTD | 70 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 32.86 | 64.29 | $1,152,596 |
| Three Diamonds Farm | 162 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 13.58 | 46.30 | $1,900,722 |
| Peter M. Brant | 65 | 22 | 11 | 10 | 33.85 | 66.15 | $3,346,685 |
| Lawrence P. Roman | 62 | 19 | 12 | 9 | 30.65 | 64.52 | $649,059 |
| Chester and Mary Broman, Sr. | 76 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 23.68 | 60.53 | $1,411,148 |
| Midwest Thoroughbreds | 52 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 30.77 | 59.62 | $555,555 |
| Flying P Stable | 129 | 15 | 30 | 23 | 11.63 | 52.71 | $1,002,234 |
| Shadwell Stable | 73 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 19.18 | 41.10 | $1,258,772 |
| Patricia A. Generazio | 101 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 11.88 | 42.57 | $929,607 |
| Paradise Farms Corp. | 85 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 14.12 | 42.35 | $641,293 |
| Gary Barber | 59 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 20.34 | 47.46 | $1,248,375 |
| Linda Rice | 52 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 23.08 | 51.92 | $575,490 |
| Kantarmaci Racing | 68 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 17.65 | 38.24 | $446,660 |
| Mr. Amore Stables | 42 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 28.57 | 54.76 | $789,691 |
| Bond Racing Stable | 67 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 17.91 | 34.33 | $566,551 |
| Danny J. Chen | 81 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 13.58 | 45.68 | $563,517 |
| Robert D. Bone | 60 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 16.67 | 51.67 | $562,829 |
| Rudy R Rodriguez | 60 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 16.67 | 41.67 | $382,616 |
| Circle B Racing | 31 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 32.26 | 83.87 | $478,423 |
| Noda Brothers, LLC | 56 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 17.86 | 48.21 | $504,891 |
| Paul P. Pompa, Jr. | 39 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 25.64 | 58.97 | $741,450 |
| Leonard C. Green | 66 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 13.64 | 48.48 | $1,271,385 |
| Barry K. Schwartz | 62 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 14.52 | 45.16 | $652,418 |
| Madaket Stables LLC | 50 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 18.00 | 52.00 | $988,509 |
| Nice Guys Stables | 57 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 15.79 | 52.63 | $713,015 |
| Marc Keller | 77 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11.69 | 37.66 | $657,137 |
| Winning Move Stable | 52 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 17.31 | 53.85 | $486,196 |
| Newtownanner Stud Farm | 38 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 23.68 | 47.37 | $559,406 |
| R. A. Hill Stable | 42 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 21.43 | 47.62 | $1,347,079 |
| All In The Family Racing | 30 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 30.00 | 50.00 | $415,454 |
| William L. Clifton, Jr. | 29 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 31.03 | 41.38 | $347,350 |
| Team Valor International | 22 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 40.91 | 63.64 | $1,064,100 |
| Woodland Farms | 105 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 7.62 | 31.43 | $559,014 |
| Zilla Racing Stables | 59 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 13.56 | 49.15 | $536,980 |
| Gold Square | 43 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 18.60 | 46.51 | $741,639 |
| Robert J. Amendola | 67 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 11.94 | 40.30 | $424,323 |
| Francis J. Paolangeli | 64 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 12.50 | 37.50 | $476,247 |
| Roddy J. Valente | 30 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 26.67 | 60.00 | $367,069 |
| LaMarca Stable | 40 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 20.00 | 45.00 | $359,079 |
| Zayat Stables, LLC | 29 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 27.59 | 44.83 | $494,327 |
| W.S. Farish | 13 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 61.54 | 69.23 | $1,453,810 |
| West Point Thoroughbreds | 53 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 13.21 | 43.40 | $526,876 |

# TRAINERS

## JORGE ABREU

**Birthdate** - August 16, 1974
**Birthplace** - Dominican Republic

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 210 | 31 33 19 | $1,777,972 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 140 | 24 19 12 | $1,371,862 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won first stakes with Espresso Shot in the East View at Aqueduct in December 2018
* Trained multiple graded stakes placed Stellar Agent who finished third in the 2018 Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf behind Newspaperofrecord, trained by former mentor Chad Brown
* Surpassed the million-dollar mark in 2018, which was only his third year of training

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Introduced to horse racing by his parents, Reynaldo and Martha, the former of which was a top rider in his native country

**FIRST WINNER**
* Woodville; July 24, 2016 at Saratoga Race Course

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Espresso Shot:** Busher (2019); East View (2018)

## THOMAS ALBERTRANI

**Birthdate** - March 21, 1958
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY
**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 193 | 23 27 26 | $2,154,058 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 134 | 19 18 19 | $1,850,7181 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION**
Bernardini: Top 3-Year-Old Male (2006)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Bernardini, who won the Preakness, Jim Dandy, Travers, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to Champion 3-Year-Old Male honors
* Won the 2013 Grade 2 Pan American Handicap with Twilight Eclipse, who set a world
record for 1 ½ miles on the turf (2:22.63)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* After riding as an apprentice, began galloping horses for Hall of Fame trainer Bill Mott at age 22 and became Mott's assistant in 1986
* Hired in 1995 as an assistant to trainer Saeed bin Suroor for Godolphin in the UAE
* Returned to the United States as a trainer for Darley Stable in 2003

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Began as a hotwalker at 13 for his uncle, trainer Jack Abatemarco, at Belmont Park

**FIRST WINNER**
* Ashraaf, June 18, 2003, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Andina Del Sur:** Forever Together (2019)
**Awesome Vision:** Move It Now (2013); Compelling Word (2013); Saratoga Sunrise (2013)
**Balletto:** Frizette (2004)
**Barrier Reef:** Stymie (2009); Evening Attire (2009); Whirlaway (2008)
**Belle of the Hall:** Catinca (2010); Valor Lady (2011)
**Bernardini:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2006); Travers (2006); Jim Dandy (2006); Preakness (2006); Withers (2006)
**Better Lucky:** Shine Again (2014); First Lady (2013); Matriarch (2012); Sands Point (2012)
**Big Screen:** Who's To Pay (2013)
**Brilliant Speed:** Saranac (2011); Blue Grass (2011)
**Buffum:** Bold Ruler (2012)
**Criticism:** Long Island (2008-09); Sheepshead Bay (2009)
**Dean Henry:** Saratoga Dew (2009)
**Empire Dreams:** Alex M. Robb (2015); Empire Classic (2015); Commentator (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2013)
**Final Frontier:** Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational (2019)
**Flashing:** Nassau County (2009)
**Freedom Child:** Peter Pan (2013)
**Fully Vested:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship (2019)
**Giant Run:** Manila (2016)
**Gozzip Girl:** American Oaks (2009); Sands Point (2009)
**Hemsworth:** Nashua (2016)
**Joha:** Basket Weave (2013)
**Lady Montdore:** Glens Falls (2018)
**Let Me Entertain U:** Beru (2013)
**Libreta:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2016)
**Love Cove:** Ticonderoga (2008); Shopping For Love (2008)
**Miss Frost:** Riskaverse (2014); Tenski (2014)
**My Magic Moment:** Missy Moo I Love You (2008)
**Oratory:** Peter Pan (2005)
**Pool Land:** Beautiful Pleasure (2007)
**Precursor:** Proud Truth (2009)
**Raw Silk:** Sands Point (2008)
**Ready for Rye:** Quick Call (2015); Allied Forces (2015)
**Romansh:** Excelsior H. (2014); Discovery H. (2013); Curlin (2013)
**Sadler's Joy:** Sword Dancer (2017), Red Smith (2019)
**Sagamoon:** Busanda (2007)
**Salic Law:** Awad (2005)
**Sauvage:** Sheepshead Bay (2005)
**Silvestris:** Ruthless (2006)
**Smoke'n Coal:** Grand Slam (2007)
**Smooth Daddy:** Fort Marcy (2017)
**Snowbell:** Comely (2014)
**Songster:** Woody Stephens (2006)
**Souper Speedy:** Jaipur (2013)
**Stage Luck:** Affectionately (2008)
**Toasting:** Sky Beauty (2014); Dream Rush (2013)
**Trouble Maker:** Old Red (2008
**Twilight Eclipse:** Man o' War (2015)
**Woodlander:** Lexington (2005)
**Zada Belle:** Interborough (2009); Bennington (2008)
**Zo Impressive:** Mother Goose (2012)

## STEVE ASMUSSEN

**Birthdate** - Nov. 18, 1965
**Birthplace** - Gettysburg, SD
**Residence** - Arlington, TX

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,209 | 433 370 298 | $27,487,885 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 200 | 39 26 33 $ | $4,791,284 |

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Curlin:** Horse of the Year (2007-08), Top Older Male (2008), Top 3-Year-Old Male (2007)
**Gun Runner:** Horse of the Year (2017), Top Older Dirt Male (2017)
**Kodiak Kowboy:** Top Male Sprinter (2009)
**Midnight Bisou:** Champion Older Female (2019)
**Mitole:** Champion Sprinter (2019)
**My Miss Aurelia:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2011)
**Rachel Alexandra:** Horse of the Year (2009), Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2009)
**Untapable:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2014)

### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES

* 2010 Aqueduct spring, 12 victories

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 2016
* Trained eventual Horse of the Year Gun Runner through five straight Grade 1 victories in 2017-18, including the Whitney, Breeders' Cup Classic, and the Pegasus World Cup
* Campaigned 3-Year-Old Filly Champion Untapable in 2014, which included four Grade 1 wins: the Kentucky Oaks, the Mother Goose, the Cotillion and the Breeders' Cup Distaff
* In 2013, passed Jack Van Berg and King Leatherbury to become the second-leading trainer by wins in North American racing history
* Leading trainer by wins in 2002, 2004-05, 2007-11, and 2013
* Won four races, including the Frizette with eventual Champion 2-Year-Old Filly My Miss Aurelia, on Oct. 8, 2011 at Belmont Park
* Was the 2008 and 2009 Eclipse Award winner as Outstanding Trainer
* Leading trainer in money won in 2008 and 2009
* Trained the Horse of the Year for the third straight year in 2009, saddling 3-year-old filly Rachel Alexandra to victories in the Preakness, Mother Goose, Haskell, and Woodward
* In 2008, trained Curlin to victories in the Dubai World Cup, Stephen Foster, Woodward, and Jockey Club Gold Cup en route to a second straight Horse of the Year title
* In 2007, trained Curlin to victories in the Preakness, Jockey Club Gold Cup, and Breeders' Cup Classic on the way to HOTY honors

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* Parents Keith and Marilyn run the El Primero Training Center in Laredo, TX; brother Cash won the 1979 Eclipse as Top Apprentice
* Assistant Toby Sheets oversees Asmussen's string at Belmont Park

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Rode professionally for three years before retiring due to his size; began training in 1986

### FIRST WINNER

* Victory's Halo, Ruidoso Downs, July 19, 1986

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Anew:** True North (2006)
**Bankit:** Sleepy Hollow (2018)
**Basin:** Hopeful (2019)
**Bauhauser:** Floral Park (2003)
**Bee Jersey:** Metropolitan H. (2018)
**Brazen Persuasion:** Schuylerville (2013)
**Bwana Charlie:** Amsterdam (2004)
**Cashier's Dream:** Spinaway (2002)
**Chanteline:** Smart N Fancy (2018)
**Chief's Lake:** Mike Lee (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2006)
**Cluster of Stars:** Iroquois (2013); Gallant Bloom H. (2013); Distaff H. (2013); Correction (2013)
**Constellation:** Ruthless (2016); Furlough (2015)
**Copper Bullet:** Saratoga Special (2017)
**Creator**: Belmont Stakes (2016); Arkansas Derby (2016)
**Curlin:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2007-08); Woodward (2008); Stephen Foster (2008); Dubai World Cup (2008); Breeders' Cup Classic (2007); Preakness (2007)
**Cuvee:** Futurity (2003); Saratoga Special (2003)
**Dominus:** Dwyer (2011)
**Dreams Gallore:** Mother Goose (1999)
**Dr. W:** Bily Redcoat (2010); Duck Dance (2011)
**Dust and Diamonds:** Gallant Bloom H. (2012)
**Forest Music:** Honorable Miss (2005)
**Great Mills:** Quick Call (2011)
**Gun Runner:** Pegasus World Cup Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Classic (2017); Woodward (2017); Whitney (2017); Stephen Foster H. (2017); Clark H. (2016)
**Haynesfield:** Empire Classic (2011); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2010); Suburban (2010); Discovery (2009); Empire Classic (2009); Whirlaway (2009); Count Fleet (2009); Damon Runyon (2008)
**Heart Ashley:** Cicada (2009)
**He's Got Grit:** Cowdin (2005)
**Holy Boss:** Amsterdam (2015)
**Hot Dixie Chick:** Spinaway (2009); Schuylerville (2009)
**Jardin:** Schuylerville (2008)
**J Be K:** Woody Stephens (2008); Bay Shore (2008)
**Justin Phillip:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2013); Woody Stephens (2011)
**Just Wicked:** Adirondack (2015)
**Kantharos:** Saratoga Special (2010)
**Kensei:** Jim Dandy (2009); Dwyer (2009)
**Kodiak Kowboy:** Cigar Mile (2009); Vosburgh (2009); Saratoga Special (2007)
**Lady Tak:** Gallant Bloom (2004); Ballerina (2004); Test (2003)
**Majesticperfection:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2010)
**Megascape:** Ruthless (2005); Valley Stream (2004); Joseph A. Gimma (2004)
**Mia Mischief:** Human Distaff (2019)
**Midnight Bisou:** Cotillion (2018); Mother Goose (2018), Beldame (2019), Personal Ensign (2019), Ogden Phipps (2019), Apple Blossom (2019)
**Mitole:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2019), Forego (2019), Metropolitan Handicap (2019), Churchill Downs (2019)
**Miss Mischief:** Pearl City (2013)
**My Miss Aurelia:** Mandy's Gold (2012); Cotillion (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile

Fillies (2011); Frizette (2011); Adirondack (2011)
**Nickname:** Frizette (2015)
**No Reason:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2006); NYSSS Park Avenue (2006)
**One Way Flight:** NYSS Spectacular Bid (2006)
**Posse:** Riva Ridge (2003)
**Primal Storm:** Flash (2004)
**Private Emblem:** Albany (2002)
**Private Vow:** Futurity (2005)
**R Clear Victory:** Kings Point (2008); Alex M. Robb (2008); High Rock Spring (2009)
**Regally Ready:** Nearctic (2011)
**Rachel Alexandra:** Woodward (2009); Haskell (2009); Mother Goose (2009); Preakness (2009)
**Rule by Night:** Groovy (2010)
**Santana Strings:** Amsterdam (2005)
**She's a Julie:** La Troienne (2019)
**Simple Surprise:** Bolton Landing (2015)
**Souris:** Shine Again (2005)
**Street Story:** Honorable Miss (2015); Victory Ride (2014)
**Summerly:** Kentucky Oaks (2005)
**Student Council:** Pimlico Special (2008)
**Take Issue:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2015)
**Tapizar:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2012)
**Tenfold:** Jim Dandy (2018)
**Throbbin' Heart:** Xtra Heat (2006)
**Trinity Magic:** Bertram F. Bongard (2008); Sleepy Hollow (2008)
**Union Strike:** Gallant Bloom (2018)
**Untapable:** Apple Blossom (2015); Kentucky Oaks (2014); Mother Goose (2014); Cotillion (2014); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2014)
**Valid Expectations:** Sport Page (1996)
**Vertical Oak:** Garland of Roses (2018); Prioress (2017)
**Wicked Whisper:** Frizette (2019)
**Wine Police:** Distorted Humor (2011)

## ROB ATRAS

**Birthdate** - Jan. 2, 1984
**Birthplace** - Portage la Prairie, Manitoba
**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 198 | 39 44 30 | $1,842,736 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 190 | 36 44 28 | $1,767,616 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won first stakes race in New York with Royal Albert Hall in the 2019 Bernardini
* Enjoyed breakthrough year in 2019 exceeding $1.8 in earnings

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for trainer Robertino Diodoro overseeing his New York division before going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up going to Assinaboia Downs; mother was involved in owning racehorses. He got his start grooming, hotwalking and cleaning stalls.

**FIRST WINNER**
* Daryamar; June 13, 2009 at Assinaboia Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Royal Albert Hall:** Bernardini (2019)

## BOB BAFFERT

**Birthdate** - Jan. 13, 1953
**Birthplace** - Nogales, AZ
**Residence** - Sierra Madre, CA
**Website** - bobbaffert.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 325 | 78 72 47 | $10,248,430 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | 1 2 1 | $961,600 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Abel Tasman:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2017)
**American Pharoah:** Horse of the Year (2015); Top 3-Year-Old male (2015); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2014)
**Arrogate:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2016)
**Chilukki:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1999)
**Drefong:** Top Male Sprinter (2016)
**Game Winner:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2018)
**Indian Blessing:** Top Female Sprinter (2008); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2007)
**Justify:** Horse of the Year (2018); Top 3-Year-Old Male (2018)
**Lookin at Lucky:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2010); Top 2-Year-Old Male (2009)
**Midnight Lute:** Top Male Sprinter (2007)
**Point Given:** Horse of the Year (2001); Top3-Year-Old Male (2001)
**Real Quiet:** Top 3-Year-Old Colt (1998)
**Silverbulletday:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1999); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1998)
**Silver Charm:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (1997)
**Vindication:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2002)
**War Emblem:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2002)
**West Coast:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2017)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Entered the Hall of Fame in August 2009
* Became just the second trainer along with Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons to ever win two Triple Crowns, saddling American Pharoah to sweep the series in in 2015 and Justify in 2018
* Won his second straight Travers in 2017, his third overall, with eventual 3-Year-Old Champion West Coast, one year after Arrogate upset the Travers at 11-1
* Won three Breeders' Cup Classics in a row with Bayern in 2014, American Pharoah in 2015, and Arrogate in 2016
* Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 2015 and 1997-99
* Leading trainer by earnings 1998-2001
* Won the Dubai World Cup with Arrogate in 2017, Captain Steve in 2001, and Silver Charm in 1998
* Prior to American Pharoah, brought three colts to the brink of the Triple Crown: Kentucky Derby/Preakness winners Silver Charm (1997); Real Quiet (1998), and War Emblem (2002)
* Won the Preakness Stakes, Belmont Stakes, Haskell and Travers with Point Given in 2001
* Thirty Slews, the first thoroughbred yearling he purchased at auction, became his first Breeders' Cup starter and winner (1992 Sprint)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Switched completely from training quar-

ter horses to thoroughbreds in 1991
* Co-wrote his autobiography "*Dirt Road to the Derby*" in 1999

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up on a cattle ranch in Arizona; parents Bill and Ellie Baffert purchased the ranch in 1952, four months before Bob was born
* Beginning at age 12, groomed and galloped quarter horses owned by his father; began training for him in 1971 while attending the University of Arizona's Race Track Industry Program

**FIRST WINNER**
* Flipper Star, Jan. 28, 1979, Rillito Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**A Z Warrior:** Frizette (2010)
**Abel Tasman:** Ogden Phipps (2018); Personal Ensign (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2017); Acorn (2017); Coaching Club American Oaks (2017)
**American Anthem:** Woody Stephens (2017)
**American Pharoah:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2015); Haskell (2015); Belmont (2015); Preakness (2015); Kentucky Derby (2015); Arkansas Derby (2015); FrontRunner (2014); Del Mar Futurity (2014)
**Arrogate:** Dubai World Cup (2017); Pegasus World Cup (2017); Breeders' Cup Classic (2016); Travers (2016)
**Bast:** Chandelier (2019), Del Mar Debutante (2019), Starlet (2019)
**Bayern:** Haskell (2014); Breeders' Cup Classic (2014); Woody Stephens (2014)
**Behaving Badly:** Genuine Risk (2006); Santa Monica (2006)
**Bob and John:** Wood Memorial (2006)
**Bodemeister:** Arkansas Derby (2012)
**Book Review:** La Brea (2012)
**Brigand:** TurnoftheCentury (2013)
**Caffe Latte:** Ramona (2000)
**Callback:** Las Virgenes (2015)
**Captain Steve:** Dubai World Cup (2001); Donn (2001); Swaps (2000); Hollywood Futurity (1999)
**Cavonnier:** Santa Anita Derby (1996)
**Chasing Yesterday:** Starlet (2018)
**Chilukki:** Oak Leaf (1999); Del Mar Debutante (1999)
**Coil:** Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2012); Haskell Inv. (2011)
**Collected:** Pacific Classic (2017)
**Composure:** Santa Anita Oaks (2003); LasVirgenes (2003)
**Congaree:** Cigar Mile (2002-2003); Hollywood Gold Cup (2003); Carter (2003); Swaps (2001); Wood Memorial (2001)
**Contested:** Test (2012); Acorn (2012)
**Cry and Catch Me:** Oak Leaf (2007)
**Cupid:** Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2017)
**Declassify:** Triple Bend (2014)
**Dortmund:** Santa Anita Derby (2015); LosAlamitos Futurity (2014)
**Downthedustyroad:** La Brea (2006)
**Dream Tree:** Starlet Prioress (2018); Starlet (2017)
**Drefong:** Forego (2017); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2016); King's Bishop (2016)
**Drill:** Del Mar Futurity (2011)
**During:** Discovery (2003); Jerome (2003)
**Eden's Moon:** Las Virgenes (2012)
**Eight Rings:** American Pharoah (2019)
**El Brujo:** Pat O'Brien (2010)
**El Corredor:** Cigar Mile (2000)
**Euroears:** Bing Crosby (2011)
**Excellent Meeting:** Santa Anita Oaks (1999); Las Virgenes (1999); Hollywood Starlet (1998); Oak Leaf (1998)
**Executiveprivilege:** Chandelier (2012); Del Mar Debutante (2012)
**E Z's Gentleman:** Triple Bend (2010)
**Fast Bullet:** True North H. (2013)
**Favorite Funtime:** Santa Maria (2002)
**Fiftyshadesofhay:** Ruffian (2014)
**First Dude:** Hollywood Gold Cup (2011)
**Forestry:** King's Bishop (1999); Dwyer (1999)
**Friendly Michelle:** Prioress (2004)
**Gabby's Golden Gal:** Santa Monica (2010); Acorn (2009)
**Game On Dude:** Santa Anita H. (2014, 2013, 2011); Pacific Classic (2013); Hollywood Gold Cup H. (2012-13); Awesome Again (2012); Goodwood (2011)
**Game Winner:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2018); American Pharoah (2018); Del Mar Futurity (2018)
**General Challenge:** Santa Anita H. (2000); Pacific Classic (1999); Santa Anita Derby (1999)
**Habibti:** Hollywood Starlet (2001); Del Mar Debutante (2001)
**Hookedonthefeelin:** La Brea (1999)
**Hoppertunity:** Brooklyn Invitational (2018); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2016); Clark H. (2014)
**Improbable:** Los Alamitos CashCall Futurity (2018)
**Indian Blessing:** Gallant Bloom (2008-09); La Brea (2008); Test (2008); Prioress (2008); BC Juvenile Fillies (2007); Frizette (2007)
**Indian Charlie:** Santa Anita Derby (1998)
**Internallyflawless:** Del Mar Oaks (2009)
**Joe Who:** Eddie Read H. (1999)
**Justify:** Belmont (2018); Preakness (2018); Kentucky Derby (2018); Santa Anita Derby (2018)
**Klimt:** Del Mar Futurity (2016)
**Liaison:** CashCall Futurity (2011)
**Lookin At Lucky:** Haskell (2010); Preakness (2010); CashCall Futurity (2009); Norfolk (2009); Del Mar Futurity (2009)
**Lord Nelson:** Santa Anita Sprint Championship (2016); Bing Crosby (2016); Triple Bend (2016)
**Magic Allure:** La Brea (1998)
**Marley's Freedom:** Ballerina (2018); Go for Wand (2018)
**Mastery:** CashCall Futurity (2016)
**McKinzie**: Pennsylvania Derby (2018); Malibu (2018); Los Alamitos Futurity (2017), Whitney (2019)
**Midnight Interlude:** Santa Anita Derby (2011)
**Midnight Lucky:** Humana Distaff (2014); Acorn (2013)
**Midnight Lute:** BC Sprint (2007-08); Forego (2007)
**Midshipman:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2008); Del Mar Futurity (2008)
**Misremembered:** Santa Anita H. (2010)
**More Happy:** Adirondack (2007)
**Mor Spirit:** : Metropolitan Handicap (2017); Los Alamitos Futurity (2015)
**Mubtaahij:** Awesome Again (2017)
**Multiplication:** Mike Lee (2004)
**New Year's Day:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2013)
**Notable Career:** Oak Leaf (2000)
**Noted and Quoted:** Chandelier (2016)
**Officer:** Champagne (2001)
**Paynter:** Haskell Inv. (2012)
**Pioneer of the Nile:** Santa Anita Derby (2009); CashCall Futurity (2008)
**Plum Pretty:** Apple Blossom (2012); Kentucky Oaks (2011)
**Point Ashley:** Del Mar Debutante (2006)
**Point Given:** Travers (2001); Haskell (2001); Belmont (2001); Preakness (2001); Santa Anita Derby (2001); Hollywood Futurity (2000)
**Power Broker:** Easy Goer (2013); Front Runner (2012)
**Pretty N Cool:** Matron (2015)
**Pussycat Doll:** Santa Monica (2007);

Storm Flag Flying (2007); Humana Distaff (2006); La Brea (2005)
**Rapport:** Victory Ride (2010)
**Real Quiet:** Hollywood Gold Cup (1999); Pimlico Special (1999); Preakness (1998); Kentucky Derby (1998); Hollywood Futurity (1997)
**Richard's Kid:** Goodwood (2010); Pacific Classic (2009-10)
**River Keen:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (1999); Woodward (1999)
**Roadster:** Santa Anita Derby (2019)
**Rolling Fog:** Del Mar Futurity (2012)
**Roman Ruler:** Haskell (2005); Dwyer (2005)
**Sabiango:** Charles Whittingham Mem. (2004)
**Secret Circle:** Dubai Golden Shaheen (2015); Breeders' Cup Sprint (2013)
**Secret Compass:** Chandelier (2013)
**Senor Swinger:** Belmont BC (2004)
**Shakin It Up:** Malibu (2013)
**Silver Charm:** Dubai World Cup (1998); Kentucky Derby (1997); Preakness (1997)
**Silverbulletday:** Gazelle (1999); Alabama (1999); Kentucky Oaks (1999); Ashland (1999); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1998)
**Sinister Minister:** Blue Grass (2006)
**Streaming:** Hollywood Starlet (2013)
**Teton Forest:** Jerome (2004)
**The Factor:** Malibu (2011); Pat O'Brien (2011)
**Thirty Slews:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (1992)
**Too Much Bling:** Bay Shore (2006)
**Tough Tiz's Sis:** Ruffian (2008); Lady's Secret (2007)
**Tout Charmant:** Del Mar Oaks (1999)
**Tuzla**: Ramona (1999)
**Under Serviced:** NYSSS Staten Island (2008); Schenectady (2008)
**Vale Dori:** Zenyatta (2018); Santa Margarita (2017)
**Vindication:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2002)
**Vivid Angel:** Oak Leaf (1997)
**War Emblem:** Haskell (2002); Preakness (2002); Kentucky Derby (2002)
**West Coast:** Travers (2017); Pennsylvania Derby (2017); Easy Goer (2017)
**Woke Up Dreamin:** True North (2005)
**Zensational:** Pat O'Brien (2009); Bing Crosby (2009); Triple Bend (2009)

## CHARLTON BAKER

**Birthdate** - Nov. 25, 1965
**Birthplace** - St. Catherine Parish, Jamaica
**Residence** - Canandaigua, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 342 | 61 39 58 | $2,254,678 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 218 | 28 24 34 | $1,783,258 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Owned and trained Joking, claimed for $20,000 in 2014, who gave the trainer his first career graded stakes win and first Grade 1 win in 2016 (G2 True North, G1 Vosburgh)
* Trained Moonlight Song off a yearlong layoff to win his second straight edition of the John Morrissey at age 9 in 2016
* Won the George W. Barker Handicap at Finger Lakes five straight years 2004-08
* Notched 1,000th career win with Boston Chief on May 21, 2011 at Finger Lakes

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* A third-generation horseman whose father, Carl Baker, trained at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Finger Lakes

**FIRST WINNER**
* Dancin' for Zoe, May 27, 1998, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Absatootly:** Iroquois (2017); East View (2015)
**Expression:** Garland of Roses (2014)
**Gold for the King:** : NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2017-18); NYSSS Times Square (2017); Notebook (2016-17)
**Joking:** Vosburgh (2016); True North (2016); Diablo (2016)
**Junkanoo Party:** Crockadore (2007)
**Manteca:** Rough Rogue (2009)
**Moonlight Song:** John Morrissey (2015-16); Hudson H. (2014);
Gold and Roses (2014)
**Our Super Nova:** NYSSS Staten Island (2019)
**Possessed:** NYSS Spectacular Bid (2015); NYSSS Times Square (2015)
**Rachel's Temper:**
Summer Colony (2016)
**Talking Treasure:** Saratoga Dew (2008); Fleet Indian (2008); Lady D'Accord (2007); Bouwerie (2007)
**Verdant Pastures:** Empire Distaff (2017)
**Wake Up in Malibu:** Saginaw (2016)

## ROBERT BARBARA

**Birthdate** - April 13, 1953
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32 | 4 7 3 | $253,322 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32 | 4 7 3 | $253,322 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Enjoyed his best year in terms of earnings in 1995 with over $2 million; a season that included four stakes victories
* Trained Grade 1 winners on the NYRA circuit Interpataion and Indy Five Hundred

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Began riding at academy shows as a teenager and had a brief career as a jockey. Served as a NYRA outrider from 1973-83

**FIRST WINNER**
*Lypharel, August 16, 1984, Atlantic City

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Strawberry Burrah:** Mohawk (1987)
**She Can:** Palm Hut (1989), Cathy Honey (1990)
**Win Crafty Lady:** Dearly Precious (1991), Terlingua (1991), Interborough (1993)
**Makin Faces:** Berlo (1992)
**Classi Envoy:** Alex M. Robb (1993), Mike Lee (1993)
**Mining Burrah:** Gravesend (1994), Coaltown (1995), Sporting Plate (1995)
**Prank Call:** Bay Shore (1994)
**Jamies First Punch:** Bay Shore (1996), Peter Pan (1996)
**Criminal Suit:** Count Fleet (1996)
**Same Old Wish**: Kelso (1996)
**Rob 'n Gin:** Garden City (1996), National

Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (1997), Poker (1999)
**Comeonmom:** Remsen (1998)
**Spicy Award:** Best Turn (1998)
**Dixie Bayou:** Kelso (1998)
**Southern Sandra:** Dearly Precious (2000)
**Leedle Dee:** Dearly Precious (2003)
**Lizzy Cool:** Ruthless (2003)
**Indy Five Hundred:** Garden City Handicap (2003)
**Win McCool:** Floral Park (2006)
**My Princess Jess:** Gaviola (2008)
**Interpatation:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2009)
**Quebrada Shiner:** Jazzy (2011); Caress (2011)

## H. JAMES BOND

**Birthdate** - Oct. 6, 1957
**Birthplace** - Rochester, NY
**Residence** - Palm City, FL and Stillwater, NY
**Website** - jamesbondracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 149 | 29 11 12 | $1,260,219 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 139 | 28 10 12 | $1,224,498 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Tizway to Grade 1 victories in the 2011 Metropolitan and Whitney Handicaps
* Upset eventual Top 3-Year-Old Male Skip Away in the 1996 Travers with Will's Way

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Started galloping horses when he was 11; took out his trainer's license at 16
* On the advice of his aunt, he decided to play up his famous name and trains his horses wearing saddlecloths bearing the "007" logo
* Owns a private stable in Saratoga and, along with his wife, a 100-acre farm in Stillwater, NY

**FIRST WINNER**
*Pashin, May 10, 1976, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Along Came Mary:** Montauk (2002)
**Bee Noteworthy:** NYSSS Staten Island (2017)
**Behrens:** Gulfstream Park H. (1999-2000); Suburban H. (1999); Oaklawn H. (1999); Dwyer (1997)
**Bo Bo's Vice:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2003)
**Bossanova:** Fall Highweight (2003); Mike Lee (2003)
**Buddha:** Wood Memorial (2002)
**Carr Heaven:** Empire (1992)
**Cozy Blues:** Just a Game (1999)
**Devious Course:** Cigar Mile (1997); Nashua (1994)
**Dewars Rocks:** Rare Treat (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1997); Montauk (1997)
**Hostess:** Glens Falls (2008)
**Image Maker:** Mike Lee (2000); Bertram F. Bongard (1999)
**L'Carriere:** Saratoga Cup (1995-1996)
**Mongoose:** Donn H. (2002)
**Mr. Groush:** Albany (1997)
**Ok By Me:** Lexington (1996)
**Our Way:** Better Talk Now (2016)
**Personal Pro:** Albany (2001)
**Pleasant Breeze:** Saratoga BC (2000)
**Pretty Suzi:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)
**Princess Dixie:** Iroquois (2003); Mount Vernon (2003); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2001); Maid of the Mist (2001)
**Rinaldi:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2019), NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2019)
**Risky Rachel:** Iroquois (2011)
**Ruffino:** Tinchen's Prince (2010); NYSSS Cormorant (2009)
**Sandpile:** NYSSS Times Square (1998)
**Sky Carr:** Empire Classic (1995)
**Solar Deputy:** Mike Lee (2001)
**Solitaire:** John's Call (2009)
**South Salem:** Seneca Handicap (1997)
**Tizway:** Whitney H. (2011); Metropolitan H. (2011); Kelso H. (2010)
**Tommasi:** Loudonville (2008)
**Val's Prince:** Turf Classic Invitational (1999); Man o' War (1999)
**Wake Up Kiss:** Yaddo (2003); NYSSS Perfect Arc (2001)
**Will's Way:** Whitney H. (1997); Travers (1996)

## KELLY BREEN

**Birthdate** - May 13, 1969
**Birthplace** - Perth Amboy, NJ
**Residence** - Tinton Falls, NJ

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 293 | 66 42 39 | $2,513,803 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 53 | 12 7 10 | $574,819 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2011 Belmont Stakes with Ruler On Ice, his first starter in the race

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Took out his license in 1992 while assisting Ben Perkins, Sr. from 1994-2000

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended Monmouth Park with his father

**FIRST WINNER**
* Contarito, Oct. 24, 1992, Meadowlands

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bern Identity:** Tale of the Cat (2014); Sanford (2012)
**Bold Union:** Tate (2009); Lucky Lavender Gal (2009); Astoria (2008)
**Desire to Excel:** Astoria (2006)
**Fagan's Legacy:** Pilgrim (2005)
**Jonesy Boy:** Queens County (2013)
**Miss Sky Warrior:** Gazelle (2017); Demoiselle (2016); Tempted (2016)
**Oliver Zip:** Fred Capossela (2014)
**Ruler On Ice:** Belmont (2011)
**Stonetastic:** Pumpkin Pie (2016); Prioress (2014)
**Vegas No Show:** Coastal (2013)

## BRUCE BROWN

**Birthdate** - Jan. 29, 1976
**Birthplace** - Bowie, MD
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | 22 22 19 | $1,103,527 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 174 | 18 17 17 | $964,849 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2011 West Point, Ashley T. Cole, Mohawk, and Claiming Crown Emerald with Compliance Officer, a $25,000 claim

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* As a teen, began working for his older brother Steve, a trainer in Pennsylvania

**FIRST WINNER**
* Goretty, Jan. 21, 2008, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**
**Belle of the Spa:** Yaddo (2019)
**Compliance Officer:** Kingston (2012); Mohawk (2011); Ashley T. Cole (2011); West Point (2011)
**Digger:** Gravesend (2009)
**Dr Disco:** Vodka (2011)
**Freud's Notebook:** Lake Luzerne (2010)
**Mischief Maker:** Swirlaway (2103)
**Night Officer:** Around the Cape (2013)
**Spring to the Sky:** Groovy (2012); Lucky Coin (2014); Troy (2014)
**Strong Impact:** Fiddlers Patriot (2013)

## CHAD BROWN

**Birthdate** - Dec. 18, 1978
**Birthplace** - Mechanicville, NY
**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 823 | 222 161 131 | $31,112,144 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 552 | 142 108 97 | $15,672,928 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Big Blue Kitten:** Top Turf Male (2015)
**Bricks and Mortar:** Horse of the Year (2019); Champion Turf Male (2019)
**Dayatthespa:** Top Female Turf Horse (2014)
**Flintshire:** Top Turf Male (2016)
**Good Magic:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2017)
**Lady Eli:** Top Female Turf Horse (2017)
**Stacelita:** Top Female Turf Horse (2011)
**Sistercharlie (IRE):** Top Female Turf Horse (2018)
**Zagora:** Top Female Turf Horse (2012)
**Uni:** Champion Turf Female (2019)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 2019 NYRA, 142
* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 17
* 2019 Belmont fall, 28
* 2019 Saratoga, 41
* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44
* 2018 NYRA, 154 wins
* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 15 wins
* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 34 wins
* 2018 Saratoga 46 wins
* 2017 NYRA, 148 wins
* 2017 Belmont fall, 41 wins
* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 40 wins
* 2016 NYRA, 135 wins
* 2016 Belmont fall, 30
* 2016 Saratoga, 40 (record)
* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 38
* 2015 NYRA, 131
* 2015 Belmont fall, 35
* 2014 Belmont fall, 30
* 2013 Belmont fall, 26
* 2012 Belmont fall, 21 (tie)
* 2010 Aqueduct fall, 9

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* North America's leading trainer in earnings for four years running
* Won three consecutive Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Trainer, spanning 2016-18
* Capped off an outstanding 2016 by ranking first in earnings amongst North American trainers and a career-best twelve Grade 1s including the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (New Money Honey) and Sword Dancer (Flintshire)
* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Saratoga on Aug. 24, 2016 with Mr Maybe
* Won his first NYRA training title in 2015 and nine Grade 1s including the Belmont Oaks Inv. (Lady Eli), Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (Big Blue Kitten) and Beverly D. (Watsdachances)
* Won a pair of Breeders' Cup races in 2015: the Filly & Mare Turf for the second year in a row with Stephanie's Kitten and his first Breeders' Cup on dirt with Wavell Avenue in the Filly & Mare Sprint
* Won three Breeders' Cup races in 2014: the Juvenile Fillies Turf (Lady Eli), the Turf Sprint (Bobby's Kitten), and the Filly & Mare Turf (Dayatthespa)
* On Aug. 17, 2013, won the Sword Dancer at Saratoga with Big Blue Kitten and 90 minutes later took the Arlington Million with Real Solution, both for Ken and Sarah Ramsey
* Won his first Grade 1 when Zagora captured Saratoga's Diana in 2011; Zagora went on to give Brown his second Breeders' Cup victory when she took the 2012 Filly & Mare Turf
* Trained Stacelita to Grade 1 wins in the Beverly D. and Flower Bowl after she was sent to the United States in 2011 by owner Martin Schwartz
* Annexed the inaugural Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008 with Maram

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Graduated from Cornell with a degree in animal science in 2001
* Worked for Hall of Famers Shug McGaughey and Bobby Frankel; went out on his own in 2007

**FIRST WINNER**
* Dual Jewels, November 23, 2007, Churchill Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**
**A Lot:** Elusive Quality (2016)
**A Raving Beauty:** Just a Game (2018); First Lady (2018); Beaugay (2018)
**Almanaar:** Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2017)
**Alterite:** Garden City (2013)
**Ancient Secret:** Lake George (2016); Wild Applause (2016)
**Annals of Time:** Hollywood Derby (2016); Sword Dancer Invitational (2019)
**Antonoe:** Just a Game (2017)

**Ava's Kitten:** Chelsey Flower (2015)
**Awesome Feather:** Nasty Storm (2012); Gazelle (2011); Le Slew (2011)
**Balance the Books:** Stroll (2013); With Anticipation (2012)
**Ball Dancing:** Jenny Wiley (2015); Sands Point (2014)
**Barbie Wire:** Astronomia (2013)
**Beach Patrol:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2017); Arlington Million (2017); Secretariat (2016)
**Big Blue Kitten:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2015); United Nations (2015); Fort Marcy (2015); Lure (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2013); United Nations (2013); Hall of Fame (2011)
**Blowout:** Pebbles (2019), Wild Applause (2019)
**Bobby's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (2014); Pilgrim (2013)
**Bond Vigilante:** Claramount (2013)
**Book Review:** Imperial Gesture (2012)
**Bricks and Mortar:** Hall of Fame (2017); Manilla (2017), Pegasus World Cup Turf (2019), Old Forester Turf Classic (2019), Manhattan (2019), Arlington Million (2019), Breeders' Cup Turf (2019)
**Built to Suit:** Hudson (2019)
**Cambier Parc:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2019), Del Mar Oaks (2019), Wonder Again (2019)
**Camelot Kitten:** Hill Prince (2016); Hall of Fame (2016); Pennine Ridge (2016)
**Carina Mia:** Shine Again (2017)
**Catapult:** Gio Ponti (2016)
**Catch a Bid:** Riskaverse (2019)
**Catch My Drift:** Summer Colony (2015)
**Cloud Computing:** Preakness (2017)
**Competitonofideas:** American Oaks (2018)
**Complexity:** Champagne (2018)
**Connect:** Westchester (2017); Cigar Mile (2016); Curlin (2016)
**Consumer Credit:** Memories of Silver (2015)
**Coup de Grace:** Bay Shore (2014)
**Create a Dream:** Chelsey Flower (2016)
**Dacita:** Beverly D. (2017); Diana (2016); New York (2016); Ballston Spa (2015)
**Dame Ellen:** Perfect Sting (2009)
**Daring Kathy:** Perfect Sting (2015)
**Dayatthespa:** Yaddo (2013-14); First Lady (2014); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2014); You Go West Girl (2013); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2012); Riskaverse (2012)
**Dealbata:** Mohegan Sky (2012)
**Deanallen'skitten:** Trevita (2013)
**Demarchlelier:** Pennine Ridge (2019)
**Desert Blanc:** Manhattan H. (2012)
**Dogtag:** P.G. Johnson (2018)
**Dunbar Road:** Alabama (2019); Mother Goose (2019)
**Economic Model:** Easy Goer (2016)
**Endless Chatter:** Summer Colony (2014)
**Engage:** Gold Fever (2018); Futurity (2017)
**Expansion:** Red Smith (2009)
**Fifty Five:** Ticonderoga (2017-2019); John Hettinger (2018-19); Mount Vernon (2019); Plenty of Grace (2019)
**Flexibility:** Jerome (2016)
**Flintshire:** Sword Dancer (2016); Bowling Green (2016); Manhattan (2016)
**Focus Group:** John's Call (2018)
**Fog of War:** Summer (2018)
**Fools Gold:** Waya (2019)
**Fourstar Crook:** New York (2018); Flower Bowl (2018); John Hettinger (2017); Mount Vernon (2017); John Hettinger (2016); Yaddo (2016)
**Front Run the Fed:** Better Talk Now (2019)
**Funtastic:** United Nations (2018)
**Goldy Espony:** Waya (2015); Long Island H. (2015); River Memories (2015)
**Good Magic:** Haskell Invitational (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2017)
**Granny Mc's Kitten:** P.G. Johnson (2013)
**Guapaza:** Waya (2016); River Memories (2016)
**Guarana:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2019), Acorn (2019)
**Hardened Wildcat:** Fred Capossela (2012)
**Homeland Security:** Zagora (2018); River Memories (2018)
**Homerique:** New York (2019); Beaugay (2019)
**Hyper:** Bowling Green H. (2013); John's Call (2013)
**Innovation Economy:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2015)
**Integrity:** Elusive Quality (2014)
**Jaguar Paw:** Three Coins Up (2013)
**Kathryn the Wise:** Critical Eye (2017, 2019); La Verdad (2019))
**Kid Kate:** Classy Mirage (2012); Rachel Alexandra (2011); Correction (2011); Belle Cherie (2010)
**Lady Eli:** Diana (2017); Gamely (2017); Flower Bowl (2016); Ballston Spa (2017); Belmont Oaks Inv. (2015); Wonder Again (2015); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2014); Miss Grillo (2014)
**Lady Paname (FR):** Long Island (2018)
**Last Gunfighter:** Excelsior (2013); Evening Attire (2013); Raymond Earl (2012)
**Leave the Light On:** Remsen (2014)
**Lewis Bay:** Bed o' Roses (2018); Turnback the Alarm H. (2016); Gazelle (2016); Demoiselle (2015)
**Light In Paris:** Plenty of Grace (2017)
**Long Haul Bay:** Bay Shore (2017)
**Mail:** Traskwood (2013)
**Majestic Affair:** Jazil (2016); Freddy "Cappy" Capposella (2015)
**Maram:** John Hettinger (2009); Miss Grillo (2008)
**March:** Woody Stephens (2015); Bay Shore (2015)
**Matrooh:** Bold Ruler H. (2015)
**Minorette:** Belmont Oaks Inv. (2014)
**Mirai:** Bertram F. Bongard (2016)
**Mr Maybe:** John's Call (2016); Red Smith (2015)
**Mrs McDougal:** Noble Damsel (2016); Plenty of Grace (2016); Lake George (2015)
**My Happy Face:** Lotka (2013)
**New and Improved:** Sands Point (2019)
**New Money Honey:** Belmont Oaks Inv. (2017); Wonder Again (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2016); Miss Grillo (2016)
**Newspaperofrecord:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2018); Miss Grillo (2018)
**Noble Tune:** Pilgrim (2012)
**Offering Plan:** West Point (2019); Mohawk (2018); Kingston (2018); Kingston (2017-18); English Channel (2015)
**Off Limits:** Matriarch (2017); Athenia (2017); Noble Damsel (2017)
**Olympico:** Fort Marcy (2019)
**Pacific Wind:** Ruffian (2018)
**Paid Up Subscriber:** Shuvee (2017)
**Partisan Politics:** Pebbles (2015); P.G. Johnson (2014)
**Patternrecognition:** Cigar Mile (2018); Kelso (2018)
**Paulassilverlining:** Honorable Miss (2017); Humana Distaff (2017); Madison (2017)
**Penjade:** Forever Together (2017);
**Pianist:** Athenia (2013); Given (2012)
**Practical Joke:** H. Allen Jerkens Memorial (2017); Dwyer (2017); Champagne (2016); Hopeful (2016)
**Quidura:** Ballston Spa (2018)

**Raging Bull:** Hollywood Derby (2018); Saranac (2018); Hall of Fame (2018)
**Readtheprospectus:** Commentator H. (2013); Spite the Devil (2013)
**Real Solution:** Manhattan (2014); Arlington Million (2013)
**Regal Glory:** Stewart Manor (2018); Lake Placid (2019)
**Robert Bruce:** Arlington Million (2018); Fort Marcy (2018)
**Roca Rojo:** Athenia (2016)
**Rosalind:** Sheepshead Bay (2015)
**Royal Charlotte:** Prioress (2019), Victory Ride (2019)
**Rubilinda:** Pebbles (2017); Christiecat (2017)
**Rushing Fall:** Queen Elizabeth II (2018); Lake Placid (2018); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2017); Jenny Wiley (2019); Just a Game (2019)
**Rymska:** Athenia (2018); Winter Memories (2017)
**Samitar:** Fairy Garden (2013); Speed Boat (2013); Garden City (2012)
**Santa Monica:** Sheepshead Bay (2019)
**Sea Calisi:** Sheepshead Bay (2016-17); Beverly D. (2016)
**Seek and Destroy:** Chelsey Flower (2018); Soaring Softly (2019)
**Selflessly:** Miss Grillo (2019)
**Separationofpowers:** Frizette (2017); Test (2018); Bed o' Roses (2019)
**Shagaf:** Gotham (2016)
**Shakeira:** Mount Vernon (2013)
**Shining Copper:** Lure (2016)
**Silver Timber:** Jaipur (2009)
**Significant Form:** Memories of Silver (2018); Miss Grillo (2017), Ballston Spa (2019), Intercontinental (2019)
**Sistercharlie:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2018); Jenny Wiley (2018) Beverly D. (2018-19); Diana (2018-19); Flower Bowl (2019)
**Slumber:** Manhattan (2015)
**Stacelita:** Flower Bowl Inv. (2011); Beverly D. (2011)
**Startup Nation:** With Anticipation (2014)
**Stephanie's Kitten:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2015); Flower Bowl Inv. (2014-15)
**Stella di Camelot:** Pebbles (2018)
**Storming Inti:** Awad (2013)
**Street Life:** Curlin (2012); Broad Brush (2012)
**Street Secret:** Open Mind (2013)
**Structor:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2019), Pilgrim (2019)
**Summer Applause:** Top Flight H. (2013)
**Sunset Ridge:** Fleet Indian (2017)
**Takeover Target:** Hall of Fame (2015); Hill Prince (2015)
**Testa Rossi:** Miss Grillo (2013)
**Timeline:** Peter Pan (2017)
**Turf War:** Christiecat (2019)
**Twisted Tom:** Empire Classic H. (2017); Albany (2017)
**Wake Forest:** Man o' War (2016)
**Waterway Run:** Beaugay (2014)
**Watsdachances:** Beverly D. (2015); Summer Secretary (2013); Miss Grillo (2012); P. G. Johnson (2012)
**Wavell Avenue:** Shine Again (2016); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2015)
**Wow Cat:** Beldame (2018)
**Uni:** Matriarch (2018); Noble Damsel (2018); De La Rose (2018); Plenty of Grace (2018); Sands Point (2017), First Lady (2019), Breeders Cup Mile (2019), Perfect Sting (2019)
**Valid Point:** Secretariat (2019)
**Yawkey Way:** Anne M. Clare (2010)
**Your Love:** Shine Again (2018)
**Zagora:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2012); Ballston Spa (2012); Diana (2011)
**Zindaya:** Intercontinental (2016)
**Zivo:** Kings Point (2014); Commentator (2014); Suburban (2014); Whodam (2014)

## THOMAS BUSH

**Birthdate** - Jan. 9, 1951
**Birthplace** - Indianapolis, IN
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 114 | 14 17 17 | $920,010 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 92 | 10 14 13 | $659,810 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Developed Unbridled Command into a Grade 1 winner, with the New York-bred concluding his 3-year-old campaign with a victory in the 2012 Hollywood Derby

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Went out on his own in 1983 after working for Hall of Famers Allen Jerkens, John M. Gaver, Sr. and Angel Penna, Sr.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Worked at Someday Farm in Ocala, FL

**FIRST WINNER**
* Dancing Lesson, Dec. 9, 1983, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**A True Pussycat:** Lady On the Run (2007); Get Lucky (2007)
**Banrock:** West Point (2008-09); Kingston (2008-09); Ashley T. Cole (2008-09); Mohawk (2009); Thunder Puddles (2008)
**Beautiful But Blue:** Bouwerie (2012); Windswept Wings (2012); Fleet Indian (2012)
**Bharal:** Tanya (1986)
**Corax:** Evan Shipman (1992 & 2002)
**Count Pennies:** Busanda (1985)
**Exclusive Partner:** Bernard Baruch (1986); Tell (1985)
**Fait Accompli:** Saratoga Dew (2004)
**Finlandia:** Ticonderoga (2006); Yaddo (2006)
**Get Stormy:** Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2011); Maker's Mark Mile (2011); Fourstardave (2010); Bernard Baruch (2010); Lure (2009)
**Give Notice:** Lovely Claire (1991)
**Gold and Roses:** Hollie Hughes (2008); John Morrissey (2006-07); Hudson (2006); Mellow Roll (2006); Smart Coupon (2006); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2005); NYSSS Times Square (2005)
**High Peaks:** Broadway (2005)
**Judy Soda:** Montauk (2006); Saratoga Dew (2005-06)
**Mighty Eros:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2007)
**Mighty Morris:** Packett's Landing (2010)
**Our Golden Dream:** Dam Little (2009)
**Rahy's Appeal:** Top Flight (2006); Ticonderoga (2005)
**Regal Engagement:** Busher (2006)
**Saskaya:** Safely Kept (2003)
**Scary Bob:** Maria's Mon (2003)
**Sherpa Guide:** Evan Shipman (2002)
**So Lonesome:** Albany (2014); Virgo Libra (2013)
**So N So:** Lucy Scribner (2009)
**Strummer:** Jimmy Winkfield (2006)
**Tamberino:** NYSSS Staten Island (2007)
**Tani Maru:** Lite the Fuse (2005)
**Unbridled Command:** Hollywood Derby (2012); Mohawk (2012); Saranac (2012)
**Vain Vixen:** Donna Freyer (2007)

## DAVID CANNIZZO

**Birthdate** - May, 25, 1982
**Birthplace** - Auburn, NY
**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 144 | 12 15 16 | $770,942 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 130 | 11 14 15 | $730,601 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Enjoyed his best season in 2017 with over $2.4 in earnings; including a stakes win with Black Tide in the Mohawk

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* His brother, Jeff Cannizzo, is the executive director of New York Thoroughbred Breeders, Inc.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father was trainer Ronald Cannizzo who conditioned thoroughbreds from 1991-2002

**FIRST WINNER**
* Spirit Warrior, July 17, 2007, Delaware Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Miss Freeze:** Lynbrook (2016)
**Black Tide:** Mohawk (2017), Ashley T. Cole (2018)

## MARK CASSE

**Birthdate** - February 14, 1961
**Birthplace** - Indianapolis, IN
**Residence** - Kleinburg, Ontario, Canada and Ocala, FL

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,189 | 199 167 168 | $16,246,310 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 141 | 25 9 23 | $3,130,495 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Classic Empire:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2016)
**Shamrock Rose:** Top Female Sprinter (2018)
**Tepin:** Top Turf Female (2015-16)
**World Approval:** Top Turf Male (2017)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained two Eclipse Award winners in 2016: Tepin (Top Turf Female) and Classic Empire (Top 2-Year-Old Male)
* Inducted into the Canadian Horse Racing Hall of Fame in 2016
* Won eight Sovereign Awards as Canada's top trainer (2006-08, 2011-15)
* Sent champion Tepin to an eight-race win streak in 2015-16, including victories against males in the 2015 Breeders' Cup Mile and 2016 Grade 1 Woodbine Mile and becoming the first U.S.-based horse to win the Group 1 Queen Anne at Royal Ascot in 2016
* Trained three-time Sovereign Award winner Catch a Glimpse to eight straight victories in 2015-2016, including the 2015 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf and Grade 1 Belmont Oaks
* Recorded a personal-best year in 2016 with 235 winners from 1,334 starters, including 26 graded stakes wins, and $17.95 million in earnings to rank #3 among trainers nationally
* Saddled his 2000th winner, Reimburse, on May 14, 2016 at Gulfstream

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Brother Justin works as a bloodstock agent and brother John is in equine insurance
* Son Norman served as his head assistant until going out on his own in 2018

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father bought and sold horses on a small Indiana farm before relocating the family to Ocala to found Cardinal Hill Stable
* Decided on a career in horse racing at age 12, after traveling with his father to see Secretariat win the 1973 Kentucky Derby
* Took out his trainer's license at age 17 in Massachusetts

**FIRST WINNER**
* Joe's Coming, April 14, 1979, Keeneland (first starter)

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Added Edge:** Nashua (2002)
**Catch a Glimpse:** Belmont Oaks Inv. (2016); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2015)
**Catherinethegreat:** Schuylerville (2018)
**Classic Empire:** Arkansas Derby (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2016); Breeders' Futurity (2016)
**Conquest Enforcer:** Allied Forces (2016)
**Curlin's Honor:** Artie Schiller (2019)
**Dark Ending:** Selene (2001)
**Dream Dancing:** Del Mar Oaks (2017)
**Dynamic Sky:** Red Smith H. (2014)
**Exciting Story:** Metropolitan H. (2001)
**Eyeinthesky:** Galway (2019), Mizdirection (2019)
**Flameaway:** Skidmore (2017)
**Fly So Pretty:** Stewart Manor (2019)
**Got Stormy:** Wild Applause (2018); Fourstardave (2019); De La Rose (2019); Matriarch (2019)
**Heavenly Love:** Alcibiades (2017)
**Holding Gold:** Quick Call (2016)
**Jack and Noah:** Atlantic Beach (2019)
**La Coronel:** Queen Elizabeth II (2017)
**Mississippi Delta:** Intercontinental (2017)
**My Conquestadory:** Alcibiades (2013)
**Noble Bird:** Stephen Foster H. (2015)
**Perfect Alibi:** Spinaway (2019), Adirondack (2019)
**Pool Play:** Stephen Foster H. (2011)
**Precise End:** Bay Shore (2000)
**Pretty City Dancer:** Spinaway-DH (2016)
**Raja's Shark:** Jamaica H. (1984)
**Salty:** La Troienne (2018)
**Shamrock Rose:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2018)
**Sir Winston:** Belmont Stakes (2019)
**Sky Flight:** Artie Schiller (2015-16)
**Spring in the Air:** Alcibiades (2012)
**Theogony:** Rags to Riches (2016)
**Tepin:** Woodbine Mile (2016); Jenny Wiley (2016); Queen Anne (2016); Breeders' Cup Mile (2015); Just a Game (2015); First Lady (2015)
**Victory to Victory:** Natalma (2016)
**War of Will:** Preakness Stakes (2019)
**Wonder Gadot:** Demoiselle (2017)
**World Approval:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2017); Fourstardave H. (2017); Wood-

bine Mile (2017); United Nations (2016); Saranac (2015)

## CHRISTOPHE CLEMENT

**Birthdate** - Nov. 1, 1965
**Birthplace** - Paris, France
**Residence** - Garden City, NY
**Website** - clementracingstable.com

**2019 RECORD**
439 85 72 68 $5,808,692
**2019 NYRA RECORD**
288 50 48 49 $4,108,854

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Gio Ponti:** Top Older Male (2009); Top Male Turf Horse (2009-10)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Named a finalist for the 2019 National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame class
* Scored his first Classic victory with Tonalist in the 2014 Belmont Stakes; Tonalist also captured back-to-back editions of the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 2014-15 and closed out his career to win the 2015 Cigar Mile H.
* Sent out the top two finishers in the 2010 Grade 1 Manhattan at Belmont, with Winchester denying stablemate Gio Ponti a repeat victory
* In 2010, swept Belmont's three Grade 1 turf races open to older males as Gio Ponti repeated in the Man o' War and Winchester won the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic in addition to the Manhattan
* In 2009, saddled dual Eclipse Award winner Gio Ponti to four straight Grade 1 wins
* Registered first Grade 1 win on the dirt with Funny Moon (2009 Coaching Club American Oaks)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Moved to the United States in 1986 after working for the Alec Head family; returned to Europe in 1987 to work for Luca Cumani before coming to the US for good in 1991

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father Miguel was a trainer in France

**FIRST WINNER**
* Spectaculaire, Oct. 20, 1991, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Adam Smith:** Fort Marcy (1993-94)
**Aigue Marine:** Long Island H. (2014)
**Annecdote:** Noble Damsel (2014)
**Belle Allure:** Athenia (2009)
**Blacktype:** Knickerbocker (2017-18)
**Blu Tusmani:** Withers (1995)
**Bright Abundance:** Noble Damsel (2005); Plenty of Grace (2005)
**Celtic Sky:** West Point (2002); Kingston (2002)
**Charge d'Affaires:** Knickerbocker (1999-2000)
**Ciro:** Lawrence Realization (2000)
**City Man:** Funny Cide (2019)
**Coretta:** Long Island (First div., 1998)
**Cox Orange:** Beaugay (1994)
**Cyrano:** Bertram F. Bongard (1994)
**Danish:** Saratoga BC (1996); QE II Challenge Cup (1994)
**Decorated Invader:** Summer (2019)
**Dedication:** Beaugay (2004)
**Denomination:** Athenia (2011)
**Disco Partner:** Jaipur (2017-18); Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2017-18); Forbidden Apple (2017); Elusive Quality (2017)
**Discreet Marq:** Beaugay (2015); Ticonderoga (2014); Pebbles (2013); Del Mar Oaks (2013); Sands Point (2013); Eventail (2013)
**England's Legend:** Beverly D. (2001); New York (2001)
**Fast Decision:** Withers (2002)
**Feel Glorious:** Memories of Silver (2019); Winter Memories (2019)
**Flag Down:** Bowling Green (1996); Red Smith (1995)
**Forbidden Apple:** Manhattan (2001); Kelso (2000-01) Belmont BC (2000)
**Frostmourne:** Awad (2016)
**Funny Moon:** Shuvee (2010); Coaching Club American Oaks (2009)
**Giants Play:** New York (2011)
**Gio Ponti:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2010-11); Man o' War (2009-10); Arlington Million (2009); Manhattan (2009); Kilroe Mile (2009); Hill Prince (2008)
**Governor Malibu:** Gander (2016)
**Green Mask:** Paradise Creek (2014)
**Grassy:** Bowling Green H. (2011); Red Smith (2010)
**Gucci Factor:** Mohawk (2019), Poker (2019), Kingston (2019)
**Hard Not to Like:** Diana (2015); Gamely (2015)
**Have At It:** Hill Prince (2018)
**Honor Glide:** Bowling Green (1999); Sword Dancer Inv. (1999)
**In Summation:** Bing Crosby (2007)
**Irish Mission:** Glens Falls (2014)
**Khumba Mela:** Noble Damsel (1999)
**Lady Cohiba:** Glens Falls (2013); Summer Guest (2012); May Night (2011)
**Lisieux Rose:** Sheepshead Bay (2000)
**Lonely Road:** Matron (2018)
**Love N' Kiss S.:** Pebbles (2001)
**Lubash:** West Point (2015); Mohawk (2015); Kingston (2015); Ashley T. Cole (2014); Fort Marcy (2013); Ashley T. Cole (2012); West Point (2012)
**Mariensky:** Just a Game (2003); Sheepshead Bay (2003)
**Mauralakana:** Beverly D. (2008); New York (2008); Sheepshead Bay (2008)
**Miss Chatelaine:** Chelsea Flower (2014)
**Miss World:** Garden City (2009)
**Mystical Star:** New York (2012)
**Naissance Royale:** Lake Placid (2005)
**Naples Bay:** Noble Damsel (2012)
**Operation Red Dawn:** Knickerbocker (2009)
**Penny's Gold:** Ballston Spa (2001)
**Portmagee:** License Fee (2017)
**Pure Sensation:** Belmont Turf Sprint Inv. (2016); Jaipur Inv. (2016); Quick Call (2014)
**Raucous:** Chelsey Flower (2017)
**Relaxed Gesture:** Canadian Int. (2005)
**Revved Up:** John's Call (2007)
**Rewrite:** Dynamic Lisa (2008); Irish Actress (2006, 2008); Ticonderoga (2007); Dinner Diamond (2007); Gaily Gaily (2007);
**Right One:** Jaipur (2011); Island Sun (2011)
**River Majesty:** Knickerbocker (1993)
**Royal Highness:** Beverly D. (2007)
**Rumpipumpy:** Diana (1997)
**Rutherienne:** Noble Damsel (2009); Del Mar Oaks (2007); Lake George (2007); Sands Point (2007); Sugar Plum Time (2007)
**Saratoga Dreamer:** Rego Park (2015)
**Sea Foam:** Albany (2018); Notebook (2017)
**Sea Queen:** Wonder Again (2014)
**Seducer's Song:** Lake George (2004)

**Shared Dreams:** Waya (2006)
**Shemozzle:** Glens Falls (1997)
**Sixty Seconds:** Glens Falls (2003)
**Speaktomeofsummer:** Chelsey Flower (2019)
**Spotlight:** Lake Placid (2004)
**Statesmanship:** Withers (1997)
**Stellar Path:** Athenia (2015); Plenty of Grace (2015)
**Stormy Regatta:** Riskaverse (2015)
**Summer Front:** Duluth (2012); Hill Prince (2012); King Cugat (2011)
**Terreavigne:** Ticonderoga (1998)
**Therapist:** Elusive Quality (2019); NYSS Cab Calloway (2018); NYSS Spectacular Bid (2018); Awad (2017)
**Tonalist:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2014-2015); Cigar Mile H. (2015); Westchester (2015); Belmont Stakes (2014); Peter Pan (2014)
**Too Discreet:** Paradise Creek (2016); Schenectady (2015)
**Trampoli:** Sheepshead Bay (1993); Athenia (1993): Long Island (1993)
**Up the Ante:** Manila (2018)
**Voodoo Dancer:** Diana (2003); Beaugay (2002); Lake George (2001); Garden City (2001)
**White Flag:** Aqueduct Turf Sprint (2018); Allied Forces (2017)
**Winchester:** Sword Dancer Inv. (2011); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2010); Manhattan H. (2010)
**With the Flow:** Belmont BC (1999)
**Yellow Agate:** Frizette (2016)
**Za Approval:** Real Courage (2014); Knickerbocker (2013)
**Zindaya:** Intercontinental (2015); License Fee (2015)

## GARY CONTESSA

**Birthdate** - Oct. 13, 1957
**Birthplace** - Merrick, NY
**Residence** - Sea Cliff, NY
**Website** - garycontessa.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 409 | 30 52 56 | $2,352,769 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 371 | 24 43 51 | $2,082,064 |

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 2009 NYRA, 141 wins
* 2009 Belmont spring, 25
* 2008-09 Aqueduct inner track, 55
* 2008 NYRA, 150
* 2008 Aqueduct fall, 17
* 2008 Belmont fall, 16
* 2008 Aqueduct spring, 15
* 2007-08 Aqueduct inner track, 82
* 2007 NYRA, 159
* 2007 Belmont fall, 23
* 2007 Belmont spring, 39
* 2006-07 Aqueduct inner track, 72
* 2006 NYRA, 151
* 2006 Aqueduct fall, 13
* 2006 Aqueduct spring, 17
* 2005-06 Aqueduct inner track, 61
* 2004 Aqueduct spring, 19
* 2002-03 Aqueduct inner track, 29
* 2001-02 Aqueduct inner track, 38
* 1999-2000 Aqueduct inner track, 23 (tie)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* NYRA's leading trainer from 2006-09
* In 2007 set a then-NYRA record with 159 victories, breaking mentor Frank Martin's record of 156
* Won 16 training titles at individual NYRA meets
* President of the Exceller Fund
* Voted into the Calhoun High School Hall of Fame in 2012
* Won his 2,000th race on Feb. 7, 2013 with Al's Rosie
* Notched two career Grade 1 wins, including a 27-year gap between his first with Do It With Style in the 1991 Ashland and Sippican Harbor in the 2018 Spinaway

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked with standardbreds at Roosevelt Raceway until 1972, then worked for Dave Sazer, James Picou and Frank Martin (1980-85)

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Climbed over the fence at Roosevelt Raceway

**FIRST WINNER**
* Legendary Wealth, June 5, 1985, Monmouth Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Accountforthegold:** Kings Point (2007); Gander (2007); Stuyvesant (2006)
**Another Miracle:** Skidmore (2019)
**Big Tease:** Mount Vernon (2004)
**Brave One:** Ashley T. Cole (2001)
**Castaneda:** Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2010)
**Codys Key:** Roseben H. (1993)
**Dill or No Dill:** Ruthless (2008)
**Do It With Style:** Ashland (1991)
**Eightyfiveinafifty:** Bay Shore (2010)
**Ex Ex Ex:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2015)
**Fort Drum:** NYSSS Times Sq. (2008)
**Golden Damsel:** Bouwerie (2003)
**Go Mikey Go:** Albany (1998)
**Grey Comet:** NYSSS Times Sq. (2003); Count Fleet (2003); Damon Runyon (2002); NYSSS Great White Way (2002)
**Like a Rose:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2008)
**Long Distance:** NYSSS Fifth Ave. (1998); East View (1998)
**Maiden Beauty:** Lynbrook (2018)
**Magnolia Jackson:** Correction (2006-07); Broadway (2006); Bed o' Roses (2006); Garland of Roses (2006)
**Malibu Moonshine:** Stymie (2008); Pleasant Colony (2007)
**Mission Approved:** Saranac (2007)
**My Kitty:** East View (2006)
**Paint Me Red:** Busanda (2008)
**Preachintothedevil:** Mike Lee (2011); Champagneforashley (2011)
**Ready for Fortune:** Dearly Precious (2008)
**Rite Moment:** Bed o' Roses (2008); Distaff (2008); Limit (2008)
**Runaway Lute:** Hudson (2018); Rockville Centre (2016)
**Runway Rosie:** Rare Treat (2008); Ride Sally (2008); Proud Delta (2008)
**Shayjolie:** Cat Cay (2015)
**She Rides Tonite:** Bouwerie (1994); Mohawk (1993)
**Sippican Harbor:** Spinaway (2018)
**Stunt Man:** Albany (2007); NYSS Thunder Rumble (2007); More Than Ready (2007); Don Rickles (2007)
**Successful Affair:** Gallant Fox (2006); Coyote Lakes (2006)
**Successfully Sweet:** East View (2004)
**True Affair:** Busher (1993); Sensational (1993); Tempted (1992)
**Tu Brutus:** Flat Out (2017)
**Turco Bravo:** Birdstone (2016); Flat Out (2016); Stymie (2015-16)
**Undaunted Mettle:** Damon Runyon (1997)
**Waytotheleft:** Broadway (2007)
**Wishful Tomcat:** Discovery (2008); Flo-

ral Park (2008); John's Gold (2008)
**Wolf Alert:** Miss Grillo (1999)
**Woodlander:** Fort Marcy (2007)

## BRAD COX

**Birthdate -** March 3, 1980
**Birthplace -** Louisville, KY
**Residence -** Louisville, KY

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**British Idiom:** Champion 2-Year-Old Filly (2019)
**Covfefe:** Champion 3-Year-Old Filly (2019); Champion Female Sprinter (2019)
**Monomoy Girl:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2018)

### 2019 RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 947 | 233 197 141 | $17,547,123 |

### 2019 NYRA RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 177 | 39 46 31 | $3,495,120 |

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Eclipse Award winner Monomoy Girl gave Cox his first Eclipse Award winner (3-Year-Old Filly) and gave him his first career Grade 1 victory in the Ashland

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* He was raised a few blocks from Churchill Downs and worked under Burk Kessinger, Jimmy Baker and Dallas Stewart before going out on his own in late 2004

### FIRST WINNER

* One Lucky Storm, Dec. 4, 2004, Turfway Park

### NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES

**Arklow:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2019)
**Break Even:** Jersey Girl (2019)
**British Idiom:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2019); Darley Alcibiades (2019)
**Celtic Chaos:** John Morrissey (2019)
**Covfefe:** Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (2019); Test (2019)
**Green Mask:** Troy (2017)
**Kid Is Frosty:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2019)
**Leofric:** Clark (2018)
**Long On Value:** Highlander (2018)
**Monomoy Girl:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2018); Kentucky Oaks (2018); Acorn (2018); Ashland (2018); Coaching Club American Oaks (2018)
**Plainsman:** Discovery (2018)
**Pole Setter:** Paradise Creek (2019)

## DAVID DONK

**Birthdate** - May 29, 1960
**Birthplace** - Canandaigua, NY
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

### 2019 RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 286 | 34 45 53 | $2,435,461 |

### 2019 NYRA RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 277 | 34 43 50 | $2,403,591 |

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Awad earned more than $3 million including wins in the 1995 Arlington Million, the Manhattan and the Pan American Handicap

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Through his father, a thoroughbred owner; assisted Hall of Famer Woody Stephens from 1984-1990

### FIRST WINNER

* Wha Who Wha, Oct. 31, 1980, Finger Lakes

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Anthenian Thunder:** Bouwerie (1999)
**Awad:** Sword Dancer Inv. (1997); Arlington Million (1995); Manhattan (1995); Secretariat (1993); Pilgrim (1992)
**Crown Point:** Pilgrim (2004)
**Fishy Advice:** Knickerbocker (2007); Three Coins Up (2005)
**Hessonite:** Beaugay (2013); On the Bus (2013); Ticonderoga (2011-12); John Hettinger (2012); Irish Linnet (2012); Yaddo (2012); NYSSS (2011); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2011); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2011)
**Incurable Optimist:** Pilgrim (1998)
**Jc's Shooting Star:** Fleet Indian (2015)
**King Kreesa:** Forbidden Apple (2015-16); West Point (2016, 2014); Poker (2015)
**Kreesie:** NYSS Cupecoy's Joy (2018)
**Lech:** Lexington (1991); Gallant Man (1991)
**My Lady Avie:** Maid of the Mist (2000)
**Olivine:** Busher (2007)
**Ordway:** Champagne (1996)
**Pa Pa Da:** NYSS Cormorant (2004)
**Peg's Prayer:** NYSS Statue of Liberty (2006)
**Pennine Ridge:** Jamaica (1994); Hill Prince (1994)
**Pumpkin Shell:** Busanda (2009)
**Ruff:** Miss Grillo (2000)
**Sabina:** Hall of Fame (1991)
**Sapphire Sky:** Biogio's Rose (2010); Indistinctly (2010); Bouwerie (2009)
**Saratoga Treasure:** Autumn Days (2019)
**Selenite:** NYSS Statue of Liberty (2014)
**Sharp Performance:** Lawrence Realization (2001); Lexington (2001)
**Strike the Bell:** Noble Damsel (2010); Glowing Honor (2010)
**Terrorist:** Hudson (1996); Ashley Cole (1994)
**Vision Perfect:** Woodhaven (2015); Awad (2014)

## ANTHONY DUTROW

**Birthdate** - April 27, 1958
**Birthplace** - Hagerstown, MD
**Residence** - Wrightstown, PA
**Website** - teamdracing.com

### 2019 RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 34 | 3 5 7 | $260,733 |

### 2019 NYRA RECORD

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 31 | 3 4 7 | $251,283 |

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Won three graded stakes at Saratoga Race Course in 2014, taking the G3 Sanford (Big Trouble), G2 Saratoga Special (I Spent It), and G1 King's Bishop (The Big Beast)
* Developed New York-bred sprinter Rightly So, who won four stakes and capped her career with a victory in the 2010 Grade 1 Ballerina

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Followed father, Richard, Sr., into racing

**FIRST WINNER**
* Friends Advice, December 15, 1978, Laurel Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**A Little Warm:** Jim Dandy (2010)
**Among My Souvenirs:** Dearly Precious (2004)
**Big Handsome:** Paradise Creek (2017)
**Big Trouble:** Sanford (2014)
**Big World:** Tempted (2015)
**Bill Place:** Bay Shore (2007); Jimmy Winkfield (2007)
**Burning Roma:** Futurity (2000)
**Cat Moves:** Prioress (2009)
**Company Girl:** Bouwerie (1990)
**Dixie City:** Demoiselle (2010)
**Embellish the Lace:** Alabama (2015)
**Ferocious Fires:** Troy (2008); John Morrissey (2008); Hudson (2007); Mr. Leader (2006)
**Firey Challenge:** Prioress (1987)
**Get Jets:** Ashley T. Cole (2017); West Point (2017); Sleepy Hollow (2015)
**Grace Hall:** Spinaway (2011)
**Gracer:** Dearly Precious (2014)
**I Spent It:** Saratoga Special (2014)
**In Trouble:** Futurity (2013)
**Island Sand:** Busanda (2004)
**Laus Deo:** Count Fleet (2010)
**Liam's Dream:** Cicada (2010)
**Lord Snowdon:** Paumonok (2008)
**Marilyn's Guy:** Excelsior (2012); As Indicated (2012)
**Mo Town:** Hollywood Derby (2017); Remsen (2016)
**Nice Boots Baby:** Ruthless (2002)
**Quantum Miss:** Cicada (2011)
**Randaroo:** Valley Stream (2002)
**Rightly So:** Ballerina (2010); Bed o' Roses (2010); Iroquois (2009); Love Is Eternal (2009)
**Saratoga Blues:** Whirlaway (2002)
**Seattle Smooth:** Ogden Phipps (2009); Shuvee (2009); Bed o' Roses (2009)
**Sherine:** Comely (2008); East View (2007)
**Singlet:** Ruby Rubles (2013); Garland of Roses (2012); Dearly Precious (2012); Xtra Heat (2012)
**Smooth Jazz:** Best Turn (2002)
**So Many Ways:** Spinaway (2012); Schuylerville (2012)
**Spacy Tracy:** Top Flight (2010)
**The Big Beast:** King's Bishop (2014)
**Totaly Wild:** Busanda (2002)
**Touch Love:** Schuylerville (2002); Astoria (2002)
**True And Blue:** Paumonok (1991)
**Twice the Lady:** Affectionately (2013)
**Willa On the Move:** Honorable Miss (2003); Xtra Heat (2003)
**Winslow Homer:** Curlin (2010)

## CHRIS ENGLEHART

**Birthdate** - Aug. 24, 1955
**Birthplace** - Canandaigua, NY
**Residence** - Georgetown, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 561 | 139 86 74 | $2,858,686 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 163 | 21 23 19 | $1,130,381 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won his 4,000th race June 3, 2017 with Prince Supreme at Finger Lakes
* Sent out seven straight winners at Aqueduct in late December 2010 and early January 2011, one short of the NYRA record
* Has won 15 training titles at Finger Lakes, including 13 straight from 2003 to 2015
* Won first graded stakes in 2019 when saddling Solid Wager to a victory in the Grade 3 Toboggan in January 2019

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Has horses year-round at Belmont with assistant Manny Gonzalez
* Sons Jeremiah and Jeffrey also train horses

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up near Finger Lakes Racetrack

**FIRST WINNER**
* Gray Demon, Aug. 1974, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Celtic Chant:** Cagey Exuberance (2013)
**Matchmadeinheaven:** Joseph A. Gimma (2012)
**Retonova:** NYSSS Times Square (2018)
**Solid Wager:** Toboggan (2019)
**Smokin Hero:** Noble Nashua (2011)

## JEREMIAH ENGLEHART

**Birthdate** - Nov. 6, 1976
**Birthplace** - Hershey, PA
**Residence** - Farmington, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 659 | 146 102 84 | $6,224,790 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 336 | 60 47 44 | $4,166,858 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2013 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies with Ria Antonia, a 32-1 long shot, via the disqualification of She's a Tiger
* Won his 1,000th race on November 2, 2016 with West Sedona at Finger Lakes

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Is the son of trainer Chris Englehart, who, like Jeremiah, maintains strings on the NYRA circuit and at Finger Lakes

**FIRST WINNER**
* Longingtobeme, July 16, 2003, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Aveenu Malcainu:** Funny Cide (2017)
**Baby Boss:** NYSSS Park Avenue (2018)
**Captain Bombastic:** Sleepy Hollow (2019)
**Cartwheelin Lulu:** Joseph A. Gimma (2018)
**Cleon Jones:** Bertram Bongard (2019)
**Crawdaddy:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2017)
**Critical Value:** Maid of the Mist (2019)
**Forty Under:** Pilgrim (2018)
**I Still Miss You:** Astoria (2017); Key Cents (2017)
**King Kreesa:** Mohawk (2013); Poker (2013); Kingston (2013); London Company (2012); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2012)
**Maryanorginger:** Astoria (2019)
**My Italian Rabbi:** Stillwater (2019)
**Nine Route:** Gander (2018)

**Party Like Grandma:** Seeking the Ante (2018)
**Pat On the Back:** Empire Classic (2018); Saginaw (2018); Kelso (2019); Commentator (2019); Affirmed Success (2019)
**Ria Antonia:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2013)
**Sandy'z Slew:** Troy (2018)
**Small Bear:** Gio Ponti (2017)
**Stonesintheroad:** Franklin Square (2019)
**Sue's Fortune:** Adirondack (2018)
**Tamarind Hall:** Bed o' Roses H. (2011)
**The Tea Cups:** Mount Vernon (2016); Yaddo (2015)
**Wendell Fong:** Gold Fever (2019)

## DANNY GARGAN

**Birthdate** - October 13, 1971
**Birthplace** – Louisville, KY
**Residence** – Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 262 | 59 44 32 | $3,186,679 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 177 | 43 25 24 | $2,597,228 |

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Previously a bloodstock agent and jockey agent, Gargan has been around racing his entire life. His father was a jockey and he spent time working for Nick Zito, Merrill Scherer, and Mark Hennig before going out on his own.

**FIRST WINNER**
* Drink With Pride, March 15, 2013, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Divine Miss Grey:** Heavenly Prize (2018-19); Interborough (2018)
**R Free Roll:** Honorable Miss (2014
**Tax:** Jim Dandy (2019), Withers (2019))

## GARY GULLO

**Birthdate** - Mar. 17, 1960
**Birthplace** - Bayside, NY
**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 180 | 28 24 21 | $1,208,654 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 178 | 27 24 21 | $1,190,834 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
Enjoyed his best season in 2015 with over $1.6 million in earnings and 44 victories

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
Father was New York-based trainer T.J. Gullo

**FIRST WINNER**
* Jet Lag Jane, June 30, 1980, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Big Q:** Key Cents (2019)
**Dancewiththebride:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (1997), Mount Vernon (1998)
**Travelator:** Garland of Roses Handicap (2004)
**Hold That Prospect:** Mommy Dear (2010); Correction (2010)
**Wilburnmoney:** Franklin Square (2017)

## LEAH GYARMATI

**Birthdate** - Sept. 9, 1964
**Birthplace** - New York, NY
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 132 | 11 16 15 | $713,446 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 132 | 11 16 15 | $713,446 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Captured two Grade 1s with Sweet Reason in 2014: the Acorn and the Test
* In 2013, won the Spinaway with 2-year-old filly Sweet Reason and unveiled promising juvenile colts Noble Moon and Street Gent

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for Hall of Fame trainer Allen Jerkens as an exercise rider from 1981-88
* Earned a BA and MA from Samford University
* *Competed as a jockey from 1997-99 and won 15 races
* Won first stakes race in 1999 when saddling Flippy Diane to a win in the Maryland Millions Distaff at Laurel Park

**FIRST WINNER**
* Flippy Diane, Oct. 16, 1999, Laurel

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Big Brownie:** Holy Springs (2012); Cupid's Way (2011); NYSSS Staten Island (2010)
**Coasted:** P.G. Johnson (2016)
**Dreamboat Annie:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2015)
**Melodic:** Joseph A. Gimma (2015)
**Noble Moon:** Jerome (2014)
**Roman Chestnut:** Busher (2010)
**Smooth Bert:** Damon Runyon (2012)
**Sweet Reason:** Test (2014); Acorn (2014); Spinaway (2013)
**Wonder Gal:** Ladies H. (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2015); Lynbrook (2014)

## RAYMOND HANDAL

**Birthdate** - Feb. 4,1989
**Birthplace** - Sacramento, CA
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 217 | 35 28 29 | $1,632,989 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 170 | 24 21 23 | $1,355,872 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Enjoyed his most successful season in 2019 with over $1.6 million in earnings

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for trainers Tony Dutrow and

Neil Howard before going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended the races with his father as a child at Caymanas Park in Jamaica and Gulfstream Park upon moving to the United States. "My dad was very encouraging, he taught me how to read the Form. It was like our bonding time going to the races and betting."

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**English Soul:** Fleet Indian (2018), East View (2018)

## MARK HENNIG

**Birthdate** - April 10, 1965
**Birthplace** - Mansfield, OH
**Residence** - Garden City, NY
**Website** - hennigracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 267 | 31 37 31 | $2,454,341 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 214 | 23 28 24 | $2,001,241 |

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* His father, John, trained horses; Hennig also worked for Neil Howard, Jack Van Berg and D. Wayne Lukas

**FIRST WINNER**
* Arabian Ace, July 16, 1992, Hollywood Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Adcat:** Mohawk (2000)
**Baffle Me:** Finney (2013), Jazzy (2013), Banner Gala (2012)
**Better Now:** Tempted (2005)
**Biding Time:** Affectionately (1999)
**Cat's At Home:** Westchester (2001); Excelsior (2001)
**Christmas Gift:** Beaugay (1996)
**Colonial Minstrel:** Shuvee (1998)
**Compassionate:** Miss Grillo (1997)
**Demaloot Demashoot:** Clarinet King (1993)
**Diggins:** Next Move (1999)
**Dinner Break:** Flat Feet (2007)
**Don't Forget Gil:** East View (2008)
**Eddington:** Pimlico Special (2005)
**Exchange Funds:** Stormy West (2011)
**Gilded Diablo:** Fashion (1999)
**Gold Mover:** Floral Park (2001); Schuylerville (2000)
**Gygistar:** Westchester (2004-05); King's Bishop (2002); Dwyer (2002); Riva Ridge (2002)
**Fifth Avenue:** Fashion (2005)
**Halo Homewrecker:** Bay Shore (2003)
**Jazzy:** Caress (2009); Gallant Bloom (2007); Capades (2007)
**Laurentide Ice:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2007); NYSSS Park Ave. (2006)
**Law Enforcement:** Hollie Hughes (2012); John Morrissey (2009); Promonore (2009)
**Maedean:** Tempted (2019)
**Merry Meadow:** Vagrancy (2014)
**Mighty Forum:** Kelso (1995); Jaipur (1995)
**Musical Ghost:** Red Smith (1998)
**My Miss Lilly:** Gazelle (2018)
**One Colony:** Pilgrim (2002)
**Oxford Scholar:** Valley Stream (1995)
**Panama Canal:** Next Move (1998)
**Personal Hope:** Santa Anita Derby (1993)
**Prenup:** Jerome (1994)
**Primary Suspect:** Toboggan (2005)
**Queen Tutta:** Pebbles (1995)
**Raging Fever:** Ogden Phipps (2002); Bed o' Roses (2002-03); Distaff (2002); Garland of Roses (2001); Adirondack (2000); Astoria (2000); Frizette (2000); Matron (2000)
**Regal Minister:** Notebook (2014)
**Seeking Daylight:** Brooklyn (2002)
**Semper Sententiae:** River Memories (2019)
**Star of Cozzene:** Arlington Million (1993); Manhattan (1993); Man o' War (1993)
**Stormin Fever:** Sport Page (1998)
**Storm Minstrel:** Safely Kept (2004)
**Strike Charmer:** Ballston Spa (2016); Beaugay (2016)
**Summer Colony:** Personal Ensign (2002); Ladies (2001)
**Valor Lady:** Ballston Spa (1997)
**Vergennes:** Hollywood Derby (1998); Jamaica (1998)
**Wesley:** Hall of Fame (2008)
**With Ability:** Next Move (2002); Fashion (2000)

## JAMES A. JERKENS

**Birthdate** - Jan. 24, 1959
**Birthplace** - Bay Shore, NY
**Residence** - Merrick, NY
**Family** - Wife Shirley; father was Hall of Famer Allen Jerkens

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 129 | 20 19 14 | $3,256,533 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 99 | 14 17 11 | $2,125,691 |

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 1999-2000 Aqueduct inner track, 23 (tie)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Shaman Ghost, the Sovereign Award 2015 Champion 3-Year Old Colt, to multiple Grade 1 wins, including the 2016 Woodward
* In 2014, won the Grade 1 Wood Memorial and Grade 2 Jim Dandy with Wicked Strong and finishing 1-2 in the Grade 1 Travers with V. E. Day and Wicked Strong
* Picked up his first Travers victory in 2010 when Afleet Express skimmed the rail to beat Fly Down by a nose
* Won the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile in 2007 with Corinthian
* Saddled Quality Road to a track record victory (1:47.72) in the 2009 Florida Derby
* Artie Schiller set a course record of 1:45.50 in the 2004 Jamaica at Belmont Park and the following year gave Jerkens his first Breeders' Cup victory by winning the Mile

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Followed Hall of Fame father H. Allen Jerkens, for whom he worked as an assistant for many years, into the business

**FIRST WINNER**
* Ninth Inning, Sept. 28, 1997, Belmont

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Afleet Express:** Travers (2010)

**Arch Traveler:** Ziggy's Boy (2011)
**Artie Schiller:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2005); Bernard Baruch (2005); Jamaica (2004); Hall of Fame (2004); Hill Prince (2004)
**Beau de Beaupre:** Damon Runyon (2010)
**Big E E:** Withers (2000)
**Can You Diggit:** Evan Shipman (2018)
**Christmas Kid:** Ashland (2007)
**Celtic Melody:** Humana Distaff (2002)
**Classic Point:** Go For Wand (2014) Punkin Pie (2014)
**Corinthian:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2007); Metropolitan H. (2007)
**Dat You Miz Blue:** Garland of Roses (2002); Iroquois (2002); Vagrancy (2001); Broadway H. (2001)
**Delta Prince:** Makers 46 Mile (2019)
**Dina:** Rare Treat (2007)
**Dorm Fever:** Heed (2007)
**Doremifasolatido:** Matron (2008)
**Effinex:** Suburban H. (2015-16); Clark H. (2015); Excelsior (2015); Empire Classic H. (2014)
**Grand Champion:** Fall Highweight (2007)
**Grand Minstrel:** Capote (2007)
**Green Light Go:** Saratoga Special (2019)
**Haggs Castle:** NYSSS Cormorant (2002)
**Hard To Stay Notgo:** Franklin Square (2015)
**Holy Helena:** Sheepshead Bay (2018)
**House Rules:** Top Flight H. (2015)
**Iron Deputy:** Brooklyn (2003); Count Fleet (2002); Huntington (2001)
**Karakorum Splendor:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2005), NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2004)
**Lady Marlboro:** Life's Magic (2007)
**Lager:** Stuyvesant (2000); Excelsior (2000)
**Lemon Drop Gal:** Evil Bear (2007); Grab the Green (2006)
**Lord Langfuhr:** Alex M. Robb (2004)
**Madonna Lily:** White Carnation (2005)
**Manipulated:** Rockville Centre (2015)
**Message Red:** Yanks Music (2003)
**Mint Lane:** Dwyer (2008); Postponed (2008)
**Multiple Choice:** Jaipur (2004); Sport Page (2002); Gravesend (2002)
**Ninth Inning:** Astarita (1997)
**Our Rite of Spring:** Exogenous (2004)
**Pocus Hocus:** Turnback the Alarm (2003)
**Platinum:** Mollie Willmot (2009)
**Preservationist:** Woodward (2019), Suburban (2019)
**Put It Back:** Best Turn (2001)
**Quality Road:** Florida Derby (2009)
**Queen of Hearts:** Signature Stallions (2009)
**Ring True:** Dearly Precious (2006
**Rocketry:** Temperence Hill (2018))
**Secretary at War:** Woodhaven (2017)
**Securitiz:** Seattle Slew (2017)
**Shaman Ghost:** Santa Anita H. (2017); Woodward (2016); Brooklyn Inv. (2016)
**Shine Upon:** Jena Jena (2010)
**Silentlea:** Astarita (1999)
**Sir Greeley:** Toboggan (2008); Westchester (2006); Fly So Free (2005)
**Smokey Glacken:** Distaff (2006); Floral Park (2005); Victory Ride (2004); Valley Stream (2003)
**Snake Mountain:** Stymie (2003); Aqueduct (2003); Queens County (2002); Stuyvesant (2002)
**Star Grazing:** Fleet Indian (2014)
**Storm Play:** Best of Luck (2008)
**Tiger:** Bold Ruler (2006)
**Tinseltown:** Home of the Free (2005)
**Touching Beauty:** Comely (2010)
**Tricky Causeway:** Awad (2007)
**Tricky Zippy:** Union Avenue (2015)
**Unified:** Peter Pan (2016); Bay Shore (2016)
**V.E. Day:** Travers (2014), Curlin (2014)
**Voodoo:** Sport Page (2003)
**Wicked Strong:** Jim Dandy (2014); Wood Memorial (2014)
**Win with Beck:** Mohawk (2005)
**Winter Dreams:** Bouwerie (2000)
**Wrangler:** Paumonok (2002)
**Zaftig:** Acorn (2008); Nassau County (2008)

## MERTKAN KANTARMACI

**Birthdate** - July 21, 1991
**Birthplace** - Istanbul, Turkey
**Residence** - Franklin Square, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 157 | 25 15 26 | $1,095,303 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 165 | 27 16 26 | $1,132,863 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* In 2019, won NYRA's "Under 20's Claiming Challenge" offered to trainers with a stable of twenty horses or less

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Comes from a racing oriented family. His father Tuncay is the leading trainer in his native country and his cousin, Orkun Ozelcanat, won last year's Turkish Derby with The Last Romance

## PATRICK KELLY

**Birthdate** - Feb 5., 1948
**Birthplace** - Aiken, SC
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | 4 5 3 | $289,871 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | 4 5 3 | $289,871 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Campaigned multiple graded stakes winner Evening Attire, who won the Jockey Club Gold Cup in 2002 and continued to win stakes up until his retirement at the age of 10
* Won first Grade 1 in the 1981 Remsen with Laser Light, who went on to finish second in the Kentucky Derby the following year
* Trained Sultry Song, who won three Grade 1 races in 1992

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father was the late Hall of Fame trainer T.J. Kelly

**FIRST WINNER**
* Table Hopper, March 24, 1977, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Applebred:** Bertram F. Bongard (1989)
**Binary Light:** Knickerbocker (1992)
**Christiecat:** Noble Damsel (1990); Diana (1991); Flower Bowl (1992); Beaugay (1992)
**Evening Attire:** Discovery (2001); Queens County (2001, 2007); Aqueduct Handicap (2002); Jockey Club Gold Cup

(2002); Red Smith (2002); Saratoga Breeders' Cup Handicap (2002, 2004); Stuyvesant (2005); Stymie (2007)
**Fire Key:** Autumn Days (2017), Floral Park (2018)
**Gator Dancer:** Cowdin (1995)
**Gnome's Gold:** Pilgrim (1981); Prince John (1981)
**Homerette:** Flat Fleet Feet (2006); Irish Linnet (2006)
**Island Sun:** Kingston (1986); Poker (1986); West Point (1986)
**Islefaxyou:** National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (1994)
**Jaded Dancer:** Lawrence Realization (1991)
**Jay Gee:** NYSSS Great White Way (1991); Kingston (1994)
**Junction:** Withers (1978), Dwyer (1978) Key to the Bridge: Beaugay (1988)
**Laser Light:** Remsen (1981)
**Lein:** Prioress (1980)
**Medieval Moon:** Petrify Handicap (1983); Imperatrice Handicap (1983)
**Moleolus:** True North (1979)
**Monarch's Maze:** Red Smith (1999); Jamaica Handicap (1999)
**Naughty New Yorker:** Damon Runyon (2004); Mike Lee (2005); Albany (2005); Alex M. Robb (2006-07); Red Smith (2006); General Douglass MacArthur Handicap (2006-07); Noble Nashua (2006); Saratoga Sunrise (2007); Master Digby (2008)
**Pelham Bay:** Maid of the Mist (2004)
**Precise Lady:** Dancin Renee (2007)
**Riskaverse:** Miss Grillo (2001); Sands Point (2002); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2002); Flower Bowl Invitational (2004-05)
**Romancer:** De Witt Clinton (1985); General Douglas Macarthur Handicap (1986), Evan Shipman (1986); Bold Reason (1986)
**Sky Approval:** Aqueduct Handicap (2000)
**Solar Splendor:** Lexington (1990); Hill Prince (1990); Turf Classic Invitational (1991); Man o' War (1991); Saratoga Budweiser Breeders' Cup Handicap (1991)
**Spy City Fever:** Alex M. Robb (2011); Chase the Dream (2011); Belle Born (2011)
**Sultry Song:** Jamaica (1991); Woodward (1992); Hollywood Gold Cup (1992); Whitney (1992)
**Tasteyville:** Sport Page (2007)
**Token Dance:** Prioress (1990)
**Toll Fee:** Weber City Miss (1989)
**Transient Trend:** Ladies (1995)
**Upper Noosh:** Miss Grillo (1994)
**Wortheroatsingold:** Ladies (1991)

## EDDIE KENNEALLY

**Birthdate** - June 19, 1966
**Birthplace** - County Waterford, Ireland
**Residence** - Lexington, KY
**Website** - kenneallyracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 307 | 56 47 41 | $3,409,337 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | 3 4 1 | $265,373 |

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Won the 2007 Dubai Golden Shaheen with Kelly's Landing

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Relocated to the United States in 1987; worked for Pegasus Stud and trainers Rusty Arnold, Tom Skiffington, and Niall O'Callaghan before taking out his trainer's license in 1993

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* An uncle, John Kenneally, was a steeplechase jockey and a flat and steeplechase trainer

### FIRST WINNER
* Mertensia, Dec. 1, 1993, Turfway Park

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
**Abscond:** Natalma (2019)
**Bitumen:** Sanford (2016)
**Bradester:** Stephen Foster H. (2016)
**Burban:** Break Through (2013)
**Bushfire:** Mother Goose (2006); Acorn (2006); Ashland (2006)
**By Your Side:** Sanford (2019)
**Freudie Anne:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2015); East View (2014)
**Kelly's Landing:** Dubai Golden Shaheen (2007)
**My Jen:** Gallant Bloom H. (2010)
**Sailor's Valentine:** Ashland Stakes (2017)
**Ullapool:** Garland of Roses (2013)

## JOHN KIMMEL

**Birthdate** - June 25, 1954
**Birthplace** - East Orange, NJ
**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 168 | 22 16 24 | $1,618,228 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 132 | 17 13 19 | $1,413,328 |

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION
Hidden Lake: Top Older Female (1997)

### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES
* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 13 wins
* 1999 NYRA, 71
* 1999 Aqueduct spring, 15
* 1999 Belmont fall, 12
* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 11
* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 18
* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS
* Saddled Bar of Gold to an 66-1 upset of the 2017 Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint to return the second highest win payout in Breeders' Cup history
* Friend Or Foe won the 2010 Empire Classic in a stakes-record 1:46.94 for 1 1/8 miles
* Went on a 7-for-7 streak at Saratoga in 2008

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
* Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania's veterinary school (1980); practiced until 1987

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING
* Through his father, owner Caesar Kimmel

### FIRST WINNER
* Chachi Man, Oct. 29, 1984, Calder

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES
**Ammy Hills:** Busher (1995)
**Angle of Pursuit:** Fred Capossela (1995)
**Apple of Kent:** Shuvee (2001)

**Bar of Gold:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2017); Yaddo (2017); Empire Distaff H. (2016); Critical Eye (2016)
**Better Than Honour:** Demoiselle (1998)
**Blissful State:** Bay Shore (1995)
**Break Water Edison:** Nashua (2008)
**Catinca:** Ruffian (1999); Shuvee (1999); Bed o' Roses (1999); Top Flight (1998); First Flight (1998); Gallant Bloom (1998)
**Classy Charm:** Missy's Mirage (2006); A Wild Ride (2006); Colonel Minstrel (2005)
**Cloud Control:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2016)
**Country Only:** Whirlaway (2000); Count Fleet (2000)
**Crafty Friend:** Forego (1999); Tom Fool (1999)
**Crystalle:** P.G. Johnson (2019)
**Diversa:** Busher (2001); Busanda (2001)
**Dr. Kashnikow:** Fourstardave (2001)
**Electric Society:** Diana (1996); New York (1996)
**Elusive Lady:** Tempted (2007)
**Fabulously Fast:** Test (1997)
**Flat Fleet Feet:** Bed o' Roses (1997); Top Flight (1996); Adirondack (1995)
**Friends Lake:** Florida Derby (2004); Sleepy Hollow (2003)
**Friend Or Foe:** Easy Goer (2011); Empire Classic (2010); Mike Lee (2010)
**Full and Fancy:** Next Move (1997)
**Glory in Motion:** Busher (1997)
**Go Again Valid:** Interborough (2000)
**Golden Bri:** Coaching Club American Oaks (1995)
**Grand Merger:** Maid of the Mist (2006)
**Hidden Lake:** Beldame (1997); Go for Wand (1997); Hempstead (1997); Shuvee (1997)
**Indy Glory:** Videogenic (2003)
**John Paul Too:** General Douglas MacArthur (2001)
**Mineralogist:** Soft Morning (2011); Saratoga Dew (2011); Maid of the Mist (2009); Joseph A. Gimma (2009)
**Miss Clover Appeal:** Moon Star Miss (1992)
**Miss Golden Circle:** Gen. Risk (1997); Distaff (1997); Gallant Bloom (1996); Astarita (1994)
**Mr. Bluebird:** Red Smith (1996); Knickerbocker (1996)
**Mr. Buff:** Alex M. Robb (2018-19); Empire Classic (2019); Evan Shipman (2019); Saginaw (2019); Jazil (2019)
**Old Chapel:** Garden City (1995)
**Parlay:** Distaff (1998); Dearly Precious (1997)
**Pompeii:** Personal Ensign (2001); Rare Treat (2001)
**Premium Tap:** Clark (2006); Woodward (2006); Albert the Great (2006)
**Prospect Bay:** A Phenomenon (1996)
**Rare Gift:** Ladies (2004)
**Regally Appealing:** Adirondack (1999)
**Remarkable Remy:** Pebbles (2008); Caveat Competor (2008); Swinging Mood (2007)
**Scatmandu:** Sport Page (1999)
**Seeking the Ante:** Iroquois (2005); Nassau County (2005)
**Silence Dogood:** Babae (2007)
**Strolling Belle:** Ladies (1999, 2000)
**Successful Appeal:** A. G. Vanderbilt (2000); Amsterdam (1999); Withers (1999); Cowdin (1998)
**Tropicool:** Remsen (1995)
**Twist Afleet:** Honorable Miss (1996); Vagrancy (1996); First Flight (1994-95); Top Flight (1995); Floral Park (1995); Test (1994)
**Unbridled Hope:** Ladies (1998)
**Uncle T Seven:** Ashley T. Cole (2010); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2009)
**Vexor:** Nashua (2011)
**Windrush:** Stymie (2001)
**Wouldn't We All:** Toboggan (1999)

## BRUCE LEVINE

**Birthdate** - Feb. 7, 1955
**Birthplace** - New York, NY
**Residence** - Old Brookville, NY
**Website** - brucelevineracingstable.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 273 | 21 46 31 | $1,396,517 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 243 | 18 37 28 | $1,276,157 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won his first Grade 1 in New York when Bustin Stones took the 2008 Carter at Aqueduct
* Won the Gallant Fox with Coyote Lakes three times 2000-02

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Started as a horseplayer; worked for John Russell and John Campo before going out on his own in 1979

**FIRST WINNER**
* I'm It, December 20, 1979, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Aavelord:** Gallant Fox (1998)
**Bazooka Babe:** Empire (1984); Mohawk (1984)
**Beau Dare:** Correction (2008)
**Big Apple Daddy:** Say Florida Sandy (2007); Hollie Hughes (2006)
**Buddy's Humor:** Four Bases (2008)
**Buddy's Saint:** Remsen (2009); Nashua (2009)
**Bustin Stones:** Carter (2008); Promonroe (2008); Screenland (2007); NYSSS Times Square (2007)
**Candy Box:** Stormy Krissy (2007)
**Chestoria:** Miss Grillo (2006)
**Clear Pasaj:** Lottsa Talc (2013); Dancing Rene H. (2013)
**Clever Electrician:** J General Douglass MacArthur (2004-05); John Morrissey (2004)
**Coyote Lakes:** Gallant Fox (2000-2002)
**Donna's World:** Damon Runyon (1983)
**Devil House:** Happy Princess (2008)
**Driven by Success:** Hudson (2009)
**Hot Stones:** Saratoga Dew (2015); Bed o' Roses (2014)
**Hydrogen:** Stymie (2005)
**I'm It:** Grey Lag (1980)
**Invading Humor:** Ticonderoga (2015); Mount Vernon (2015); John Hettinger (2014)
**Koluctoo's Jill:** Ruthless (1985)
**Koluctoo Jimmy Al:** Stymie (1994); Cahill Road (1993)
**Lady on the Run:** Affectionately (1986); Firenze Handicap (1985)
**Lights Off Annie:** Broadway (2009)
**Lots of Stones:** Ruby Rubbles (2011)
**More Angels:** Smart Angle (2007)
**My Caravann:** Correction (1990)
**Not So Fast:** Stymie (2000); Alex M. Robb (1999)
**Patricia J.K.:** Busanda (1986)
**Quick Mischief:** Berlo (1993)
**Restored Hope:** Next Move (1995); Rare Treat (1995)
**Rodeo Licious:** Bouwerie (2004)
**Spring Beauty:** Interborough (1988); Berlo (1987)

**Stated:** Ruthless (1986)
**Svea Dahl:** Turnback the Alarm (2002)
**Temporary Saint:** Excelsior (2008)
**Valid Wager:** Westchester (1996)

## D. WAYNE LUKAS

**Birthdate** - Sept. 2, 1935
**Birthplace** - Antigo, WI
**Residence** - Louisville, KY
**Website** - lukasracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 198 | 15 16 25 | $1,925,609 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 37 | 3 5 3 | $324,912 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Althea:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1983)
**Azeri:** Top Older Female (2004)
**Boston Harbor:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1996)
**Capote:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1986)
**Charismatic:** Horse of the Year (1999); Top 3-Year-Old Male (1999)
**Criminal Type:** Horse of the Year (1990); Top Older Male (1990)
**Family Style:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1985)
**Flanders:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1994)
**Folklore:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2005)
**Golden Attraction:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1995)
**Gulch:** Top Sprinter (1988)
**Lady's Secret:** Horse of the Year (1986); Top Older Female (1986)
**Landaluce:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1982)
**Life's Magic:** Top Older Female (1985); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1984)
**North Sider:** Top Older Female (1987)
**Open Mind:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1989); Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1988)
**Orientate:** Top Sprinter (2002)
**Sacahuista:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1987)
**Serena's Song:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1995)
**Steinlen:** Top Turf Male (1989)
**Surfside:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2000)
Take Charge Brandi: Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2014)
**Thunder Gulch:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (1995)
**Timber Country:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (1994)
**Will Take Charge:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2013)
**Winning Colors:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1988)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

* 1992 Saratoga, 14 wins (tie)
* 1991 Belmont spring/summer, 20 (tie)
* 1991 Saratoga, 16
* 1990 Saratoga, 10
* 1990 Belmont spring/summer, 24
* 1989 NYRA, 104
* 1989 Saratoga, 16
* 1989 Belmont spring/summer, 24
* 1988-89 Aqueduct inner track, 23
* 1988 NYRA, 140
* 1988 Belmont fall, 14 (tie)
* 1988 Saratoga, 16
* 1988 Belmont spring/summer, 33
* 1987 Belmont spring/summer, 25
* 1986 Saratoga, 13
* 1985 Belmont spring/summer, 26

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Inducted into the Thoroughbred Racing Hall of Fame in 1999 and American Quarter Horse Hall of Fame in 2007
* In 2014 received the "Saratoga Red Jacket Award" along with fellow Hall of Famer H. Allen Jerkens and legendary race caller Tom Durkin
* Won the Eclipse Award as Top Trainer four times - 1985, 1986, 1987 and 1994. In 2013, received an Eclipse Award of Merit
* Has trained 26 Eclipse Award winners, more than any other trainer in history
* Has 20 Breeders' Cup wins
* Became the first trainer in history to reach $200 million in career earnings, in 1999
* Has won 14 Triple Crown races, taking the Kentucky Derby four times (filly Winning Colors in 1988, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Grindstone in 1996 and Charismatic in 1999), the Preakness six times (Codex in 1980, Tank's Prospect in 1985, Tabasco Cat in 1994, Timber Country in 1995, Charismatic in 1999 and Oxbow in 2013) and the Belmont Stakes four times (Tabasco Cat in 1994, Thunder Gulch in 1995, Editor's Note in 1996 and Commendable in 2000)
* Named the 1999 Turf Publicists of America's "Big Sport of Turfdom"
* With exception of 1993, Lukas led the nation in earnings every year 1983-97
* Won six straight Triple Crown races from the 1994 Preakness Stakes (Tabasco Cat) to the 1996 Kentucky Derby (Grindstone).
* Became the first trainer to win all three legs of the Triple Crown with two different horses in 1995 when Thunder Gulch won the Kentucky Derby and Belmont and Timber Country won the Preakness
* Has won the Travers three times: Corporate Report in 1991, Thunder Gulch in 1995, and Will Take Charge in 2013
* Trained 23 world champion quarter horses, including two-time Horse of the Year Dash for Cash

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* Grew up on a 10-acre farm a few miles outside of Antigo, WI, a dairy and farming town with a population of about 8,600
* Worked as an assistant basketball coach at the University of Wisconsin for two years and coached high school for nine years
* Began racing horses at Park Jefferson Racetrack in South Dakota during the summer
* Settled in California in 1972 and dominated quarter-horse racing as a trainer
* Turned to thoroughbreds on a full-time basis in 1974 and began sending a division to New York in 1984

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* "Even before I started coaching basketball, I worked the county fair circuit. My mother wanted me to make a contribution to society, so I became a teacher, but from Day 1 I knew what I wanted to do was train horses."

**FIRST WINNER**

* Harbor Hauler, September 13, 1974, Pomona

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Alabama Nana:** First Flight (1985); Leixable (1985), Genuine Risk (1985)
**Al Sabin:** Cahill Road (1992)
**Amal Hayati:** Nijana (1993), Outstandingly (1992)
**A Wild Ride:** Shuvee (1991); Hempstead (1991)
**Althea:** Arkansas Derby (1984); Santa Susana (1984); Hollywood Starlet (1983)
**Arewehavingfunyet:** Oak Leaf (1985)

**Argentario:** Imperial Hill (1986)
**Artichoke:** Grey Lag (1986)
**Azeri:** Spinster (2004); Go for Wand (2004); Apple Blossom (2004)
**Badger Land:** Flamingo (1986)
**Be Fair:** Lake George (2009)
**Bite the Bullet:** Sanford (1989)
**Blush With Pride:** Santa Susanna (1984); Kentucky Oaks (1982)
**Bordeaux Bob:** Iselin (1987)
**Boston Harbor:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1996)
**Boston Park:** Whirlaway (2003)
**Box Office Gold:** Tempted (1988)
**Bright Launch:** Saratoga Special (1995)
**Cadillac Women:** Hyde Park (1993)
**Cape Town:** Florida Derby (1998)
**Capote:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1986); Norfolk (1986)
**Cara Rafaela:** Hollywood Starlet (1995)
**Carson City:** Fall Highweight (1990); Boojum (1990)
**Cash Run:** Breeders' Cup Juv. Fillies (1999)
**Cat Thief:** Breeders' Cup Classic (1999); Swaps (1999)
**City Band:** Oak Leaf (1996)
**City Dance:** Plankton (1992)
**City Fair:** Correction (2002)
**Challenge My Duty:** Gallant Fox (1991)
**Charismatic:** Preakness (1999); Kentucky Derby (1999)
**Chase the Dream:** Sag Harbor (1987); East View (1986)
**Chic Shirine:** Ashland (1987)
**Chimes Band:** Fall Highweight (1994); King's Bishop (1994); Screen King (1994)
**Clabber Girl:** Top Flight (1988)
**Classic Crown:** Gazelle (1988); Frizette (1987)
**Classic Elegance:** Schuylerville (2004)
**Clear Choice:** Swaps (1986); Withers (1986)
**Clever Secret:** Aqueduct (1988)
**Codex:** Preakness (1980); Hollywood Derby (1980); Santa Anita Derby (1980)
**Commendable:** Belmont Stakes (2000)
**Consolidator:** Breeders' Futurity (2004)
**Conveyor:** Grey Lag (1993)
**Corporate Report:** Travers (1991)
**Cougarized:** Nashua (1987)
**Country Romance:** Victory Ride (2003)
**Criminal Type:** Whitney (1990); Hollywood Gold Cup (1990); Metropolitan Handicap (1990); Pimlico Special (1990)
**Cuddles:** Hollywood Starlet (1990)
**Deposit Ticket:** Sanford (1990)
**Dodge:** Best Turn (1991)
**Dream Team:** Oak Leaf (1987)
**Dublin:** Hopeful (2009)
**Dynaformer:** Discovery (1988); Lucky Draw (1988)
**Editor's Note:** Super Derby (1996); Belmont Stakes (1996)
**Exchange Rate:** Tom Fool (2001)
**Family Style:** La Canada (1987); Spinaway (1985); Frizette (1985); Arlington-Washington Lassie (1985)
**Farma Way:** Pimlico Special (1991); Santa Anita H. (1991)
**Faster Than Sound:** Westchester (1988)
**Feel the Beat:** Interborough (1990-91); Ballerina (1990); Charming Story (1990); Gold Beauty (1989); Cicada (1988)
**Fiesta Gal:** Coaching Club American Oaks (1987); Mother Goose (1987)
**Fiesta Lady:** Matron (1984)
**Flanders:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1994); Frizette (1994); Spinaway (1994)
**Folklore:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2005); Matron (2005); Adirondack (2005)
**Formal Dinner:** Aqueduct (1992); Sanford (1990)
**For Really:** A Phenomenon (1992)
**Free at Last:** Hill Prince (1992)
**Fulbright Scholar:** Busher (1988)
**Gene's Lady:** Interborough (1986-87); Ballerina (1986); Correction (1986); Revidere Handicap (1986)
**Golden Attraction:** Frizette (1995); Matron (1995); Spinaway (1995); Schuylerville (1995)
**Grand Canyon:** Hollywood Futurity (1989); Norfolk (1989)
**Grand Slam:** Peter Pan (1998), Champagne (1997); Futurity (1997)
**Grindstone:** Kentucky Derby (1996)
**Gulch:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (1988); Carter (1988) Metropolitan Handicap (1988)
**Hail Atlantis:** Santa Anita Oaks (1990)
**Harlan:** Vosburgh (1994)
**Hennessy:** Hopeful (1995)
**High Brite:** Paumonok (1989); Gravesend (1988); Sport Page (1988); A Phenomenon (1988); True North (1988); Roseben (1988); Whirlaway (1987)
**High Yield:** Blue Grass (2000); Fountain of Youth (2000); Hopeful (1999)
**Highest Glory:** Rare Perfume (1989)
**Holiday Runner:** Fashion (2002)
**Honour and Glory:** King's Bishop (1996); Metropolitan Handicap (1996)
**Houston:** Bay Shore (1989); King's Bishop (1989)
**Image of Greatness:** San Felipe (1985)
**Imaginary Lady:** Santa Anita Oaks (1989)
**Imp Society:** Stymie (1985); Oaklawn (1985); Grey Lag (1985); Assault (1985)
**Is It True:** Jim Dandy (1989); Riva Ridge (1989); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1988)
**Island Whirl:** Woodward (1982)
**Jazzing Around:** Riva Ridge (1987); Empire (1986)
**Jefforee:** Nijana (1990)
**Jump Start:** Saratoga Special (2001)
**Katz Me If You Can:** Genuine Risk (2001)
**Ketoh:** Cowdin (1985)
**Lady's Secret:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1986); Whitney (1986); Beldame (1985-86); Ruffian (1985-86); Maskette (1985-86); Shuvee H. (1986); La Canada (1986) ;Santa Margarita (1986); Ballerina (1985); Test (1985); Rose (1985); Bowl of Flowers (1985)
**Landaluce:** Oak Leaf (1982)
**Le Slew:** Vagrancy (1986)
**Let It Fly:** Countess Jane (1985)
**Life at the Top:** Ladies (1986); Mother Goose (1986); Rare Perfume (1986)
**Life's Magic:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1985); Shuvee (1985); Alabama (1984); Beldame (1984); Mother Goose (1984); Oak Leaf (1983)
**Lord Carson:** Boojum (1996)
**Lovelier:** Miss Grillo (1986)
**Love Lock:** Hollywood Starlet (1997)
**Lucky Lucky Lucky:** Kentucky Oaks (1984); Matron (1983)
**Magicalmysterycat:** Schuylerville (1999)
**Marlin:** Arlington Million (1997); San Juan Capistrano (1997); Hollywood Derby (1996); Secretariat (1996)
**Marfa:** Santa Anita Derby (1983)
**Market Booster:** Long Island (1994); Sheepshead Bay (1994)
**Minister Wife:** Demoiselle (1994)
**Miss Huntington:** Apple Blossom (1983)
**Mountain Cat:** Sanford (1992)
**Mt. Livermore:** Fall Highweight (1985); Carter (1985); Boojum (1985), Jaipur (1985)
**Muttering:** Santa Anita Derby (1982)
**Nervous Baba:** Adirondack (1985)
**North Sider:** Vagrancy (1987); Maskette (1987); Apple Blossom (1987); Santa Margarita (1987)
**Notebook:** Hollie Hughes (1989); Best Turn (1988); Mike Lee (1988); Joe Palmer

(1988); Bertram F. Bongard (1987); Damon Runyon (1987)
**One of a Klein:** Oak Leaf (1988)
**On the Line:** Carter (1989); San Fernando (1988)
**Open Mind:** Alabama (1989); Coaching Club American Oaks (1989); Mother Goose (1989); Acorn (1989); Kentucky Oaks (1989); Demoiselle (1988); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1988)
**Orientate:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2002); Forego (2002); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2002)
**Over All:** Matron (1987); Spinaway (1987); Adirondack (1987); Schuylerville (1987)
**Oxbow:** Preakness (2013)
**Pancho Villa:** King's Bishop (1985); Bay Shore (1985)
**Patches:** Hollywood Oaks (1990)
**Pat Copelan:** Adirondack (1988)
**Pearl City:** Ballerina (1997); Prioress (1997)
**Pine Tree Lane:** Genuine Risk (1987); Carter (1987); Bold Ruler (1987); Distaff (1987); Barn Swallow (1987)
**Positive Gal:** Floral Park (1999); Gallant Bloom (1999)
**Power Lunch:** Gallant Fox (1990)
**Profit Key:** Peter Pan (1990); Dwyer (1990)
**Quick Action:**Fred 'Cappy' Capossela (2004)
**Richard R.:** With Pleasure (1990); Bay Shore (1990); Quadratic (1989), J.O. Tobin (1989)
**River Memories:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1989)
**Roo Art:** Suburban (1986); Iselin (1986); Nassau County (1986); Assault (1986)
**Sacahuista:** Oak Leaf (1986); Schuylerville (1986); Breeders' Cup Distaff (1987); Spinster (1987)
**Salt Lake:** King's Bishop (1992); Fall Highweight (1992); Tremont (1991); Hopeful (1991); Cowdin (1991)
**Salty Perfume:** Adirondack (1997)
**Saratoga Six:** Del Mar Futurity (1984)
**Scorpion:** Jim Dandy (2001)
**Seaside Attraction:** Kentucky Oaks (1990)
**Serena's Song:** Hempstead (1996); Santa Maria (1996); Santa Monica (1996); Beldame (1995); Haskell (1995); Mother Goose (1995); Gazelle (1995); Santa Anita Oaks (1995); Las Virgenes (1995); Hollywood Starlet (1994); Oak Leaf (1994)
**Sharp Cat:** Acorn (1997); Santa Anita Oaks (1997); Las Virgenes (1997); Hollywood Starlet (1996); Matron (1996)
**Sharp Dance:** Beldame (1991)
**Shawnee Country:** Tempted (1999)
**Sir Richard Lewis:** NYSSS (colts, 1989); NYSSS (final, 1989)
**Slew City Slew:** Oaklawn H. (1989); Gulfstream Park H. (1989)
**Snow Ridge:** San Carlos H. (2002)
**Some Romance:** Frizette (1988); Matron (1988)
**Sovereign Don:** Sanford (1985); Saratoga Special (1985); Tremont (1985)
**Spain:** La Brea (2000); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2000)
**Sporting Chance:** Hopeful (2017)
**Sports View:** Discovery (1990); Queens County (1990); Aqueduct (1991)
**Snow Ridge:** San Carlos H. (2002)
**Stalwart:** Norfolk (1981)
**Star of Cozzene:** Kelso (1991); Nureyev (1991)
**Steinlen:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1990); Breeders' Cup Mile (1989); Saratoga BC (1988); Daryl's Joy (1989); Bernard Baruch (1989); Arlington Million (1989)
**Stella Madrid:** Bridgework (1990); Acorn (1990); Frizette (1989); Matron (1989); Spinaway (1989)
**Stellar Jayne:** Gazelle (2004); Mother Goose (2004)
**Strong Mandate:** Hopeful (2013)
**Success Express:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1987)
**Surfside:** Santa Anita Oaks (2000); Las Virgenes (2000); Hollywood Starlet (1999); Frizette (1999)
**Surging:** Comely (1989)
**Sun Master:** Boojum (1987)
**Super Cook:** Ruthless (1987)
**Super Mario:** Pilgrim (1989)
**Tabasco Cat:** Belmont Stakes (1994); Preakness (1994)
**Tactical Cat:** Hollywood Futurity (1998); Tremont (1998)
**Take Charge Brandi:** Starlet (2014); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2014)
**Taj Alriyadh:** Roamer Handicap (1985)
**Talinum:** Stuyvesant (1988); Bold Reason (1988); Flamingo (1987-88)
**Tank's Prospect:** Preakness (1985); Arkansas Derby (1985)
**Tejano:** Hollywood Futurity (1987); Cowdin (1987); Arlington Washington Futurity (1987)
**Texian:** Best Turn (1989)
**The Professor:** Mike Lee (1990)
**Thunder Gulch:** Travers (1995); Belmont Stakes (1995); Kentucky Derby (1995); Florida Derby (1995); Remsen (1994)
**Timber Country:** Preakness (1995); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1994); Champagne (1994)
**Time Bandit:** Sanford (1998)
**Tipically Irish:** Oak Leaf (1995)
**Tis Juliet:** Shuvee (1990)
**Tiltalating:** Spinaway (1984)
**Tomorrow's Child:** Berlo (1990)
**Tricky Squaw:** Affectionately (1988); Next Move (1987)
**Twilight Agenda:** Meadowlands Cup (1991)
**Twilight Ridge:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1985); Astoria (1985)
**Victory Speech:** Strub (1997); Dwyer (1996); Empire Classic (1996)
**War:** Blue Grass (1987)
**Well Chosen:** Ashland (1998)
**Western Larla:** Riva Ridge (1995)
**Will Take Charge:** Clark H. (2013); Travers (2013)
**Winning Colors:** Kentucky Derby (1988); Santa Anita Derby (1988); Santa Anita Oaks (1988)
**Winning Season:** Raging Fever (2004)
**Withallprobability:** Hidden Talent (1991)
**Without Feathers:** Monmouth Oaks (1987)
**Wonder's Delight:** Schuylerville (1988)
**Yet It's True:** DeFrancis Dash (1999); Riva Ridge (1999)
**Yonaguska:** Flash (2000); Fall Highweight (2001); Sport Page (2001); Hopeful (2000)

## BRIAN LYNCH

**Birthdate** - May 1, 1964
**Birthplace** - Brisbane, Australia
**Residence** - Boynton Beach, FL

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 265 | 43 34 27 | $2,616,441 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 60 | 11 8 8 | $784,730 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Won his first Breeders' Cup in 2016 with Oscar Performance in the Juvenile Turf

* Saddled his first Grade 1 winner in the 2014 Longines Just a Game with Coffee Clique at Belmont
* Enjoyed a personal-best year in 2015 with seven graded stakes wins and total earnings of more than $4.2 million, bolstered by multiple graded stakes-winning millionaires Grand Arch, Clearly Now and Coffee Clique

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Moved to North America in 1986 as a bull rider on the professional rodeo circuit
* Took out his trainer's license in 1992 at Del Mar
* Dispersed his stable in 2004 to become assistant to Hall of Famer Bobby Frankel
* Has maintained a string in New York since 2015

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Family was involved in thoroughbred racing in Australia

**FIRST WINNER**
* Arc's a Flyin, December 2, 1993, Hollywood Park

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Clearly Now:** Bold Ruler H. (2013); Belmont Sprint Championship (2014)
**Coffee Clique:** Just a Game (2014)
**Five Iron:** Fort Marcy (2014); Saranac (2013)
**Grand Arch:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2015); Fourstardave H. (2015)
**Heart to Heart:** Gulfstream Park Turf (2018); Maker's 46 Mile (2018); Bernard Baruch H. (2017); Knickerbocker (2016); Better Talk Now (2014)
**Infinite Wisdom:** John's Call (2017)
**La Signare (FR):** Wonder Again (2018)
**Lightstream:** Soaring Softly (2016)
**Oscar Performance:** Poker (2018) ;Woodbine Mile (2018); Secretariat (2017); Belmont Derby Inv. (2017); Pennine Ridge (2017); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2016); Pilgrim (2016)
**Ratajkowski:** Empire Distaff (2019)
**Unchained Melody:** Mother Goose (2017)

## MICHAEL MAKER

**Birthdate** - Feb. 7, 1969
**Birthplace** - Garden City, MI
**Residence** - Louisville, KY
**Website** - mikemakerracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,086 | 177 174 147 | $12,073,156 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 212 | 32 37 32 | $3,456,298 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
Hansen: Top Two-Year-Old Male (2011)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Saddled his first Breeders' Cup winner in 2009 with Furthest Land (Dirt Mile); Hansen held off Union Rags by a nose in the 2011 Breeders' Cup Juvenile for Breeders' Cup victory No. 2
* Saddled his 1,000th winner at Fair Grounds on Feb. 16, 2013 with Magical Season

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Worked for his father, trainer George Maker
* Bought his first horse at age 13 with money he saved by walking hots and delivering newspapers (the horse won)
* Worked as an assistant to Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas 1993-2003

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Admiral Kitten:** Secretariat (2013)
**Al's Gal:** E.P. Taylor (2016)
**Bigger Picture:** United Nations (2017); Red Smith H. (2016)
**Da Big Hoss:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2016); John's Call (2015)
**Do Share:** Tom Fool (2019)
**Furthest Land:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2009)
**Future Prospect:** Jazzing Around (2009); Funny Cide (2009)
**Hansen:** Gotham (2012); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2011)
**Henley's Joy:** Belmont Derby Invitational (2019)
**Joha:** Breeders' Futurity (2012)
**King David:** Jamaica H. (2012)
**Kitten's Dumplings:** Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (2013); Lake George (2013)
**Maybesomaybenot:** Sanford (2010)
**Stately Victor:** Blue Grass (2010)
**Temple:** Gio Ponti (2019)

## CARLOS MARTIN

**Birthdate** - May 17, 1969
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY
**Residence** - Valley Stream, NY
**Website** - carlosmartinracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 194 | 20 25 23 | $1,977,548 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 183 | 18 23 21 | $1,881,268 |

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Won the 1991 Top Flight with Buy the Firm at age 22, the youngest trainer to win a Grade 1 in New York

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grandfather, the late Frank Martin, was a Hall of Fame trainer; father, Jose, also trained

**FIRST WINNER**
* Nofear, January 2, 1989, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bon Raison:** Tale of the Cat (2019)
**Buy the Firm:** Top Flight (1991); Next Move (1991)
**Comacina:** Interborough (2006)
**Come Dancing:** Royal Delta (2018); Distaff (2019); Ruffian (2019); Ballerina (2019); Gallant Bloom (2019)
**Da Big Hoss:** John's Call (2015)
**Hangingbyathread:** Do It Fast (2009)
**Kevin's Decision:** Mount Vernon (2005); NYSSS Perfect Arc (2004)
**Legal Consent:** Mike Lee (2009); Professor (2009)
**Megapixel:** Van Raalte (2008)
**Night Maneuver:** Bertram F. Bongard (2011)

**Promise Me a Cat:** Sweet Patootie (2010)
**Renewed:** Lawrence Realization (1997)
**Rousing Past:** Bold Ruler (1991)
**Ruby Friday:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2000)
**Tank's Number:** Upset (1992)
**Thunder Achiever:** First Flight (1996); East View (1995)
**Thunderestimate:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2007)
**Van Minister:** Hill Prince (2002)

## MICHAEL MATZ

**Birthdate** - Jan. 23, 1951
**Birthplace** - Reading, PA
**Residence** - Coatesville, PA

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 153 | 19 20 28 | $1,048,473 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | 0 2 5 | $131,696 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Picked up his second Classic victory when Union Rags nipped Paynter in the final strides of the 2012 Belmont Stakes
* Won the 2011 Saratoga Special and Champagne with Union Rags, second by a nose to Hansen in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile
* Won the 2006 Breeders' Cup Distaff with Round Pond, his first Breeders' Cup starter
* Saddled Barbaro to a 6 ¼-length triumph in the 2006 Kentucky Derby, the largest margin of victory since 1946
* Won his first $1 million race when Kicken Kris took the Arlington Million in 2004

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* Inducted into the United States Show Jumping Hall of Fame in 2005 after retiring as the leading American money earner in the sport's history
* As an equestrian, won eight Pan American Games medals, including five gold, and was part of the United States team that won gold for team jumping at the 1986 Show Jumping World Championships in Aachen
* Rode on the United States Olympic Equestrian team in 1976, 1992, and 1996, earning a team silver medal the final year
* Carried the American flag during the 1996 Olympic closing ceremonies in Atlanta

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* Began training thoroughbred race horses after retiring as an equestrian

**FIRST WINNER**

* Don Gato, Aug. 22, 1997, Monmouth Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Assateague:** De La Rose (2013)
**Barbaro:** Kentucky Derby (2006); Florida Derby (2006)
**Hard Not to Like:** Jenny Wiley (2014)
**Kicken Kris:** Arlington Million (2004); Bowling Green H. (2004); Lawrence Realization H. (2003); Secretariat (2003)
**Lady Dora:** Pebbles H. (2000)
**Round Pond:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2006)
**Saint Marden:** Discovery H. (2002)
**Somali Lemonade:** Diana (2014)
**Tea Time:** Sharp Cat (2013)
**Teeth of the Dog:** Dwyer (2012); Easy Goer (2012)
**Union Rags:** Belmont (2012); Champagne (2011); Saratoga Special (2011)
**Visionaire:** Gotham (2008); King's Bishop (2008)

## CLAUDE R. "SHUG" MCGAUGHEY

**Birthdate** - Jan. 6, 1951
**Birthplace** - Lexington, KY
**Residences** - Roslyn, NY and North Miami Beach, FL

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 253 | 45 32 29 | $4,966,047 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 123 | 18 15 17 | $2,553,027 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Easy Goer:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1988)
**Heavenly Prize:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1994)
**Honor Code:** Top Older Dirt Male (2015)
**Inside Information:** Top Older Female (1995)
**Personal Ensign:** Top Older Female (1988)
**Queena:** Top Older Female (1991)
**Rhythm:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (1989)
**Smuggler:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2005)
**Storm Flag Flying:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (2002)
**Vanlandingham:** Top Older Horse (1985)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

* 1994 Saratoga, 15 victories
* 1993 Belmont fall, 18
* 1992 Belmont fall, 17
* 1991 Belmont fall, 15

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2004
* Won Eclipse Award as Top Trainer in 1988
* Honor Code became his 10th Eclipse Champion as 2015's Top Older Male honors
* Picked up his first Kentucky Derby victory in 2013 with Orb
* Personal Ensign was undefeated (13 for 13) during her career from 1986-1988
* Captured 14 graded turf stakes in 2012
* Had an incredible day at Belmont Park on Oct. 16, 1993, saddling the winners of races 2-6 – an allowance (Regal Solar); the G3 Lawrence Realization (Strolling Along); the G1 Frizette (Heavenly Prize); the G1 Beldame (Dispute) and the G3 Kelso (Lure) – and then, after finishing fifth in the G1 Champagne with Personal Escort, sent out Miner's Mark to win the G1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
* Won 1992-93 Breeders' Cup Miles with Lure
* Won the Belmont Stakes in 1989 with Easy Goer, ending Sunday Silence's Triple Crown bid
* Upset the inaugural G1, $1 million Belmont Derby with 23-1 shot Mr Speaker

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* Grew up in Lexington, KY
* Attended the University of Mississippi,

but dropped out in his junior year to keep his job as a groom for trainer David Carr; served as Carr's assistant and later assisted David Whiteley
* Went out on his own in 1979
* Named trainer of the Phipps Family stable on Nov. 11, 1985; won his first race for them with Erin Bright in the Display on Dec. 31, 1985

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* "My parents took me to Keeneland and I had a great time. I liked the atmosphere and the feel of the competition in the air. I was hooked."

**FIRST WINNER**
* 1976, Rockingham Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Abaco:** Ballston Spa (2014)
**Accelerator:** Pilgrim (1996)
**Adjudicating:** Riva Ridge (1990); Champagne (1989); Cowdin (1989)
**Air Support:** Bowling Green (2012); Pilgrim (2010)
**Aldiza:** Glamour (1997); Go for Wand (1998)
**Altesse:** Sweetzie (2008); Quick Mischief (2008); Turnback the Alarm (2008); Heavenly Prize (2007)
**Apple Betty:** River Memories (2017)
**Atelier:** Next Move (2001); Turnback the Alarm (2000)
**Awe Inspiring:** American Derby (1989); Flamingo (1989)
**Bema:** Busher (2002)
**Boca Grande:** Comely (2007); Demoiselle (2006)
**Boisterous:** Man o' War (2013); Knickerbocker (2011-12): Red Smith H. (2011-12); Fort Marcy (2012)
**Bold Style:** Brighton Beach (1983); Three Coins Up (2011; second division)
**Cadillacing:** Ballerina (1988); Distaff (1988)
**Carriage Trail:** De la Rose (2008); Spinster (2008)
**Carrumba:** Top Flight Invitational H. (2016)
**Cat Cay:** Top Flight (2001)
**Classy Cathy:** Gazelle (1986); Alabama (1986)
**Code of Honor:** Runhappy Travers (2019); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2019); Dwyer (2019)
**Confidential Talk:** Jamaica (1990)
**Coronado's Quest:** Travers (1998); Haskell (1998); Wood Memorial (1998); Riva Ridge (1998); Dwyer (1998); Cowdin (1997); Nashua (1997); Remsen (1997)
**Country Hideaway:** Bed o' Roses (2001); First Flight (1999-00); Vagrancy (2000)
**Criminologist:** Noble Damsel (2008); Beaugay (2008); Athenia (2007); Perfect Sting (2007)
**Dancing All Night:** Long Island (1988)
**Dancing Forever:** Manhattan (2008)
**Dancing Spree:** Carter (1990); Breeders' Cup Sprint (1989); Suburban (1989); True North (1989)
**Data Link:** Makers 46 Mile (2012)
**Daydreaming:** Next Move (2005); Top Flight (2004)
**Defensive Play:** Charles H. Strub (1991)
**Deputation:** Tempted (1991)
**Dispute:** Spinster (1994); Gazelle (1993); Beldame (1993); Kentucky Oaks (1993)
**Duty Dance:** Diana (1986); Beaugay (1986)
**Easy Goer:** Gold Stage (1990); Suburban (1990); Jockey Club Gold Club (1989); Woodward (1989); Travers (1989); Whitney (1989); Belmont (1989); Wood Memorial (1989); Gotham (1989); Cowdin (1988); Champagne (1988)
**Easy Now:** Go for Wand (1992); Astarita (1991)
**Educated Risk:** Top Flight (1994); Frizette (1992)
**Erin Bright:** Display (1985)
**Fair Point:** Smart N Fancy (2016)
**Fantastic Find:** Hempstead (1990); Finely (1990)
**Fast Play:** Remsen (1988)
**Finder's Fee:** Gallant Bloom (2001); Acorn (2000); Cicada (2000); Astoria (1999); Matron (1999)
**Fire Away:** Danger's Hour (2018); Artie Schiller (2017)
**Five Star Daydream:** Hot Milk (2006)
**Furiously:** Bernard Baruch (1993); Jerome (1992)
**Furlough:** Ballerina (1999); Distaff BC (1999); Honorable Miss (1998)
**Get Lucky:** Affectionately (1992)
**Glitter Woman:** Ashland (1997)
**Gold Fever:** NYRA Mile (1996); Discovery (1996); Riva Ridge (1996); Perpetuate (1995)
**Good Reward:** Manhattan (2005); Hollywood Derby (2004)
**Happy Hunting:** Aqueduct (2006)
**Heavenly Prize:** John A. Morris (1995); Go for Wand (1995); Hempstead (1995); Apple Blossom (1995); Beldame (1994); Gazelle (1994); Alabama (1994); Frizette (1993)
**Hit It Rich:** Glens Falls (2012); Long Island H. (2011)
**Honor Code:** Whitney (2015); Metropolitan H. (2015); Remsen (2013)
**Hungry Island:** Lake Placid (2011); Recording (2011)
**Hunting:** Stuyvesant (2007)
**Hymn Book:** Donn H. (2012) Frank "Pancho" Martin (2012); Firethorn (2011); Three Coins Up (2011; first division)
**Imagining:** Man o' War (2014); Red Smith H. (2013); Bowl Game (2013); Idle Rich (2013)
**Inside Information:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1995); Spinster (1995); Ruffian (1995); Shuvee (1995); Acorn (1994); Ashland (1994)
**Inspector Lynley:** Danger's Hour (2019); Lure (2018); Saranac (2016)
**Ironicus:** Fort Marcy (2016); Bernard Baruch (2015)
**La Reina:** Tempted (2003)
**Lass Trump:** Ballerina (1984); Test (1983); Revidere (1983)
**Lay Down:** Forego (1990); Excelsior (1990); Queens County (1988)
**Living Vicariously:** Brooklyn (1993)
**Lotta Dancing:** Affectionately (1996)
**Lure:** Bernard Baruch (1994); Caesars International (1994); Breeders' Cup Mile (1992-93); Kelso (1993); Daryl's Joy (1993); Gotham (1992)
**Mickey's Echo:** Interborough (1984)
**Miner's Mark:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (1993); Jim Dandy (1993); Colin (1993)
**Mining:** Vosburgh (1988); Coaltown (1988)
**Mr Speaker:** Belmont Derby (2014)
**My Big Boy:** Bernard Baruch (1988)
**My Flag:** Gazelle (1996); Ashland (1996); Coaching Club American Oaks (1996); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (1995)
**My Impression:** Winter Memories (2016)
**Norumbega:** Brooklyn (2014)
**Nostalgia's Star:** Gallant Fox (1988)
**Oh What a Windfall:** Nassau County (1999); Tempted (1998); Matron (1998)
**On Leave:** Perfect Sting (2017); Sands Point (2016); Riskaverse (2016)
**Orb:** Kentucky Derby (2013); Florida Derby (2013)
**Overwhelming:** Imperial Hill (1985)

**Parading:** Volponi (2008)
**Performer:** Discovery (2019)
**Persistently:** Personal Ensign (2010)
**Personal Business:** John A. Morris (1990)
**Personal Ensign:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1988); Beldame (1987-88); Whitney (1988); Maskette (1988); Hempstead (1988); Shuvee (1988); Rare Perfume (1987); Frizette (1986)
**Personal Flag:** Nassau County (1988); Suburban (1988); Queens County (1987); Widener (1987)
**Philanthropist:** Queens County (2005)
**Pine Circle:** Widener (1985)
**Pine Island:** Gazelle (2006); Alabama (2006)
**Pleasant Home:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2005); Bed o' Roses (2005)
**Point of Entry:** Manhattan H. (2013); Gulfstream Park Turf H. (2013); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Inv. (2012); Sword Dancer Inv. (2012); Man o' War (2012)
**Polish Navy:** Woodward (1987); Jim Dandy (1987); Champagne (1986); Cowdin (1986)
**Preach:** Frizette (1991)
**Private Light:** Comely (1993)
**Queena:** Ruffian (1991); Maskette (1991); Ballerina (1991); Vagrancy (1991); First Flight (1990)
**Queen of Song:** Shuvee (1984)
**Rare Blend:** Pebbles (1996)
**Rhythm:** Travers (1990); Colin (1990)
**Recognizable:** Distaff (1995) BC Juv enile (1989)
**Roamin Rachel:** Ballerina (1994); Ruthless (1993)
**Saarland:** Remsen (2001)
**Seal Cove:** Gleaming (2011); If Winter Comes (2012)
**Seeking the Gold:** Dwyer (1988); Super Derby (1988); Peter Pan (1988)
**Serra Lake:** Go for Wand (2001)
**Sightseeing:** Peter Pan (2007)
**Smuggler:** Mother Goose (2005); Coaching Club American Oaks (2005)
**Soar to the Stars:** Gallant Fox Handicap (1987)
**Spanish Mission:** Go for Gin (2005)
**Stacked Pack:** Jamaica (1987)
**Storm Flag Flying:** Personal Ensign (2004); Shuvee (2004); Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (2002); Frizette (2002); Matron (2002)
**Strategy:** Real Prize (2005)
**Strolling Along:** Lawrence Realization (1993); Futurity (1992)
**Survivalist:** Gotham (2005)
**Tara Roma:** Ladies (1994)
**Testy Trestle:** Nany (1993)
**Traditionally:** Oaklawn H. (2001)
**Tricky Hat:** John's Call (2014)
**Try Something New:** Spinster (1983)
**Vanlandingham:** D.C. International (1985); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1985); Suburban (1985)
**Versailles Treaty:** Ruffian (1992); Gazelle (1991); Alabama (1991); Test (1991)
**Vespers:** Memories of Silver (2002)
**Waldoboro:** True North (1995)
**Warning Glance:** Fort Marcy (1996)
**War Flag:** Flower Bowl (2017)
**With Flying Colors:** Floral Park Heatherten (2009)

## KIARAN MCLAUGHLIN

**Birthdate** - Nov. 15, 1960
**Birthplace** - Lexington, KY
**Residence** - Garden City, NY
**Website** - kiaranmclaughlinracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 307 | 51 44 45 | $5,637,168 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 239 | 39 36 33 | $4,171,428 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Invasor:** Horse of the Year (2006); Top Older Male (2006)
**Lahudood:** Top Turf Female (2007)
**Questing:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2012)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 2008 Saratoga, 17 victories

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Captured the 2016 Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile with Tamarkuz
* Saddled Frosted to a 14 ¼ length victory in the Metropolitan Handicap; also won the Whitney Stakes, Wood Memorial, and Al Maktoum Challenge
* Had a career-high $9.6 million in earnings in 2015
* In 2012 won four Grade 1s at Saratoga, including a dead-heat victory in the Travers with G2 Jim Dandy winner Alpha
* His 2008 training title at Saratoga came by a single victory over his close friend Todd Pletcher
* Enjoyed a banner year in 2006, campaigning Invasor to Horse of the Year honors and winning the Belmont Stakes with Jazil
* Three-time leading trainer at Nad al Sheba Race Course in Dubai: 1994-95, 1995-96 and 2002-2003
* Returned to Dubai in 2007 to win the Dubai World Cup with Invasor

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked as an assistant to D. Wayne Lukas, supervising the careers of several New York-based Eclipse Award winners
* Agent for the late Chris Antley in 1992-93
* Went to Dubai to train for Sheikh Mohammed al Maktoum during their racing season until 2003

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended University of Kentucky for one year and then entered racing

**FIRST WINNER**
* Lead The Dance, Dec. 31, 1993, Jebel Ali

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Abraaj:** Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2008)
**Accredit:** Parlay Me (2008)
**Albertus Maximus:** Donn (2009)
**Allied Forces:** Jamaica (1996)
**Alpha:** Woodward (2013); Travers-DH (2012); Jim Dandy (2012); Withers (2012); Count Fleet (2012)
**Alwajeeha:** QE II Challenge Cup (2008)
**Angliana:** Aqueduct (2008)
**Annual Report:** Futurity (2015)
**Antipathy:** Shuvee (2014)
**A Thread of Blue:** Saratoga Derby Invitational (2019)
**Atraf:** Jaipur (1997)
**Avery Island:** Withers (2018); Nashua (2017)
**Bay of Plenty:** Alydar (2015)
**Bending Strings:** First Flight (2004); Nassau County (2004)
**Cairo Prince:** Nashua (2013)
**Capote's Crown:** Queen of Song (2006)

**Captivating Lass:** Busanda (2012)
**Carnera:** A in Sociology (2006)
**Carolyn's Cat:** Vagrancy (2009); Cicada (2008); T Storm (2008)
**Cash's Girl:** True Affair (2007)
**Cavorting:** Personal Ensign (2016); Ogden Phipps (2016); Ruffian (2016); Test (2015); Prioress (2015); Jersey Girl (2015); Adirondack (2014)
**Celtic Chaos:** John Morrissey (2017); Affirmed Success (2017)
**Charitable Man:** Peter Pan (2009); Futurity (2008)
**Classic Neel:** Weekend Madness (2007)
**Clothes Fall Off:** Correction (2016-17)
**Cowgirls Don't Cry:** Shuvee (2008)
**Daaher:** Cigar Mile (2007), Jerome (2007)
**Dance Card:** Gazelle (2012); Belle Cherie (2012)
**Dawn the Destroyer:** Interborough (2019)
**Day Pass:** Nashua (2006)
**Dickinson:** Jenny Wiley (2017)
**Divided Attention:** Ladies H. (2015)
**Divine Park:** Metropolitan H. (2008); Westchester (2008); Withers (2007)
**Dream Play:** Comely (2009); Dearly Precious (2009)
**Elghayoor:** Cicada (2013); Dearly Precious (2013)
**Elhayq:** Bowling Green (2000)
**Emcee:** Forego (2012)
**Enticed:** Gotham (2018)
**Etched:** Nashua (2007)
**Exulting:** Artie Schiller (2018)
**Eye of Taurus:** Athenia (2010)
**Fantastic Shirl:** De La Rose (2007)
**Farhaan:** Alydar (2014); Stymie (2014); Lord of the Night (2013)
**Flaming Heart:** Strong Belle (2006)
**Flashy Bull:** Stephen Foster (2007)
**Fort Hughes:** Jimmy Winkfield (2011)
**Frosted:** Whitney (2016); Metropolitan H. (2016); Wood Memorial (2015)
**Genuine Devotion:** Upper Noosh (2008); Xtra Heat (2007)
**Haikal:** Gotham (2019); Jimmy Winkfield (2019)
**Haul Anchor:** Gander (2017); Damon Runyon (2016)
**Henny Hughes:** Vosburgh (2006); King's Bishop (2006)
**Ibn Al Haitham:** Saranac (2002)
**Imperia:** Pilgrim (2014)
**Indulgent:** Go for Wand H. (2017)
**Intidab:** True North (2000); A Phenomenon (1999)
**Invasor:** Dubai World Cup (2007); Donn H. (2007); Breeders' Cup Classic (2006); Whitney (2006); Suburban (2006); Pimlico Special (2006)
**In Step:** Queen Tutta (2011)
**It's Tricky:** Ogden Phipps H. (2012); Distaff (2012); Top Flight H. (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2011); Acorn (2011); Busher (2011)
**Jazil:** Belmont Stakes (2006)
**Justenuffhumor:** Bernard Baruch (2009); Fourstardave (2009)
**Justwhistledixie:** Ruthless (2009); Love Affair (2008)
**Kareena:** Jersey Girl (2016)
**Kayrawan:** Tom Fool (1996)
**Krypton:** Hill Prince (2010)
**Little Belle:** Busher (2008); Ashland (2008)
**Lucky Island:** Tom Fool (2008); Bold Ruler (2008)
**Lucullan:** Knickerbocker (2019); Lure (2019)
**Lady Shipman:** License Fee (2016)
**Lahudood:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2007); Flower Bowl Invitational (2007)
**Lavendar Lass:** Correction (2005)
**Lear's Princess:** Gazelle (2007); Tweedside (2007)
**Lethal Combination:** Saranac (2010)
**Like Now:** Fred Capossela (2006); Gotham (2006)
**L'Oiseau d'Argent:** Elusive Quality (2004)
**Long River:** Evening Attire (2014); Time for a Change (2013)
**Lunar Sovereign:** Man o' War (2003)
**Mahubo:** Three Coins Up (2012)
**Makderah:** New York (2007)
**Maleeh:** Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2013)
**Mamdooha:** Correction (2015); Cicada (2014); Ruthless (2014)
**Midnight Watch:** Riskaverse (2013)
**Mohaymen:** Nashua (2015); Remsen (2015)
**Muhaawara:** Sky Beauty (2010)
**Mr. Fantasy:** Withers (2009)
**Mustanfar:** Lexington (2004)
**North Slope:** Evening Attire (2015); Bowl Game (2014)
**Pauseforthecause:** Iroquois (2019); Garland of Roses (2019)
**Questing:** Alabama (2012); Coaching Club American Oaks (2012)
**Qurbaan:** Bernard Baruch (2018-19)
**Randaroo:** Distaff (2004); Top Flight (2003); First Flight (2003)
**Redding Colliery:** Evening Attire (2012)
**Sahm:** Knickerbocker (1998)
**Saintliness:** Affectionately (2005)
**Sayaad:** Forbidden Apple (2014); Dance of Life (2013)
**Sentiero Italia:** Sands Point (2015); Lake Placid (2015)
**Soldat:** With Anticipation (2010)
**Seattle Fitz:** Brooklyn (2004); Aqueduct (2004)
**Seventh Street:** Apple Blossom (2009)
**Shakespeare:** Woodbine Mile (2007)
**Shakis:** Bernard Baruch (2007-08)
**Sharp Impact:** Lexington (2003)
**Spindrift:** Fort Marcy (2000)
**Spun Silk:** Ride Sally (2005)
**Soviet Line:** Fourstardave (1997)
**Starship Angel:** Polite Rebuff (2010)
**Sticksstatelydude:** Discovery (2016)
**Takaful:** Vosburgh (2017)
**Takrees:** Interborough (2017)
**Tamarkuz:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2016)
**Taqarub:** Jimmy Winkfield (2009)
**Thunder Touch:** Fall Highweight (2004)
**Trademark:** Bernard Baruch (2003); Fourstardave (2003)
**Trappe Shot:** True North H. (2011); Waldoboro (2011)
**Villanesca:** Magnolia Jackson (2013)
**Volga:** E. P. Taylor (2003)
**Wedding Toast:** Ogden Phipps (2015); Beldame (2015); Ruffian (2015); Comely (2013); Belle Cherie (2013)
**Westwood:** Runhappy (2018)
**Winning Point:** Am Capable (2009)
**Wow Me Free:** Next Move (2008); Ladies (2007)
**Zennor:** Lure (2017)

## KENNETH MCPEEK

**Birthdate** - Aug. 2, 1962
**Birthplace** - Fort Chaffee, AR
**Residence** - Lexington, KY
**Website** - McPeekRacing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 387 | 48 52 51 | $3,519,481 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | 5 2 2 | $339,268 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won his first Travers in 2012 when Golden Ticket dead heated with Alpha
* In 2002, posted the largest upset in Belmont Stakes history when 70-1 Sarava beat Triple Crown hopeful War Emblem and nine others
* Big Sport of Turfdom Award recipient (2002)

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father, Ron, owned thoroughbreds

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* After graduating the University of Kentucky in 1984, McPeek interviewed for a stockbroker position in New York but instead took a job as a hotwalker for Shug McGaughey
* As a bloodstock agent, purchased two-time Horse of the Year Curlin for $57,000 as a yearling; the colt was later sold privately and went on to become the richest horse in North American racing history
* Discovered and imported Brazilian runner Einstein to the United States, where he became a five-time Grade 1 winner
* Helped develop the Horse Races NOW app for iPhones and iPads

**FIRST WINNER**
* Final Destroyer, Oct. 27, 1985, River Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bridgetown:** Latham (2010)
**Chasing Bubbles:** NYSSS Great White Way (2014)
**Daddys Lil Darling:** American Oaks (2017)
**Dream Empress:** Alcibiades (2008)
**Eskimo Kisses:** Alabama (2018)
**Fighting Seabee:** With Anticipation (2019)
**Flashy American:** Alada (2013)
**Golden Ticket:** Left Bank (2014); Travers-DH (2012)
**Hard Buck:** Gulfstream Park H. (2004)
**Harlan's Holiday:** Blue Grass (2002); Florida Derby (2002)
**Java's War:** Blue Grass (2013)
**Loose Leaf:** Lemon Drop Kid (2007)
**Montana Native:** Broom Dance (2013)
**Noble's Promise:** Breeders' Futurity (2009)
**Pat On the Back:** Sleepy Hollow (2016)
**Prince Arch:** Gulfstream Park H. (2005); Saranac (2004)
**Pure Fun:** Hollywood Starlet (2012)
**Restless Rider:** Alcibiades (2018)
**Rosalind:** Ashland-DH (2014)
**Sarava:** Belmont (2002)
**Take Charge Lady:** Spinster (2002-03); Ashland (2002)
**Wonderment:** Dancin' Renee (2017), Lynbrook (2015)

## MICHAEL MICELI

**Birthdate** - Sept. 16, 1947
**Birthplace** - Toronto, Ontario
**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 77 | 22 10 4 | $802,587 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 73 | 21 10 4 | $790,917 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Recorded his best season in 2019 with just over $800,000 in earnings, which included a stakes victory in the Bay Ridge with Mrs. Orb

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Was a jockey prior to training and piloted Holding Pattern to victory in the 1974 Travers; finished second in the Kentucky Derby aboard Hudson County that same year

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended the races as a child with his father and uncle; "My father lit the spark and my uncle poured the gasoline that started the fire."

**FIRST WINNER**
* Distinct Intent, February 3, 1989

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Minnie Punt:** NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2009); Kingston (2010)
**Mrs. Orb:** Bay Ridge (2019)
**Prince of Peace:** NYSSS Times Square (2006); Instant Friendship (2008)
**Tamburello:** Gallant Fox (2004)
**Winloc's Glorious:** NYSSS Park Avenue (1999)

## TOM MORLEY

**Birthdate** - April 1, 1983
**Birthplace** - London, England
**Residence** - West Hempstead, NY
**Website** - tommorleyracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 189 | 23 19 27 | $1,161,142 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 132 | 16 13 19 | $848,162 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won first stakes (Dancin Renee), first graded stakes (Honorable Miss) and first Grade 1 (Ballerina), in 2016 with Haveyougoneaway, also his first Breeders' Cup starter (7th, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint)
* In the middle of a six-race win streak, sent out four winners at four tracks over a four-day span, Aug. 6-9, 2016

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* First job in racing was as pupil assistant to Ed Dunlop and has also worked as assistant trainer to Jeremy Noseda and Eddie Kenneally before going out on his own in March of 2013
* Holds a B.A. in History from Newcastle University
* Graduate of Darley's Flying Start pro-

gram
* Married to NYRA paddock analyst Maggie Wolfendale since 2015

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Hails from a racing family; uncle David is a multiple Group 1 winning trainer in Europe and cousin Henry Daly is a multiple Grade 1 winning jump trainer

**FIRST WINNER**
* Treblemaker, April 13, 2013, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bluegrass Flag:** NYSS Park Avenue (2017); Cicada (2017)
**Brother O'Connell:** Mohawk (2016)
**Carrick:** Secretariat (2018)
**Haveyougoneaway:** Ballerina (2016); Honorable Miss H. (2016); Dancin Renee (2016)

## JOHN MORRISON

**Birthdate** - July 2, 1962
**Birthplace** - Albany, NY
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | 6 3 6 | $346,369 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 47 | 6 3 6 | $346,369 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Grade 1 winner Acey Deucey who won the Prioress in 2005

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for trainers Richard O'Connell and Rusty Arnold before going out on his own in 1997

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up south of Saratoga and attended the races as a child; "I always had a fascination with the horses"

**FIRST WINNER**
* Slewionaire, January 4, 1998, Turfway Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Acey Deucey:** Comely (2005); Dearly Precious (2005); Prioress (2005)
**Carrera Cat:** Union Avenue (2019)
**Here Comes Rita:** Montauk Handicap (2008)
**Lady On the Run:** NYSSS Staten Island (2011); NYSSS Park Avenue (2011)
**Mah Jong Madness:** Mount Vernon (2014)
**Red Zipper:** NYSSS Comorant (2006-07); Kingston (2007)
**Saythreehailmary's:** Bay Ridge (2015); Ladies (2016)
**Uncle T Seven:** NYSSS Times Square (2009); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2009)

## H. GRAHAM MOTION

**Birthdate** - May 22, 1964
**Birthplace** - Cambridge, England
**Residence** - Fair Hill, MD
**Website** - herringswellstables.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 496 | 94 80 76 | $6,342,851 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 85 | 17 11 8 | $1,729,756 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Animal Kingdom:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2011)
**Main Sequence:** Top Older Male (2014); Top Turf Male (2014)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Miss Temple City to three Grade 1 wins in 2016
* Campaigned multiple Eclipse Award winner Main Sequence, who won four G1s in four attempts in 2014, culminating with a win in the Breeders' Cup Turf
* Won the 2013 Dubai World Cup with Animal Kingdom, winner of the 2011 Kentucky Derby
* In 2010, upset the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf with 46-1 Shared Account
* Won the 2004 Breeders' Cup Turf with 27-1 long shot Better Talk Now

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for Hall of Famer Jonathan Sheppard 1985-90

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father Michael was the representative for the British sales company Tattersalls

**FIRST WINNER**
* Bounding Daisy, Feb. 19, 1993, Laurel Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Animal Kingdom:** Dubai World Cup (2013); Kentucky Derby (2011)
**Aruna:** Sheepshead Bay (2012); Spinster (2011); Pebbles (2010)
**Ascend:** Manhattan (2017)
**Arles:** Long Island H. (2017)
**Better Talk Now:** Manhattan (2007); Man o' War (2005); United Nations (2005); Fort Marcy (2005); Breeders' Cup Turf (2004); Sword Dancer Inv. (2004); Knickerbocker (2003)
**Bullsbay:** Whitney (2009)
**Cat Charmer:** Pebbles (2007)
**Caveat Competor:** Lake George (1998)
**Check the Label:** Garden City (2010); Sands Point (2010)
**Dancing Rags:** Alcibiades (2016)
**Daring Dancer:** Lake George (2014)
**Daveron:** Ballston Spa (2011); Beaugay (2011); Scoot (2010)
**EmpressoftheNile:** Zagora (2019)
**Film Maker:** QE II Challenge Cup (2003); Lake George (2003)
**Funfair:** Kelso (2005); Troy (2005)
**Gypsy's Warning:** Matriarch (2010)
**Humaita:** Glens Falls (2004); Sabin (2004)
**Icabad Crane:** Evan Shipman (2011); G'Day Mate (2011);Alex M. Robb (2010); Kings Point (2010)
**Inimitable Romanee:** Long Island H. (2013)
**Irish War Cry:** Wood Memorial (2017)
**Joy:** Perfect Sting (2014)
**Julie's Love:** De La Rose (2012); Owsley (2013)
**King Zachary:** Birdstone (2019)
**Lady Alexandra:** License Fee (2018)
**Leamington:** Voodoo Dancer (2009)
**Main Sequence:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2014); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2014); Sword Dancer Inv. (2014); United Nations (2014)
**Marion Ravenwood:** Capades (2011)

**Master Shade:** Middle Stage (2011)
**Messi:** Knickerbocker (2015)
**Miss Ella:** Caress (2016-17) Christiecat (2015)
**Miss Temple City:** Turf Mile (2016); Matriarch (2016); Mile (2016); Shadwell Turf Mile (2016); Makers 46 Mile (2016)
**Mrs. Sippy:** Glens Falls (2019)
**Mythical Gem:** Lexington (1999)
**Olaya:** Long Island (2005)
**Party Boat:** Memories of Silver (2017)
**Photo Call:** Rodeo Drive (2015)
**Qushchi:** Waya (2013)
**Rebellion:** Steinlen (2007)
**Regally Irish:** Bridgetown (2019)
**Ring Weekend:** Bernard Baruch H. (2016); Frank E. Kilroe Mile (2015); Hill Prince (2014); Saranac (2014)
**Rosinka:** Glens Falls (2007)
**Sanagas:** Hollywood Turf Cup (2011); John's Call (2011)
**Secret Firm:** King's Bishop (1998); Amsterdam (1998)
**Sharing:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf (2019)
**Shared Account:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2010); Lake Placid (2009)
**Silver Reunion:** Riskaverse (2009)
**Si Que Es Buena:** Long Island (2019)
**Spring Quality:** Manhattan (2018); Red Smith H. (2017)
**Stars Above Me:** Coronation Cup (2014)
**State of Play:** With Anticipation (2011)
**Summer Soiree:** Del Mar Oaks (2011)
**Sumo:** Pleasant Colony (2009)
**Sweet Seventeen:** Busher (2012)
**Tacticus:** Birdstone (2015); Temperence Hill Inv. (2015)
**TD Vance:** Troy (2007); Hall of Fame (2005)
**Tin Type Gal:** Miss Grillo (2015)
**Toby's Corner:** Wood Memorial (2011); Whirlaway (2011)
**Ultra Brat:** Christiecat (2016)
**Unbridled Humor:** Noble Damsel (2011); Memories of Silver (2010)
**Under Control:** Lure (2015)
**Varenka:** Lake Placid (2019)
**Zucchini Flower:** Limit (2012)

## WILLIAM MOTT

**Birthdate** - July 29, 1953
**Birthplace** - Mobridge, SD
**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 527 | 89 76 71 | $13,127,743 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 288 | 46 44 36 | $5,824,516 |

### NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS

**Ajina:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1997)
**Cigar:** Horse of the Year (1995-96); Top Older Male (1995-96)
**Escena:** Top Older Female (1998)
**Paradise Creek:** Top Turf Male (1994)
**Royal Delta:** Top Older Female (2012-13); Top Three-Year-Old Filly (2011)
**Theatrical:** Top Turf Male (1987)

### NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES

* 2007 Saratoga, 27 wins
* 2005 Belmont spring, 22
* 2001 Saratoga, 22
* 2000 Belmont spring, 21
* 2000 Saratoga, 17
* 2000 Belmont fall, 18
* 1999 Saratoga, 16
* 1998 Belmont spring, 20
* 1998 Belmont fall, 17
* 1997 Belmont spring, 21
* 1997 Saratoga, 15 (tie)
* 1996 Belmont spring, 24
* 1996 Saratoga, 20
* 1995 Belmont spring, 27
* 1995 Saratoga, 18
* 1995 Belmont fall, 23
* 1994 Belmont fall, 16
* 1993 Saratoga, 12
* 1992 Saratoga, 14 (tie)

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Inducted into Hall of Fame in 1998 at age 45, the youngest trainer to receive the honor
* Perhaps best-known as the trainer of two-time Horse of the Year Cigar, who won 16 straight races from 1995-96 including an undefeated 10-win season in 1995
* Won the 2016 Breeders' Cup Mile with Tourist, Mott's 10th Breeders' Cup victory
* Saddled Royal Delta for a pair of victories in the 2011 and 2012 Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic
* Won his third Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer in 2011, having already garnered the title in 1995 and 1996
* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2010 when Drosselmeyer took the Belmont Stakes
* Leading trainer at Saratoga in 2007 (27 wins)
* Recipient of the 1996 Turf Publicists of America "Big Sport of Turfdom" Award, with Cigar, Allen Paulson and Jerry Bailey
* Theatrical won seven stakes, including the Breeders' Cup Turf at Hollywood Park, and the Eclipse Award as Top Male Turf Horse in 1987

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

* Father was a veterinarian
* Owned and trained his first horse - a $320 mare named My Assets – when he was 15.
* Worked for Jack Van Berg for three years and went out on his own in 1978
* After Drosselmeyer's Belmont victory, Mott, who trained horses for the late George Steinbrenner, threw out the first pitch at Yankee Stadium
* Assisted by his son, Riley

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* "My father was a veterinarian who worked with horses, and I used to follow him around on his calls. After watching him ... I knew that I wanted to spend my life working with horses."

### FIRST WINNER

* "My Assets at the bush tracks when I was 15. She dead-heated for first."

### NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES

**Ajina:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1997); Coaching Club American Oaks (1997); Mother Goose (1997); Demoiselle (1996); Tempted (1996)
**After Market:** National Museum/Hall of Fame (2006); Lexington (2006)
**Alaura Michele:** Nani Rose (2012); P. G. Johnson (2011)
**A Lot:** Paradise Creek (2015)

**Al Khali:** Bowling Green (2010); Saranac (2009)
**Antoinette:** Tepin (2019)
**America:** Turnback the Alarm H. (2015); Affectionately (2015)
**Angara:** Diana (2006)
**Arena Elvira:** Ladies H. (2013); Turnback the Alarm H. (2011); Sightseek (2011); Madame Jumel (2011)
**Around the Cape:** Jaipur (2006); Lure (2006)
**Aspire:** Woodhaven Handicap (1996)
**Bail Out Becky:** Del Mar Oaks (1995); Nijana (1995)
**Ballagh Rocks:** Poker (2017)
**Baptize:** Nat. Museum/Hall of Fame (2001)
**Bay Street Star:** Colin (1994)
**Beacon Shine:** Flash (2005)
**Birdrun:** Brooklyn H. (2011)
**Blamed:** Comely (2018)
**Boundary:** A Phenomenon (1994); Roseben (1994)
**Bounding Charm:** Waya (2004)
**Broadway Flyer:** Sword Dancer Inv. (1996)
**Carina Mia:** Acorn (2016)
**Casa Creed:** National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame (2019)
**Cascadilla Falls:** Lucy Scribner (2011)
**Cayuga's Waters:** Pebbles (2005)
**Celestine:** Just a Game (2016); Wait a While (2015); Wild Applause (2015)
**Changing Skies:** Waya (2010)
**Channel Maker:** Bowling Green (2018); Joe Hirsch (2018); Man o' War (2019)
**Chief Honcho:** Brooklyn (1992); Excelsior (1991); Jim Dandy (1990)
**Cigar:** Woodward (1995, 1996); Donn (1995, 1996); Breeders' Cup Classic (1995); Jockey Club Gold Cup (1995); Hollywood Gold Cup (1995); Pimlico Special (1995); Gulfstream Park H. (1995); NYRA Mile (1994)
**Clear Attempt:** Poker (2012)
**Close Hatches:** Personal Ensign (2014); Ogden Phipps (2014); Apple Blossom H. (2014); Cotillion (2013); Mother Goose (2013); Gazelle (2013)
**Colcon:** Noble Damsel (1997)
**Composer:** Jim Dandy (1995)
**Confessional:** Frizette (1998)
**Connie Belle:** Auntie Mame (2005)
**Country House:** Kentucky Derby (2019)
**Courageous Cat:** Poker (2011); Shoemaker Mile (2011); Museum of Racing/ Hall of Fame (2009); A Gift (2009)
**Court Vision:** Hollywood Derby (2008); Jamaica (2008); Remsen (2007)
**Crown Queen:** Q.E. II Challenge Cup (2014); Lake Placid (2014)
**Crockadore:** Sheepshead Bay (1991)
**Dahlia's Dreamer:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1994)
**Del Mar Show:** Bernard Baruch (2002)
**Delta Princess:** Beaugay (2003)
**Derby Wish:** Secretariat (1985)
**Devil by Design:** Lucy Scribner (2010)
**Diablo:** Alydar (1992); True North (1991)
**Down the Aisle:** United Nations (2000)
**Dream Supreme:** Distaff BC (2001); Gallant Bloom (2000); Ballerina (2000); Test (2000)
**Drosselmeyer:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2011); One Count (2011); Belmont Stakes (2010)
**Duda:** Matriarch (1995); Sheepshead Bay (1995)
**Durkin's Call:** Gander (2019)
**Dynaforce:** Beverly D. (2009); Flower Bowl Invitational (2008)
**Elate:** Alabama (2017); Beldame (2017)
**Elusive Quality:** Poker (1998); Jaipur (1998)
**Escena:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (1998); Apple Blossom (1998); Ramona (1997)
**Elizabeth Bay:** Just a Game (1994)
**Emollient:** Rodeo Drive (2014); Spinster (2013); American Oaks (2013); Ashland (2013)
**Fast Cookie:** De La Rose (2004)
**Favorite Trick:** Jim Dandy (1998)
**Feasibility Study:** Woodhaven Handicap (1997)
**Filimbi:** De La Rose (2014)
**Flat Out:** Cigar Mile H. (2013); Suburban H. (2013); Westchester (2013); Jockey Club Gold Cup Inv. (2012)
**Fraise:** Hollywood Turf Cup (1993); Breeders' Cup Turf (1992); Sword Dancer Inv. (1992)
**Gaily Gaily:** Flower Bowl Invitational (1988)
**Geri:** Oaklawn H. (1996)
**Glorious View:** Vagrancy (2013)
**Go Between:** Pacific Classic (2008)
**Golden Award:** Turnback the Alarm (2019), Shuvee (2019)
**Good Samaritan:** Jim Dandy (2017)
**Grand Reserve:** Subordination (2005)
**Green Means Go:** Lexington (1995); Hill Prince (1995)
**Ground Storm:** Stymie (2004, 2002)
**Gun Salute:** Secretariat (2004)
**Halisee:** Saranac (1993); Hill Prince (1993)
**Hap:** Bernard Baruch (2000-01); Fourstardave (2000)
**Harmonize:** Glens Falls (2017); Del Mar Oaks (2016); P.G. Johnson (2015)
**Harp Islet:** Jaipur (1989)
**Harrods Creek:** John's Call (2012)
**Heatherten:** Hempstead (1984-85); Ruffian (1984); Apple Blossom (1984); Ladies (1984)
**Hofburg:** Curlin (2018)
**Idle Rich:** Glens Falls (1999)
**Isabelle:** Heavenly Prize (2017); Bay Ridge (2016); Broadway (2015)
**Japan:** Easy Goer (2015)
**Jill Miner:** Correction (1994)
**J Z Warrior:** Hose Party (2008); Glowing Honor (2009)
**King Cugat:** Bowling Green (2001); Jamaica (2000)
**Lady Lara:** De La Rose (2016); Pebbles (2014)
**Lake Avenue:** Demoiselle (2019)
**Lassigny:** Rothmans Int'l. (1995)
**Lea:** Donn H. (2014)
**Limit:** Busanda (1995)
**Link River:** John A. Morris (1994)
**Lion Cavern:** True North (1993)
**Listen Here:** Amsterdam (2002); Nashua (2001)
**Llandaff:** Lexington (1993)
**Long On Value:** Lucky Coin (2016)
**Lockdown:** Busanda (2017)
**Lunar Victory:** Empire Classic (2012); Evan Shipman (2012)
**Mr. Sidney:** Maker's Mark Mile (2009)
**Macagone:** : Danger's Hour (2016-17); Artie Schiller (2016)
**Majestic Warrior:** Hopeful (2007)
**Marcavelly:** Hill Prince (2007)
**Miesque's Approval:** Pilgrim (2001)
**Miss Fortunate:** Rare Treat (2005)
**Missed the Storm:** Test (1993); Astarita (1992); Personal Ensign (1992)
**Mosler:** Elusive Quality (2015)
**Mushka:** Spinster (2009); Glens Falls (2009); Demoiselle (2007)
**My Typhoon:** Diana (2007); Just a Game (2007); Ballston Spa (2006)
**Namaste's Wish:** Miss Grillo (2007)
**Noisette:** Gaviola (2004)
**Northern Emerald:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1995)
**Nunnery:** Waya (2007)
**Ophidian:** Goodbye Halo (1993)

**Paradise Creek:** D.C. International (1994); Arlington Million (1994); Manhattan (1994); Hollywood Derby (1992); Hall of Fame (1992)
**People's Princess:** Rare Treat (2002)
**Phantom Breeze:** Manhattan (1990)
**Pommes Frites:** Athenia (2006-07); Beaugay (2006)
**Proviso:** First Lady (2010); Diana (2010); Just a Game (2010); Frank E. Kilroe (2010)
**Ransom the Dreamer:** Staten Island (1997)
**Red Knight:** Point of Entry (2019)
**Repletion:** Queens County (1993)
**Richter Scale:** True North (1998)
**Riposte:** New York (2014); Sheepshead Bay (2014)
**Rob's Spirit:** Lexington (2000); Saranac (2000)
**Roi Maudit:** Maria's Mon (2007)
**Ron the Greek:** Jockey Club Gold Cup (2013); Santa Anita H. (2012); Stephen Foster H. (2012); Queens County H. (2011); Sunny and Mild (2011)
**Royal Anthem:** Gulfstream Park BC (2000)
**Royal Delta:** Personal Ensign H. (2013); Delaware H. (2013); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2012); Beldame Inv. (2012); Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2011); Alabama (2011)
**Sand Springs:** Diana (2005); Just a Game (2005)
**Scolara:** Mckaymackenna (2009)
**Scuffleburg:** Gulfstream Park Handicap (1994)
**Seek Again:** Fourstardave (2014)
**Sefa's Beauty:** Apple Blossom (1985)
**Seismic Wave:** English Channel (2019)
**Shakespeare:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2005); Belmont BC (2005)
**Sharp Susan:** Lake Placid (2007)
**Shapira:** Chelsey Flower (2007)
**Silver Tree:** Fort Marcy (2008); Fourstardave(2007); Bernard Baruch (2004)
**Sir Cat:** Knickerbocker (1997); Hall of Fame (1996)
**Sleek Feet:** Princessian (1990)
**Snow Polina:** Beverly D. (2000)
**Sophisticated Man:** Evan Shipman (1999)
**Speightster:** Dwyer (2015)
**Starformer:** New York (2013); Long Island H. (2012)
**Startac:** Belmont BC (2002)
**Stormy West:** Caress (2008)
**Strategic Mission:** Fort Marcy (2001)
**Strike Again:** Tap the Admiral (2009)
**Stroll:** Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2004); Jamaica (2003); Hall of Fame (2003)
**Stylish:** Ballston Spa (2003)
**Subtle Power:** Gulfstream Park BC (2001)
**Successful Mission:** I Take All (2008)
**Suffused:** Glens Falls (2016); Belmont Coronation Invitational (2016)
**Sweet Symphony:** Alabama (2005)
**Tacitus:** Wood Memorial (2019)
**Take Me Out:** King's Bishop (1991)
**Tattinger Rose:** Sky Beauty (2005)
**Taylor's Special:** Blue Grass (1984)
**To Honor and Serve:** Woodward (2012); Westchester (2012); Cigar Mile H. (2011); Remsen (2010); Nashua (2010)
**Theatrical:** Breeders' Cup Turf (1987); Man o' War (1987); Turf Classic (1987); Sword Dancer (1987); Bowling Green (1987); Red Smith (1987); Hialeah Turf Cup (1987)
**Tourist:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2016); Sir Cat (2014); Fourstardave H. (2016)
**Traverse City:** Correction (1996); Interborough (1996)
**Treat Gently:** Sheepshead Bay (2010)
**Uno Duo:** Fickle Fanny (2013)
**Unrivaled Belle:** Breeders' Cup Ladies' Classic (2010); Real Prize (2009)
**Wekiva Springs:** Suburban (1996); Brooklyn (1996); Gulfstream Park H. (1996)
**Wend:** New York (2005)
**White Rose:** Glens Falls (2015)
**Win With a Wink:** Joseph A. Gimma (2006)
**Worth Avenue:** Tempted (1989)
**Yagli:** United Nations (1999); Manhattan (1999); Gulfstream Park BC (1999); Bernard Baruch (1998)
**Yokama:** Long Island (1998)
**Yoshida:** Woodward (2018); Turf Classic (2018); Hill Prince (2017)

## MICHELLE NEVIN

**Birthdate** - June 16, 1977
**Birthplace** - Fethard, Ireland
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 278 | 39 42 48 | $2,531,006 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 237 | 33 36 39 | $2,292,847 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Trained Paulassilverlining to multiple graded stakes wins, including the 2016 Gallant Bloom Handicap
* Captured her first Grade 1 in 2014 with 2-year-old filly By the Moon in the Frizette

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* Formerly worked as an assistant and exercise rider for Rick Dutrow, Jr.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* Grandfather was a trainer and father was a jockey in Ireland

**FIRST WINNER**

* Teaks North, Gulfstream Park, January 19, 2013

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**

**By the Moon:** Ballerina (2017); Bed o' Roses (2016-17); Vagrancy H. (2017); Frizette (2014)
**Forever Liesl:** Ladies Handicap (2019)
**Honor Up:** Haynesfield (2019); Say Florida Sandy (2019)
**My Boy Tate:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2019); Hollie Hughes (2018); Say Florida Sandy (2018)
**Paulassilverlining:** Garland of Roses (2016); Gallant Bloom (2016); Vagrancy H. (2016); Distaff H. (2016); Ruthless (2015); Matron (2014)
**Readthebyline:** NYSS Thunder Rumble (2014)
**Skyler's Scramjet:** Tom Fool (2018)
**Teaks North:** Good Reward (2013)

## TODD PLETCHER

**Birthdate** - June 26, 1967
**Birthplace** - Dallas, TX
**Residence** - Garden City, NY
**Website** - toddpletcherracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 795 | 177 131 144 | $17,904,526 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 417 | 84 70 58 | $7,482,243 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**

**Ashado:** Top Older Female (2005); Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2004)
**English Channel:** Top Turf Male (2007)
**Fleet Indian:** Top Older Female (2006)
**Lawyer Ron:** Top Older Male (2007)
**Left Bank:** Top Older Male (2002)
**Rags to Riches:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2007)
**Shanghai Bobby:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2012)
**Speightstown:** Top Sprinter (2004)
**Wait a While:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (2006)
**Uncle Mo:** Top 2-Year-Old Male (2010)
**Vino Rosso:** Champion Older Male (2019)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**

* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
* 2017 Saratoga, 40 wins (tied for record)
* 2015 Saratoga, 34 wins
* 2015 Belmont spring/summer, 43
* 2014 Saratoga, 28
* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 28
* 2013 Saratoga, 36
* 2012 Saratoga, 36
* 2011 NYRA, 118
* 2011 Saratoga, 38
* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)
* 2010-11 Aqueduct inner track, 37
* 2010 NYRA, 120
* 2010 Saratoga, 36
* 2010 Belmont spring, 25
* 2009-10 Aqueduct inner track, 40
* 2009 Belmont fall, 20
* 2006 Belmont fall, 15
* 2006 Saratoga, 24
* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 16
* 2005 Belmont fall, 23
* 2005 Saratoga, 22
* 2004 NYRA, 129
* 2004 Belmont fall, 23
* 2004 Saratoga, 34
* 2004 Belmont spring, 33
* 2003 NYRA, 134
* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 15 (tie)
* 2003 Belmont fall, 24
* 2003 Saratoga, 35
* 2003 Belmont spring, 40
* 2002 Belmont fall, 18 (tie)
* 2002 Saratoga, 19
* 2002 Belmont spring, 30
* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 13
* 2001 Belmont fall, 17
* 1999 Belmont spring, 18
* 1998 Saratoga, 20

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Captured seven Grade 1 wins in 2016, including the Wood Memorial (Outwork) and Mother Goose Stakes (Off the Tracks)
* Won his third Belmont Stakes in 2017 with Tapwrit
* Won his sixth straight training title and 12th overall leading-trainer crown when he at registered 34 wins during the 2015 Saratoga meet
* Received his seventh Eclipse as Outstanding Trainer in 2014; also won 2004-2007, 2010 and 2013
* Captured his second Travers in 2011 with Stay Thirsty, who earlier in the year won the Gotham and Jim Dandy and was second in the Belmont
* Took three of the four 2-year-old Breeders' Cup races in 2010: the Juvenile with Uncle Mo, the Juvenile Turf with Pluck, and the Juvenile Fillies Turf with More Than Real
* Earned a breakthrough victory in the 2010 Kentucky Derby when Super Saver rode the rail en route to a 2 ½-length score
* Trained three Eclipse winners in 2007: Top 3-Year-Old Filly Rags to Riches, Top Older Male Lawyer Ron, and Top Turf Male English Channel
* In 2007 saddled Rags to Riches to become the first filly in 102 years to win the Belmont Stakes, defeating eventual Horse of the Year Curlin
* Set records for stakes wins (100) and graded stakes wins (57) in 2006, breaking marks set by his former boss, D. Wayne Lukas
* Won his first New York stakes race with Jersey Girl in the 1997 Astoria
* Won five races at Saratoga on Aug. 30, 2004

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* Graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in Animal Sciences in 1989
* Worked for trainer D. Wayne Lukas from 1989-1995; started his own stable in 1996

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* Father, Jake, was a trainer

**FIRST WINNER**

* Majestic Number, Jan. 26, 1996, Gulfstream Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Adieu:** Frizette (2005); Spinaway (2005); Astoria (2005)
**Ailalea:** Tempted (2009)
**Aliysa:** Squan Song (2008)
**Alma d'Oro:** Forty Niner (2010)
**Always Dreaming:** Kentucky Derby (2017); Florida Derby (2017)
**Always Shopping:** Gazelle (2019)
**American Patriot:** Maker's 46 Mile (2017)
**Anchor Down:** Kelso H. (2016); Westchester (2016)
**Angela Renee:** Chandelier (2014)
**Another Broad:** Top Flight Invitational (2019)
**Any Given Saturday:** Brooklyn (2007), Dwyer (2007), Haskell (2007)
**Army Mule:** Carter (2018)
**Ashado:** Beldame (2005); Go for Wand (2005); Ogden Phipps (2005); Breeders' Cup Distaff (2004); Coaching Club American Oaks (2004); Kentucky Oaks (2004); Demoiselle (2003);
**Atoned:** Nasty and Bold (2009) Spinaway (2003); Schuylerville (2003)
**Audible:** Florida Derby (2018)
**Authenticity:** Shuvee H. (2013)
**Awesome Ashley:** Garland of Roses (2009); Feel the Beat (2009); Plankton (2009)
**Awesome Gent:** Jimmy Winkfield (2016)
**Awesome Maria:** Ogden Phipps H. (2011); Shuvee H. (2011); Riskaverse (First div., 2010)
**Azar:** With Anticipation (2015)
**Bal Harbour:** Gio Ponti (2018)

**Balto Star:** Red Smith (2003); United Nations (2003)
**Bandini:** Blue Grass (2005)
**Bashart:** With Anticipation (2013)
**Bellera:** Comely (2019)
**Bittel Road:** With Anticipation (2008); Monarch's Maze (2009)
**Bishop Court Hill:** Paumonok (2006); Carter (2006); Gravesend (2006)
**Blind Ambition:** Elusive Quality (2018); Quick Call (2017)
**Blofeld:** Nashua (2014); Futurity (2014)
**Bluegrass Cat:** Haskell (2006); Remsen (2005); Nashua (2005)
**Bode's Dream:** Astoria (2016)
**Bohemian Lady:** Rare Treat (2006); Affectionately (2006); Cicada (2004)
**Boston Bull:** Cowdin (2002)
**Buster's Ready:** Mother Goose (2011)
**Bribon:** Bold Ruler (2010); True North (2010)
**Bridgetown:** Troy (2011-12)
**Broadway's Alibi:** Comely (2012)
**Caixa Eletronica:** Duck Dancer (2013); Uncle Mo (2013); Fall Highweight H. (2012); Rise Jim (2012); True North H. (2012); Westchester H. (2011)
**Calibrachoa:** Tom Fool H. (2011-12); Toboggan (2011-12); Bold Ruler (2011); Gravesend (2010)
**Capeside Lady:** Maid of the Mist (2003); Joseph A. Gimma (2003)
**Capo Bastone:** King's Bishop (2013)
**Carminooch:** Gander (2005); Ave's Flag (2006)
**Carpe Diem:** Blue Grass (2015); Breeders' Futurity (2014)
**Channel Cat:** Bowling Green (2019)
**Channel Lady:** Stardusk (2012)
**Cinderella's Dream:** Maid of the Mist (2005)
**Circle of Life:** Spinaway (1999)
**Circular Quay:** Hopeful (2006)
**Chapel Royal:** Sanford (2003); Flash (2003)
**Charming Kitten:** Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (2014)
**Chimichurri:** Tempted (2002)
**Clement Rock:** Shady Character (2011)
**Clint Maroon:** Woodhaven (2019)
**Clipthecouponannie:** Franklin Square (2016)
**Coach Inge:** Brooklyn Inv. (2015)
**Coal Front:** Amsterdam (2017)
**Colizeo:** Star of Cozzene (2010)
**Comandante:** Alex M. Robb (2013); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2013)
**Comfort:** Seattle Slew (2016); State Dinner (2016)
**Competitive Edge:** Hopeful (2014)
**Constitution:** Donn H. (2015); Florida Derby (2014)
**Corfu:** Saratoga Special (2013)
**Cotton Blossom:** Acorn (2007); Schuylerville (2006)
**Cotton House Bay:** Valley Stream (1997)
**Cowtown Cat:** Gotham (2007)
**Cross Traffic:** Whitney H. (2013)
**Curalina:** Shuvee H. (2016); La Troienne (2016); Acorn (2015); Coaching Club American Oaks (2015)
**Dad's Crazy:** Miss Grillo (2009)
**Dame Dorothy:** Human Distaff (2015); Bed o' Roses H. (2015); Turnback the Alarm (2014)
**Dance Quietly:** Busanda (2011)
**Danza:** Arkansas Derby (2014)
**Daredevil:** Champagne (2014)
**Dark Thunder:** Island Whirl (2011)
**Devil May Care:** Coaching Club American Oaks (2010); Mother Goose (2010); Frizette (2009)
**Discreetly Mine:** King's Bishop (2010); Amsterdam (2010)
**Disposablepleasure:** Demoiselle (2011)
**Distorted Passion:** Interborough (2010); Correction (2009); Foil (2008)
**Distorted Reality:** Academy Award (2008); Lexington (2007)
**Doctor Chit:** Western Larla (2012)
**Dominus:** Bernard Baruch H. (2012)
**Dreaming of Julia:** Frizette (2012); Meadow Star (2012)
**Driven by Success:** Easy N Dirty (2011); NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2010); Vic Ziegel Memorial (2010)
**Early Warning:** Discovery (1998); Gallant Fox (1999); Queens County (1999)
**Ectot:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2016)
**Electric Shock:** Maid of the Mist (1998)
**English Channel:** Breeders' Cup Turf (2007); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2006-07); United Nations (2006-07); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2006)
**Empire of War:** Awad (2018)
**Eskendereya:** Wood Memorial (2010); Pilgrim (2009)
**Eskenformoney:** Turnback the Alarm H. (2017)
**Fairbanks:** Duke of Magenta (2008)
**Far From Over:** Withers (2015)
**Fashion Alert:** Schuylerville (2014); Astoria (2014)
**Featherbed:** Weekend Surprise (2007)
**Female Drama:** Wings of Jove (2009)
**Fierce Boots:** Busanda (2014)
**Finality:** West Point (2003); Jamaica (2002)
**Fisher Pond:** Lawrence Realization (2002)
**Flamenco:** Cowdin (2004)
**Fleet Indian:** Beldame (2006); Personal Ensign (2006); Next Move (2006)
**Flower Alley:** Travers (2005); Jim Dandy (2005)
**Forest Danger:** Carter (2005); Bay Shore (2004)
**Forty Tales:** Amsterdam (2013); Woody Stephens (2013)
**Freedom's Daughter:** Schuylerville (2002)
**French Dip:** Hilbys Brite Flight (2010)
**Frenchglen**: Jersey Girl (2004)
**Friendly Island:** Hudson (2004-05)
**Gala Award:** Pennine Ridge (2014)
**Galloping Giraffe:** Pumkin Pie (2013)
**Game Face:** Honorable Miss (2009); Princess Rooney (2009)
**Gemologist:** Wood Memorial (2012)
**Georgie's Angel:** Schuylerville (2011)
**Gidu (IRE):** Paradise Creek (2018)
**Glacken's Gal:** Astoria (2007)
**Go Deputy:** Bowling Green (2006); Sword Dancer Invitational (2006)
**Gone Fishin:** Jaipur (2000)
**Got Lucky:** Spinster (2015)
**Graeme Hall:** Stuyvesant (2001); Jim Dandy (2000)
**Graydar:** Kelso H. (2013); Donn H. (2013)
**Hard Study:** Flat Out (2018); Birdstone (2017)
**Harlan's Holiday:** Donn H. (2003)
**Harlem Rocker:** Withers (2008)
**Harmony Lodge:** Gallant Bloom (2003); Ballerina (2003)
**Havana:** Champagne (2013)
**Heart Butte:** Evening Attire (2011)
**Heckle**: Tremont (2003)
**Her Smile:** Prioress (2011)
**Hieroglyphics:** Better Talk Now (2017)
**Hi Happy (ARG):** Man o' War (2018)
**Hilda's Passion:** Ballerina (2011); Vagrancy H. (2011); Bennington (2010)
**Holiday Soiree:** Shine Again (2013)
**Honey Ryder:** Flower Bowl Invitational (2006); Sheepshead Bay (2006-07); E. P. Taylor (2005); Glens Falls (2005)
**Hour Glass:** Vagrancy (2010); Wheel Turns (2010)
**Host:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2005); Knick-

erbocker (2004)
**Ibboyee:** John Morrissey (2011); Damon Runyon (2009)
**I'm All Yours:** Ashley T. Cole (2002); Mohawk (2001); West Point (2001)
**Indian Vale:** Next Move (2007); Turnback the Alarm (2005)
**In Lingerie:** Spinster (2012)
**Interactif:** Hall of Fame (2010); With Anticipation (2009)
**Iron Mizz:** Seeking the Ante (2016)
**Irving's Baby:** Glens Falls (2001)
**Jack Milton:** Maker's 46 Mile (2015); Poker (2014)
**Jersey Girl:** Acorn (1998); Mother Goose (1998); Test (1998); Cicada (1998); Nassau County (1998); NYSSS Park Ave. (1998); Astoria (1997)
**Jesse's Justice:** Irish Actress (2007)
**Katy Now:** Dispute (2011)
**Kauai Katie:** Road Princess (2013); Matron (2012); Adirondack (2012)
**Keen Ice:** Suburban (2017)
**King of the Roxy:** Futurity (2006)
**La Fuerza:** Notebook (2018); Rockville Centre (2018)
**Lawyer Ron:** Woodward (2007); Whitney (2007)
**Leah's Secret:** Top Flight (2008)
**Left Bank:** Whitney (2002); Tom Fool (2002); Bold Ruler (2002); Cigar Mile (2001); Vosburgh (2001); Discovery (2000)
**Liam's Map:** Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile (2015); Woodward (2015)
**Life's a Parlay:** Excelsior (2019)
**Life At Ten:** Beldame (2010); Ogden Phipps (2010); Rare Treat (2010); Snit (2009)
**Light Green:** Fall Aspen (2009)
**Limehouse:** Brooklyn (2005)
**Lion Tamer:** Cigar Mile (2004)
**Lost Raven:** Coronation Cup (2016); Cicada (2016)
**Love and Pride:** Zenyatta (2012); Personal Ensign H. (2012); Affectionately (2012); Proud Spell (2011)
**Lovely Amanda:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2002); Montauk (2001)
**Luck Money:** Majestic Light (2008)
**Lucy N Ethel:** Pumpkin Pie (2017)
**Madefromlucky:** Temperence Hill Inv. (2017); Peter Pan (2015)
**Made You Look:** With Anticipation (2016)
**Maddie May:** Schenectady (2002); Iroquois (2001); Maid of the Mist (1999)
**Magna Graduate:** Excelsior (2007); Queens County (2006); Discovery (2005)
**Magnificent Song:** Garden City (2006); Lake George (2006)
**Magnum Moon:** Arkansas Derby (2018)
**Maizelle:** Cheiftan's Command (2007)
**Malibu Prayer:** Ruffian (2010); Cat Chat (2009)
**Manchurian:** Stymie (2006)
**March X Press:** Bolton Landing (2017)
**Marconi:** Grand Prix American Jockey Club Invitational (2019); Brooklyn (2019); Flat Out (2019)
**Marc's Rainbow:** East View (2002)
**Marlyebone:** Matron (2003)
**Marley Vale:** Test (1999)
**Materiality:** Florida Derby (2015)
**Medolina:** Tweedside (2012)
**Mei Ling:** Heavenly Prize Invitational (2016)
**Mellow Roll:** Empire Classic (1998); Alex M. Robb (1998); Sleepy Hollow (1997); NYSSS Great White Way (1997)
**Micromanage:** Jazil (2015); Queens County (2014); Birdstone (2014)
**Midnight Visit:** Love Is Eternal (2011)
**Mildly Offensive:** Big Bambu (2012)
**Mini Sermon:** Top Flight (2007); Marking Time (2007)
**Miss Catalyst:** Pebbles (2009)
**Mo d'Amour:** Busher (2016)
**Modern Cowboy:** Bald Eagle (2011)
**Monba:** Blue Grass (2008)
**More Than Ready:** King's Bishop (2000); Sanford (1999); Tremont (1999); Flash (1999)
**Morrow Cove:** Raging Fever (2012)
**Mountain Music Man:** Awad (2015)
**Mshawish:** Donn Handicap (2016); Gulfstream Park Turf Handicap (2015)
**Munnings:** Woody Stephens (2009); Tom Fool (2009)
**My Miss Sophia:** Gazelle (2014)
**National Flag:** Bay Shore (2018)
**Navesink River:** Gallant Fox (2005); Coyote Lakes (2005)
**Never Right Joey:** High Rock Springs (2010)
**Newfoundland:** Coronado's Quest (2003)
**Nite Light:** Gallant Fox (2007); Coyote Lakes (2007)
**Nonna Mela:** Adirondack (2016)
**Notacatbutallama:** Solar Splendor (2013); Museum of Racing/Hall of Fame (2013); Hill Prince (2013); Super Mario (2012); Incurable Optimist (2012)
**Ocean Drive:** Noble Damsel (2004); Ballston Spa (2004); Gaviola (2003)
**Octave:** Mother Goose (2007); Coaching Club American Oaks (2007); Adirondack (2006)
**Off the Tracks:** Mother Goose (2016); Schuylerville (2015)
**Oh Nellie:** Noble Damsel (1998)
**Opry:** With Anticipation (2018)
**Orbolution:** P.G. Johnson (2017)
**Ostrolenka:** Mike Lee (2015); Sleepy Hollow (2014)
**Out of Gwedda:** Tremont (2006)
**Outplay:** Curlin (2017)
**Outwork:** Wood Memorial (2016)
**Overanalyze:** Arkansas Derby (2013); Remsen (2012); Futurity (2012)
**Overdriven:** Sanford (2011)
**Overprepared:** Busanda (2015)
**Palace Malice:** Metropolitan H. (2014); Westchester (2014); Jim Dandy (2013); Belmont Stakes (2013)
**Panty Raid:** Spinster (2007); American Oaks (2007)
**Path of Thunder:** De La Rose (2005)
**Paula's Girl:** Valley Stream (1998)
**Peace Preserver:** Noble Damsel (2013); Pebbles (2012)
**Percussion:** Albert the Great (2013)
**Photo Call:** First Lady (2016)
**Pool Land:** Ruffian (2006); Summer Colony (2006)
**Position Limit:** Adirondack (2010)
**Prince Lucky:** State Dinner (2019); Easy Goer (2018)
**Princess of Sylmar:** Cat Cay (2014); Beldame (2013); Alabama (2013); Coaching Club American Oaks (2013); Kentucky Oaks (2013); Busher (2013); Busanda (2013)
**Proper Gamble:** Cicada (2002); Dearly Precious (2002)
**Protonico:** Discovery H. (2014)
**Proud Accolade:** Champagne (2004)
**Proud Beauty:** Trampoli (2003)
**Pure Silver:** Adirondack (2017); Lynbrook (2017)
**Purge:** Cigar Mile (2005); Jim Dandy (2004); Peter Pan (2004)
**Quality Road:** Woodward (2010); Metropolitan H. (2010); Donn H. (2010); Amsterdam (2009)
**Quiet Giant:** Lady On the Run (2011); Rare Treat (2011); Cheap Seats (2010)
**Rally Cry:** Alydar (2017)
**Rachel's Valentina:** Spinaway (2015)
**Rags to Riches:** Belmont (2007); Ken-

tucky Oaks (2007); Santa Anita Oaks (2007)
**Ready's Gal:** Lake George (2005)
**Ready's Image:** Adjudicating (2008); Sanford (2007); Tremont (2007)
**Red Giant:** Clement L. Hirsch Memorial (2008); Fourstardave H. (2008)
**Red Rifle:** Bowling Green H. (2015); Yankee Affair (2014)
**Red Velvet:** Jersey Girl (2014)
**R Heat Lightning:** Spinaway (2010)
**R Holiday Mood:** Out Ruled (2011)
**R Gypsy Gold:** Real Prize (2011); Endear (2012)
**Revolutionary:** Withers (2013)
**Rock Fall:** Vosburgh (2015); Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. (2015); True North (2015)
**Roman Dynasty:** Discovery (2006)
**Rose Catherine:** Lena Spencer (2010); Nonsuch Bay (2011)
**Royal Lahaina:** Go for Wand H. (2013)
**Rule:** Birdstone (2011)
**Safari Queen:** Long Island (2006); Rumpipumpy (2006)
**San Pablo:** Criminal Type (2013); Queens County (2012); Shots Are Ringing (2012); Birdstone (2012); Flying Chevron (2011)
**Savvy Supreme:** Classy Mirage (2011)
**Sensational Slam:** Fred "Cappy" Capossela (2011)
**Scat Daddy:** Florida Derby (2007); Champagne (2006); Sanford (2006)
**Seabhac:** Pilgrim (2017)
**Sea Chanter:** Sabin (2009); Pearl Necklace (2009)
**Send It In:** Excelsior (2017); Haynesfield (2017); Alex M. Robb (2016)
**Seniors Pride:** Bryan G (2012)
**Shanghai Bobby:** Aljamin (2013); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2012); Hopeful (2012) Champagne (2012); Track Barron (2012)
**Sidney's Candy:** Fourstardave (2011)
**Silver Mission:** Tremont (2016)
**Sky Music:** Restrainor (2010)
**Smok'n Frolic:** Next Move (2003-04); Demoiselle (2001); Tempted (2001); Fashion (2001)
**Sombeyay:** Sanford (2018)
**Somethinaboutbetty:** Rokeby Rose (2006)
**Something Ventured:** Auntie Mame (2003)
**South of France:** Tepin (2018)
**Spanky Fischbein:** NYSSS Great White Way (2007)
**Speightstown:** Breeders' Cup Sprint (2004); Alfred G. Vanderbilt (2004); True North (2004)
**Spritely:** Quick Mischief (2009)
**Spun Sugar:** Go for Wand (2006); Apple Blossom (2006)
**Starfish Bay:** From New York to Old York (2009)
**Stay Thirsty:** Cigar Mile H. (2012); Travers (2011); Jim Dandy (2011); Gotham (2011)
**Stopchargingmaria:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2015); Shuvee H. (2015); Alabama (2014); Coaching Club American Oaks (2014); Demoiselle (2013); Tempted (2013)
**Strong Hope:** Jim Dandy (2003); Dwyer (2003)
**Sudden Surprise:** NYSSS Times Square (2016); Notebook (2015); NYSSS Great White Way (2015); Bertram F. Bongard (2015); Funny Cide (2015)
**Summer Raven:** Tempted (2004)
**Sunriver:** Hollywood Turf Cup (2007); Bowling Green (2007); Peter Pan (2006)
**Super Espresso:** Sky Beauty (2011)
**Super Saver:** Kentucky Derby (2010)
**Super Surprise:** Biogio's Rose (2017); Fleet Indian (2016); Maid of the Mist (2015)
**Sweet Loretta:** Spinaway-DH (2016); Schuylerville (2016)
**Syndergaard:** Funny Cide (2016)
**Tapwrit:** Belmont Stakes (2017)
**Take the Points:** Secretariat (2009); Jamaica (2009)
**Talented:** Twist Afleet (2005)
**Teen Pauline:** Top Flight H. (2014); Ladies H. (2014); Affectionately (2014)
**Texas Glitter:** Huntington (1998)
**The Leopard:** Pilgrim (2007)
**Theory:** Futurity (2016)
**Tiger's Rock:** Coyote Lakes (2010); Gallant Fox (2009)
**Tommy Macho:** Discovery H. (2015)
**Toni Tools:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2016)
**Trippi:** Vosburgh (2000); Tom Fool (2000); Riva Ridge (2000)
**Tugger:** Noble Damsel (2001)
**Turbo Compressor:** United Nations (2012); Curlin (2011)
**Turbulent Descent:** Ballerina (2012)
**Tweedside:** Sheepshead Bay (2002); Coaching Club American Oaks (2001); Sands Point (2001)
**Unbridled Belle:** Turnback the Alarm (2009); Beldame (2007)
**Unbridled Mo:** Apple Blossom (2018)
**Uncle Mo:** Kelso H. (2011); Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2010); Champagne (2010)
**Uncle Vinny:** Sanford (2015)
**Understatement:** Stymie (2010); Evening Attire (2010)
**Unlimited Budget:** Demoiselle (2012)
**Verrazano:** Haskell Inv. (2013); Wood Memorial (2013)
**Vicarage:** Smoke Glacken (2005)
**Village King (ARG):** Red Smith (2018)
**Vino Rosso:** Breeders' Cup Classic (2019); Gold Cup at Santa Anita (2019); Stymie (2019); Wood Memorial (2018)
**Violence:** CashCall Futurity (2012); Nashua (2012)
**Vitoria Olimpica:** Alydar (2013)
**Wait a While:** Ballston Spa (2007-08); Yellow Ribbon (2006, 2008); Sands Point (2006); Lake Placid (2006); American Oaks (2006); Miss Grillo (2005)
**We Miss Artie:** Breeders' Futurity (2013)
**West Ocean:** Flitalong (2009)
**West Virginia:** Excelsior (2006); Albany (2004); NYSSS Times Sq. (2004); Damon Runyon (2003); NYSSS Great White Way (2003)
**What a Catch:** Rockville Centre (2017)
**Willard Straight:** Troy (2004); King Cugat (2003)
**Winning Cause:** Sir Cat (2013)
**Yes She's A Lady:** Deceit (2009)
**Zawzooth:** My Juliet (2003)
**Zow:** Gold and Roses (2011)

## BOBBY RIBAUDO

**Birthdate** - June 8, 1951
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY
**Residence** - Malverne, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 78 | 9 9 11 | $658,937 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 77 | 9 9 11 | $657,137 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Trained Grand Courtier to back-to-back wins in the Grade 1 Sword Dancer Invitational 2007-08
* His first graded stakes winner, Biogio's Rose, was a five-time stakes winner on the NYRA circuit

* Saddled Bribon to a victory in the 2009 Met Mile

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for Hall of Famers Woody Stephens and Allen Jerkens before going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended the races with his father growing up. "My father was a bartender and Monday was always Bartenders and Waiters Day at Aqueduct, so my dad would take me there and Saratoga for summer vacation."

**FIRST WINNER**
* Swift Ethan, February 13, 1976, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Biogio's Rose:** Montauk Handicap (1998); Next Move Handicap (2000); Rare Treat Handicap (2000); Iroquois Handicap (2000)
**Bribon:** Metropolitan Handicap (2009); Westchester (2009)
**Grand Courtier:** Sword Dancer Invitational (2007-08); Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2008); Bowling Green (2009)
**Quezon:** Maid of the Mist (2014); Bouwerie (2015); Iroquois (2016); Garland of Roses (2017); La Verdad (2018)
**Sensibly Chic:** Broadway Handicap (2004)

## LINDA RICE

**Birthdate** - March 7, 1964
**Birthplace** - Racine, WI
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY
**Website** - linda-rice.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 660 | 145 122 99 | $7,258,064 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 525 | 106 95 81 | $6,368,672 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**La Verdad:** Top Female Sprinter (2015)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 45
* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
* 2012 Aqueduct spring, 13 wins
* 2011 Belmont spring/summer, 25 (tie)
* 2011 Aqueduct spring, 9 (tie)
* 2009 Saratoga, 20

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained first Eclipse Award winner La Verdad to five stakes wins and a runner-up finish in the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint in 2015
* In 2014, won two G1's with Palace, a $20,000 claim and son of former star pupil City Zip
* Recorded her official 1,000th win as a trainer at Belmont Park on July 17, 2011 with Sextant, owned by her father, Clyde
* Became the first woman to win a training title in New York by saddling 20 winners at Saratoga in 2009, edging Todd Pletcher by a single victory
* Her Saratoga training title marked the first ever by a woman at a top racetrack
* Presented with the Fourstardave Award for Outstanding Achievement in Saratoga in 2000 by the New York Turf Writers Association
* Saddled City Zip to sweep Saratoga's Sanford, Saratoga Special and Hopeful in 2000, the fourth juvenile to do so
* Won first Grade 1 with Things Change in the 1998 Spinaway

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Studied computer science at Penn State
* Serves as a board member of the New York Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association & the Backstretch Committee of NYRA

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Third-generation trainer; she was an exercise rider and assistant to her late father Clyde and went on her own in 1987 at age 23

**FIRST WINNER**
* Contraboss, 1987, Garden State Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Ahvee's Destiny:** Mechanicville (2008); Finney (2009); Smart N Fancy (2011)
**Awakino Cat:** Frank Sullivan (2010; Troy (2009-10); Quick Call (2009)
**Bavaro:** Holly Hughes (2019)
**Blindwillie McTell:** Mike Lee (2019); Rego Park (2019); Great White Way (2018)
**Canadian Ballet:** Lottsa Talc (2009); Lena Spencer (2009); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2007)
**City Zip:** Amsterdam (2001); Hopeful-DH (2000); Saratoga Special (2000); Sanford (2000); Tremont (2000)
**Do Share:** Gravesend (2017)
**Double Booked:** Bernard Baruch (1991)
**Flatterywillgetyou:** Bouwerie (2016)
**Frazil:** Gravesend (2011)
**Freud's Notebook:** Sonia's Scamp (2013)
**Holiday Disguise:** Dancin Renne (2019); Broadway (2019); Distaff (2018); Critical Eye (2018); Biogio's Rose (2018); Bouwerie (2017)
**Hot City Girl:** Broadway (2017); Union Avenue (2016)
**In Te Domine:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2010)
**Just Got Out:** Ladies (2018)
**Karakorum Elektra:** Memories of Silver (2009)
**Kid Cruz:** Excelsior (2016); Dwyer (2014); Easy Goer (2014)
**La Verdad:** Interborough (2016); Gallant Bloom H. (2015); Distaff H. (2015); Iroquois (2015); Vagrancy H. (2015); Dancin Renee (2015); Iroquois (2014); Dancin Renee (2014); Critical Eye (2014); Distaff H. (2014); Broadway (2014)
**Lady Lear:** Just a Game (1992)
**Lucifer's Stone:** Garden City (2004)
**Mark My Way:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2014); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2014)
**Marriedtothemusic:** Affirmed Success (2014)
**May Shares:** Island Sun (2013)
**Meriwether Jessica:** Jack Betta Be Rite (2008)
**Midnight Disguise:** Bouwerie (2018); Busher (2018); Busanda (2018)
**Miss Narcissist:** NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2013); Joseph A. Gimma (2013)
**Mohegan Sky:** Music Prince (2008)
**Mother Russia:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2009); NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2009); NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2009); NYSSS Staten Island (2009); Peerless Springs (2009)
**Newly Minted:** Fleet Indian (2019), Bouwerie (2019), NYSSS Park Avenue (2019)
**Nicodemus:** Westchester (2019)
**Palace:** Hudson H. (2015); Forego (2014); A. G. Vanderbilt H. (2014); True North (2014); Fall Highweight H. (2013); Hud-

son H. (2013); Chowder's First (2013)
**Picture Day:** Videogenic (2017)
**Premier Express:** Searching (1992)
**Princess Sweet:** NYSSS Park Ave. (2005)
**Princess Violet:** Madison (2015)
**Rapid Selection:** Athenia (1997)
**Rosie O'Greta:** Tremont (1995)
**Sassy Agnes:** Key Cents (2018)
**Second in Command:** Best Turn (2003)
**Seymourdini:** State Dinner (2017)
**Sheriffa:** Critical Eye (2015); NYSSS Staten Island (2015)
**Sounds Delicious:** Correction (2018)
**Sower:** Jersey Girl (2018); Pumpkin Pie (2018)
**Split Time:** Bay Ridge (2018); Maddie May (2018)
**Starwithsilver:** Holly Hughes (2019); Broadway (2018)
**Surge of Pride:** Maid of the Mist (2018)
**Tenski:** QE II Challenge Cup (1998); Lake Placid (1996)
**The Silver Move:** Remsen (1996)
**Things Change:** Spinaway (1998); Adirondack (1998)
**Twilight Time:** Cowdin (1999); Huntington (1999)
**Uncle Southern:** Union Avenue (2014)
**Voodoo Song:** Fourstardave (2018); Forbidden Apple (2018); Saranac (2017)
**Yankee Tradition:** Schenectady (2000)
**Zee Lady:** Astoria (1995)

## RUDY RODRIGUEZ

**Birthdate** - May 1, 1972
**Birthplace** - Guanajuato, Mexico
**Residence** - West Hempstead, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 627 | 109 107 78 | $5,282,886 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 545 | 90 87 67 | $4,689,324 |

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 9
* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 12 wins (tie)
* 2018, Aqueduct winter, 38
* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 12 wins (tie)
* 2016 Aqueduct fall, 26
* 2016 Belmont fall, 30 (tie)
* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 14 wins
* 2015-16 Aqueduct inner track, 45
* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 16
* 2011-12 Aqueduct inner track, 41
* 2010 Belmont fall, 22

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Dads Caps to become the sixth two-time winner of the Carter Handicap in 2015
* On Super Saturday in 2015 sent out Belle Gallantey to victory in the G1 Beldame, Vyjack to win the G2 Kelso, and Dads Caps to a narrow second-place finish in the G1 Vosburgh
* Won his first Grade 1 with Dads Caps in the 2014 edition of the Carter Handicap
* Got off to a fast start in his first two years as a trainer, finishing third in the NYRA standings in 2010 with 71 wins and second in 2011 with 85 wins

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Competed as a jockey from 1992-2010, winning 221 races from 3,900 mounts in a career that was highlighted by an upset aboard Frost Giant in the 2008 Suburban
* Worked for trainers Rick Dutrow, Sr., Rick Dutrow, Jr., and Bobby Frankel prior to and
during his riding career
* Brother, Gustavo, serves as his assistant

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* "I came to the United States to find work. I went straight to Florida and picked oranges, cucumbers, and eggplants, and I planted strawberries. One of my brothers, Jesus Rodriguez, was riding at Gulfstream at the time, and he said, 'Come here and start working with horses at Gulfstream.' I became a hotwalker."

**FIRST WINNER**
* Aegean Breeze, March 31, 2010, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Agave Kiss:** Cicada (2012); Ruthless (2012)
**Arella Rockstar:** Matron (2016)
**Bass River Road:** Kelly Kip (2017)
**Belief System:** NYSSS Times Square (2013)
**Belle Gallantey:** Beldame (2014); Delaware H. (2014)
**Bonita Bianca:** East View (2016); Maid of the Mist (2016)
**Condo Commando:** Gazelle (2015); Busher (2015); Demoiselle (2014); Spinaway (2014)
**Control Group:** Alex M. Robb (2018); Discovery (2017)
**Court Dancer:** Broadway (2016)
**Dads Caps:** Carter H. (2014-15)
**Darrin's Dilemma**: NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2011); NYSSS (2011)
**Drama King:** Hollie Hughes (2016)
**Dream Bigger:** Notebook (2019)
**Endless Circle:** Fall Highweight H. (2010); John Morrissey (2010); Easy N Dirty (2010)
**Flat Bold:** Time Tested (2012)
**Frostie Anne:** Biogio's Rose (2019); Saratoga Dew (2018)
**Frosty Margarita:** Maddie May (2016); NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2015); Key Cents (2015)
**Good Luck Gus:** Haynesfield (2016); Albany (2015); Damon Runyon (2014)
**Head Heart Hoof:** Toboggan (2013)
**Heaven's Runway:** Fall Highweight H. (2016)
**Henry's Gal:** NYSSS
**Jules N Rome:** Saratoga Dew (2016)
**Kelli Got Frosty:** East View (2012)
**Lady Ivanka:** Spinaway (2017)
**Lezendary:** Cicada (2018)
**Lion D N A:** Correction (2014); Interborough (2014)
**Literata:** Saratoga Dew (2017)
**Majid:** Easy Goer (2019)
**My Happy Face:** Tempted (2012)
**Not That Brady:** Damon Runyon (2018)
**Royal Lahaina:** Mariensky (2013)
**Royal Posse:** Empire Classic H. (2016); Evan Shipman (2015-16); Alydar (2016); Mr. Sinatra (2016)
**Sage Valley:** James Marvin (2013); Mr. Nasty (2012)
**Saltamontes:** Friendly Beauty (2010)
**Sassicaia:** Toboggan (2016)
**Sky of Hook:** Rick Violette (2019)
**Sportswriter:** NYSSS Thunder Rumble (2012); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2012)
**Strategic Dreams:** Ruthless (2018)
**The Lewis Dinner:** NYSS Fifth Avenue (2014); Key Cents (2014)
**Uno Emayo:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2016)
**Vicki's Dancer:** NYSSS Staten Island (2013-14)
**Voodoo Song:** Saranac (2017)

**Vyjack:** Kelso H. (2014); Gotham (2013); Jerome (2013); Traskwood (2012)

## DALE ROMANS

**Birthdate** - Aug. 14, 1966
**Birthplace** - Louisville, KY
**Residence** - Louisville, KY
**Website** - daleromansracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 321 | 36 23 35 | $3,081,318 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 17 | 2 0 0 | $400,445 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Kitten's Joy:** Top Turf Male (2004)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Brody's Cause to Grade 1 wins in the Blue Grass Stakes (2016) and Breeders' Futurity (2015)
* In 2015, trained Keen Ice to become the only horse to defeat Triple Crown winner American Pharoah during his historic 3-year-old season, winning the Travers
* Won 2012 Eclipse Award for Outstanding Trainer after winning major races throughout
the country, including the Breeders' Cup Turf and Arlington Million with Little Mike, the Met Mile and Clark Handicap with Shackleford, and the Blue Grass and Pacific Classic with Dullahan
* Won his first Triple Crown race in 2011 when Shackleford took the Preakness, and won that year's Breeders' Cup Mile with 64-1 Court Vision
* Trained Kitten's Joy, who won the 2004 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and the Secretariat en route to the Eclipse as Top Turf Male
* Won the 2004 Whitney with Roses in May, who went on to capture the following year's Dubai World Cup

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked as an assistant to his late father, Jerry

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up on the Churchill Downs backstretch

**FIRST WINNER**
* Miss Mindy, February 15, 1987, Turfway Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Afleeting Lady:** Turnback the Alarm (2012)
**Birdatthewire:** La Brea (2015)
**Brody's Cause:** Blue Grass (2016); Breeders' Futurity (2015)
**Court Vision:** Breeders' Cup Mile (2011)
**C. S. Silk:** Just a Game (2011); Addison Mallery (2010)
**Dawn of War:** Breeders' Futurity (2005)
**Dullahan:** Pacific Classic (2012); Blue Grass (2012); Breeders' Futurity (2011)
**Free Drop Billy:** Breeders' Futurity (2017)
**J Boys Echo:** Gotham (2017)
**Keen Ice:** Travers (2015)
**Kitten's Joy:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic Invitational (2004); Secretariat (2004)
**Little Mike:** Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (2013); Breeders' Cup Turf (2012); Arlington Million (2012); Woodford Reserve Turf Classic (2012)
**Molly Morgan:** La Troienne (2015)
**On the Bus:** Irish Actress (2006); Yaddo (2005); Ticonderoga (2004)
**O'Prado Again:** Remsen (2011)
**Paddy O'Prado:** Secretariat (2010)
**Promises Fulfilled:** John A. Nerud (2019); H. Allen Jerkens (2018); Amsterdam (2018)
**Quick Wit:** Hall of Fame (2012)
**Roses in May:** Dubai World Cup (2005); Whitney (2004)
**Sassy Image:** Princess Rooney H. (2011); Humana Distaff (2011)
**Shackleford:** Clark H. (2012); Metropolitan H. (2012); Preakness (2011)
**Sharp Humor:** Sleepy Hollow (2005); Bertram Bongard (2005)
**Silver Max:** Shadwell Turf Mile (2013); Bernard Baruch H. (2013)
**Silverette:** Caress (2013)
**Swift Temper**: Ruffian (2009)
**Tapitsfly:** First Lady (2012); Just a Game (2012); P.G. Johnson (2009)
**Temper Mint Patty:** Joseph A. Gimma (2014)
**Thorn Song:** Shoemaker Mile (2009); Shadwell Turf Mile (2008)
**Victor Avenue:** Fall Highweight (1996); Gravesend (1996)
**Will He Shine:** True North (2007)

## JAMES RYERSON

**Birthdate** - Oct 8, 1952
**Birthplace** - Oceanport, NJ
**Residence** - Oceanport, NJ

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 167 | 18 27 20 | $1,122,189 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 154 | 17 23 19 | $1,057,119 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Conditioned subsequent prolific champion-producing sire Unbridled's Song during the former part of his racing career; including wins in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile and Florida Derby
* Trained three-time graded stakes winning New Jersey-bred Park Avenue Ball

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up down the road from Monmouth Park in New Jersey; began hotwalking for the late Les Lear at 1**5**

**FIRST WINNER**
* Alicia Luck, December 1, 1976, Keystone Race Track

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Discreet Marq:** Lie Low (2012)
**Disco Partner:** Troy (2016)
**Fire Key:** Floral Park (2019); License Fee (2019)
**Go Go Shoot:** Fred 'Cappy' Caposella (2008); Jimmy Winkfield (2008)
**Lubash:** Monarch's Maze (2010); Fifth Marine (2010); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2010)
**Park Avenue Ball:** Futurity (2004)
**She's All Ready:** Seeking the Ante (2015)
**Unbridled's Song:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (1995); Florida Derby (1996)

## DOMINICK SCHETTINO

**Birthdate** - June 9, 1966
**Birthplace** - Bronx, NY
**Residence** - New York, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | 15 14 13 | $495,850 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 94 | 10 11 12 | $424,630 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Won first Grade 1 when Greenpointcrusader took the 2015 Champagne
* Trained 2004 New York-bred juvenile champ Galloping Groce

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* Began breaking yearlings in Ocala, returned to New York to gallop horses, then became an assistant trainer and went out on his own in 1992

**FIRST WINNER**

* My Bride, Jan. 25, 1993, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Berning Rose:** Maid of the Mist (2017)
**Dublin Girl:** Maddie May (2017)
**Escapefromreality:** Albany (2013)
**Exclusively Wild:** Nijana (2004)
**Flash Forward:** My Flag (2013)
**Frosty Bay:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2013), NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2013)
**Galloping Grocer:** Sleepy Hollow (2004)
**Greenpointcrusader:** Champagne (2015)
**Lovely Syn:** Bouwerie (2013); NYSSS Park Avenue (2013)
**Mariel N Kathy:** Chelsey Flower (2012)
**Meeker Avenue:** NYSSS Great White Way (2012)
**My Jopia:** NYSSS Statue of Liberty (2012)
**Serious Spender:** Discovery (1994); Gallant Fox (1994)
**The Funky Express:** NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2011)

## RICHARD SCHOSBERG

**Birthdate** - Dec. 19, 1961
**Birthplace** - White Plains, NY
**Residence** - Muttontown, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 44 | 6 7 5 | $368,755 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 44 | 6 7 5 | $368,755 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Trained multiple-graded stakes winner Affirmed Success, who raced from age three to age nine and won the Grade 1 Carter, Vosburgh and Cigar Mile
* Conditioned 1995 Champion 2-Year-Old Maria's Mon, who went on to sire Kentucky Derby winners Monarchos (2001) and Super Saver (2010)

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* Graduated from Cornell University in 1984
* Worked under trainers Sid Watters, Jr. and Tom Skiffington before going out on his own
* Serves on the NYTHA board along side fellow trainers Linda Rice, George Weaver, John Kimmel, Leah Gyarmati and former NYRA track announcer Tom Durkin
* Serves as Chair of the Aftercare Committee and oversees the TAKE THE LEAD Thoroughbred Retirement Program

**FIRST WINNER**

* Three Chopt Road, September 4, 1988, Belmont Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**

**Affirmed Success:** Vosburgh (1998); Forego (1998); Cigar Mile (1999); Poker Handicap (2000-01); Jaipur (2001); Toboggan (2002-03); Carter Handicap (2002)
**As Indicated:** Gotham (1993); Happy Thanksgiving (1993); Sly Fox (1993); Grey Lag (1994); Assault (1994); Aqueduct Handicap (1994); Pimlico Special Handicap (1994)
**Attila's Storm:** Fall Highweight (2005); Toboggan Handicap (2007)
**Can't Slow Down:** Whirlaway (1994)
**Certifiably Crazy:** Ashley T. Cole (2005); Mohawk Handicap (2006); Draw Shot (2006); West Point Handicap (2006)
**Diablo's Notability:** Dearly Precious (1998); Evan Shipman Handicap (1998)
**Eventail:** Mount Vernon (2002)
D'Parrot: Hudson Handicap (1991)
**Fast Laner:** Dixie Flag (2006)
**Fickle Fanny:** Correction Handicap (2001)
**Fighting Jet:** Spring to Victory (1993)
**Giant Moon:** Damon Runyon (2007); Sleepy Hollow (2007); Excelsior Handicap (2009); Mr. G.J.G (2009); Evan Shipman (2010)
**Gratiaen:** Albany (2000);
**Hearts At Risk:** Mike Lee (1999)
**Light Tactic:** Personal Bid (2007)
**Lord Beer:** Seattle Slew (1993)
**Maria's Mon:** Champagne (1995); Futurity (1995); Sanford (1995)
Miss Spentyouth: Evening Glow (1990)
**Mossflower:** Hempstead Handicap (1998)
**Myfourchix:** Seeking the Ante (2014)
**My Mogul:** Mohawk Handicap (1994, 1996)
**Pentatonic:** Montauk Handicap (1999); Affectionately (2001)
**Personal Bid:** Cicada (1993); Sagamore Hill (1993)
**Run With the Lark:** Turnofthecenture (2008)
**Rush Chairman Bill:** NYSSS (1992); NYSSS (1992)
**Saratoga Sunrise:** NYSSS Times Square (1997); Evan Shipman (1998)
**Sovereign Kitty:** Tempted (1993)
**Sunshine for Life:** Athenia (2008)
**Thunder Magic:** Montauk (1996)
**Valid Affect:** Ruthless (1997)
**Very True:** Mohawk (1994); Rare Treat (1996)
**Wild Wings:** Berlo Handicap (1996)
**Zippy Shannon:** Schenectady Handicap (2006)

## GARY SCIACCA

**Birthdate** - March 10, 1960
**Birthplace** - Brooklyn, NY
**Residence** - Garden City, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 254 | 22 28 26 | $1,296,256 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 234 | 19 25 24 | $1,220,731 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPION**
**Saratoga Dew:** Top 3-Year-Old Filly (1992)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 1997 Belmont fall, 14 victories
* 1993 Belmont spring, 31

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Saratoga Dew, the first New York-bred horse to win an Eclipse Award

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grew up near Belmont Park and attended the races with his father

**FIRST WINNER**
* Proud Northern, Oct. 21, 1981, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Appealing Guy:** Hollie Hughes (1989)
**Bavaro:** NYSSS Great White Way (2016)
**Candid Desire:** Hollie Hughes (2017)
**Ambassador in Love:** Mike Lee (1991); De Witt Clinton H. (1991); NYSSS (colts, 1990); Empire (1990)
**Carr Tech:** Albany (1996)
**Currency Arbitrage:** Ashley T. Cole (2000); West Point (1998)
**Dawn of the Condor:** Knickerbocker (2002)
**Debonair Dan:** Saranac (1995)
**Di's Time:** Correction (2000)
**Dominant Prospect:** Poker (1994)
**Dr. Kiernan:** Bowling Green (1993)
**Dynasty:** Lake George (1996)
**Fast Step:** Ashley T. Cole (1986)
**Gold Princess:** Vagrancy (1999)
**Hit It Once More:** Haynesfield (2018); Albany (2016)
**Inside the Beltway:** Jaipur (1995)
**Majesty's Time:** Albany (1990)
**Office Miss:** Mount Vernon (2000); Ticonderoga (1999)
**Pebo's Guy:** Kingston (2001)
**Perfect Energy:** Via Borghese (2003)
**Proud Northern:** Joe Palmer (1981)
**Saratoga Dew:** Beldame (1992); Gazelle (1992); Comely (1992); Over All (1992); Hyde Park (1992)
**Saratoga Snacks:** Saginaw (2015); Empire Classic H. (2013); Shy Groom (2013); Alex M. Robb (2012)
**Subordination:** Belmont BC (1998); Eddie Read (1998); Brooklyn (1998); Fort Marcy (1998); Hollywood Derby (1997); Jamaica (1997); Hill Prince (1997)
**Testosterstone:** Mr. Sinatra (2017)
**Truebreadpudding:** Mt. Vernon (2001); Yaddo H. (1999-2000)
**Wollaston Bay:** Fred Capossela (2007)

## PHIL SERPE

**Birthdate** - May 14, 1959
**Birthplace** - Montclair, NJ
**Residence** - Hallandale, FL

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 102 | 12 9 12 | $642,351 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 67 | 3 7 9 | $433,934 |

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Worked with saddle horses as a boy; started as a groom at the Meadowlands in 1976

**FIRST WINNER**
* Alturas, January 14, 1984, Keystone Park

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Birdonthewire:** Tom Fool (1993); Forego (1993); Vosburgh (1993)
**Captive Miss:** Fleet Victress (1992); Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup (1992)
**Chowder's First:** John Morrissey (2005); King's Point (2005); NYSSS Cab Calloway (2004)
**Cosmonaut:** Fort Marcy (2009)
**Diplomatic Jet:** Pilgrim (1994);
**Golden Commander:** Kingston (2005); West Point (2004)
**Goodbye Brockley:** NYSSS Liberty (2018)
**Harbor Mist:** Anne M. Clare (2011)
**Held Accountable:** Joseph A. Gimma (2017)
**I Lost My Choo:** Mount Vernon (2009); Elmont (2008)
**Lady Joan:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2017)
**Mountain Mambo:** Soaring Softly (2005)
**Oro de Mexico:** Screen King (1997)
**Out of Orbit:** Saratoga Dew (2019)
**Pure Gossip:** Miss Grillo (2011)
**Rousing Victory:** John's Call (2005)
**Seeyouinmydreams:** East View (2001)
**Street Game:** Dave (2013); Hill Prince (2011)
**Weekend Hideaway:** John Morrissey (2014; 2018); Commentator (2016-17); Affirmed Success (2016); Gone Fishin (2013); Bertram F. Bongard (2012); David Stakes (2012)

## JASON SERVIS

**Birthdate** - April 2, 1957
**Birthplace** – Charles Town, WV
**Residence** - Eatontown, NJ

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 574 | 168 128 85 | $11,089,040 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 274 | 74 53 45 | $5,640,613 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Maximum Security:** Champion 3-Year-Old (2019)

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Formerly a jockey's valet, Servis began training in December 2001

**FIRST WINNER**
* Hattab Be You, Mar. 13, 2002, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK AND GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Actress:** Comely (2017)
**Analyze the Odds:** Mike Lee (2018)

**A.P. Andie:** Correction (2003)
**Bank On Shea:** NYSSS Great White Way (2019)
**Bonita Bianca:** Empire Distaff (2018); Union Avenue (2018)
**Call Paul:** Saratoga Special (2018)
**Chocolate Brown:** Fashion (2004)
**Eye Luv Lulu:** Affirmed Success (2018)
**Feeling Bossy:** Mount Vernon (2018)
**Firenze Fire:** Runhappy (2019); Gravesend (2019); Dwyer (2018); Jerome (2018); Champagne (2017); Sanford (2017)
**Hangover Kid:** Bowling Green (2014); West Point (2013)
**Life in Shambles:** Fall Highweight (2018)
**Maximum Security:** Bold Ruler (2019); Haskell Invitational (2019); Florida Derby (2019); Cigar Mile (2019)
**Picco Uno:** Dancin Renee (2018); Union Avenue (2017)
**Rainbow Heir:** Aqueduct Turf Spring (2017)
**Shekky Shebaz:** Lucky Coin (2019)
**Sunny Ridge:** State Dinner (2018); Stymie (2017); Jazil (2017); Withers (2016)
**Uncle Benny:** Allied Forces (2019); Futurity (2018)
**World of Trouble:** Jaipur Invitational (2019); Carter Handicap (2019); Allied Forces (2018); Quick Call (2018)

## JOE SHARP

**Birthdate** - Dec 6, 1984
**Birthplace** - Martinsburg, WV

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 652 | 112 91 73 | $4,553,085 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 62 | 6 9 6 | $448,985 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won first Grade 1 with two-time graded stakes winner Girvin in the 2017 Haskell Invitational
* Has been the second leading trainer at Fair Grounds for three years running

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Married to former jockey Rosie Napravnik, who now gallops horses for Sharp
* Worked for trainers Michael Stidham and Mike Maker prior to going out on his own

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father Marc trains at Charles Town and mother Sara Escudero is the wife and assistant to trainer Bret Calhoun

**FIRST WINNER**
* Holiday Drama, September 10, 2014, Kentucky Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Aztec Brave:** Danger's Hour (2015)
**Girvin:** Haskell Invitational (2017)
**Shore Runner:** Troy (2015); Lucky Coin (2015)

## JONATHAN E. SHEPPARD

**Birthdate** - Dec. 2, 1940
**Birthplace** - Ashwell, England
**Residence** - Unionville, PA

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 239 | 33 34 34 | $1,255,130 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | 4 3 3 | $392,184 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**All the Way Jose:** Lonesome Glory (2018)
**Athenian Idol:** Top Steeplechaser (1973)
**Cafe Prince:** Top Steeplechaser (1977-78)
**Divine Fortune:** Top Steeplechaser (2013)
**Flatterer:** Top Steeplechaser (1983-86)
**Forever Together:** Top Turf Female (2008)
**Highland Bud:** Top Steeplechaser (1989)
**Informed Decision:** Top Female Sprinter (2009)
**Jimmy Lorenzo:** Top Steeplechaser (1988)
**Martie's Anger:** Top Steeplechaser (1979)
**Mixed Up:** Top Steeplechaser (2009)
**Winston C:** Champion Steeplechaser (2019)

**NEW YORK TRAINING TITLES**
* 1985 Saratoga, 10 victories
* 1984 Saratoga, 9

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Elected to Hall of Fame in 1990
* Steeplechase racing's all-time leading money-winning trainer
* Won his 3,000th race on Sept. 17, 2012 with Fugitive Angel at Delaware Park
* Won four of the five steeplechase races at Saratoga in 2010 including his 13th win in the New York Turf Writers Cup
* From 1969-2015, won at least one race at Saratoga every year
* Trained With Anticipation to victories in the Sword Dancer at Saratoga and the Man o' War at Belmont Park in both 2001 and 2002

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for steeplechase trainer Burley Cocks

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father was a racing official for 40 years

**FIRST WINNER**
* Haffaday, 1966, Rosetree Hunt Meet

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**All The Way Jose:** Lonesome Glory H. (2017)
**Annie Edge:** New York (1984)
**Arcadius:** Iroquois Hurdle (2012)
**Barnstorming:** Michael G. Walsh Novice (2013)
**Bel Ange:** Queen Mother Supreme Hurdle (1992)
**Bisbalense:** New York Turf Writers Cup (1997)
**Bon Fleur:** U.S. Championship Supreme Hurdle (2005)
**Brilliant Match:** Mrs. Walter M Jeffords (2014)
**Café Prince:** Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (1979)
**Cat's Claw:** Waya (2014)
**Cherokeeinthehills:** U.S. Championship Supreme Hurdle (2004)
**Crowd Pleaser:** Saranac (1998)
**Cubist:** Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords Hurdle (2012)
**Divine Fortune:** Colonial Cup (2014); Iroquois Hurdle (2014); Grand National (2013); Grand National Hurdle (2013); A.P. Smithwick (2010-11)
**Double Bill:** New York Turf Writers Cup

(1989-90)
**Double Reefed:** New York Turf Writers Cup (1983)
**Emerald Beech:** Glens Falls (2011); Waya (2011)
**First Approach:** Flower Bowl Inv. (1983)
**Flatterer:** Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (1983; 1985); New York Turf Writers Cup (1984); Brook Steeplechase H. (1984)
**Forever Together:** Diana (2008-09); Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (2008); First Lady Stakes (2008)
**Gateshead:** Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (1987)
**Highland Bud:** Breeders' Cup Steeplechase (1989, 1992)
**History Boy:** Michael G. Walsh Novice (2012)
**Informed Decision:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2009); Humana Distaff (2009); Vinery Madison (2009); Missile Belle (2008)
**Invest West:** Carolina Cup Hurdle (2000)
**Irish Approach:** Atlanta Hurdle Cup (1996)
**Italian Wedding:** New York Turf Writers Cup (2013); Michael G. Walsh Novice (2011)
**It's A Giggle:** A.P. Smithwick Memorial (2002); Royal Chase for the Spot of Kings Hurdle (2002); New York Turf Writers Cup (2001)
**Jimmy Lorenzo:** Colonial Cup (1988); Breeders' Cup Steeplechase (1988)
**Latice:** Waya (2005)
**Leaping Frog:** Temple Gwathmey Steeplechase H. (1980); New York Turf Writers Cup (1979)
**Look At Him:** George Sloan Novice (2008)
**Martini Brother:** Jonathan Kiser Novice (2013)
**Mistico:** New York Turf Writers Cup (1994)
**Mixed Up:** A.P. Smithwick (2007, 2009); Colonial Cup Hurdle (2009); A.P. Smithwick Memorial (2009); Royal Chase for the Spot of Kings Hurdle (2007); New York Turf Writers Cup (2006)
**Ninepins:** New York Turf Writers Cup (2000); Breeders' Cup Grand National Hurdle (1999)
**Quiet Bay:** Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (1982)
**Ratings:** Diana (1993); Sheepshead Bay (1992)
**Recording:** Sands Point (1998)
**Romantic:** Colonial Cup Hurdle (2000); Belmont Autumn Steeplechase (1999); A.P. Smithwick Memorial (1998)
**Saratoga Source:** Waya (1993-94)
**Seal Harbor:** Pearl Necklace (1985)
**Sermon of Love:** New York Turf Writers Cup (2010); Jonathan Kiser Novice (2010)
**Sovereign Duty:** Royal Chase for the Spot of Kings Hurdle (2008)
**Spanish Spur:** John's Call (2004)
**Storm Cat:** Young America (1985)
**Sugar Again:** Paris Opera (2011)
**Summer Ensign:** Seneca H. (1995)
**Terpsichorean:** Paul R. Fout H. (2009)
**The Price of Love:** Michael G. Walsh Novice (2008); Jonathan Kiser Novice (2008)
**Thrice Worthy:** Lovely Night Steeplechase H. (1981; 1983)
**Trevita:** Beaugay (1983); Flower Bowl (1982)
**Winston C:** New York Turf Writers Cup (2019); A.P. Smithwick Memorial Steeplechase (2019)
**With Anticipation:** Man o' War (2001-02); Sword Dancer (2001-02); United Nations (2002)
**Yaw:** New York Turf Writers Cup (1991-92)

## DALLAS STEWART

**Birthdate** - Sept. 15, 1959
**Birthplace** - McComb, MS
**Residence** - Louisville, KY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 342 | 38 47 33 | $4,450,496 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10 | 0 1 0 | $50,553 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Forever Unbridled:** Top Older Dirt Female (2017)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2008 Jim Dandy and 2009 Stephen Foster with Macho Again
* Has finished second twice with longshots in the Kentucky Derby with 34-1 Golden Soul in 2013 and 37-1 Commanding Curve in 2014, as well as saddling Preakness runners up, Tale of Verve in 2015 at 28-1 and Macho Again in 2008 at 39-1
* Trained 2006 Kentucky Oaks winner Lemons Forever as well as her daughters, graded stakes-winning full sisters Unbridled Forever (2015 Grade 1 Ballerina) and Forever Unbridled (2016 Grade 1 Apple Blossom and 2016 Grade 1 Beldame)
* Won the Breeders' Cup Distaff in 2001 at Belmont with Unbridled Elaine

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked as an assistant for D. Wayne Lukas from 1986-97; went out on his own in 1997

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Began galloping horses at age 15 in Louisiana

**FIRST WINNER**
* End Display, March 3, 1985, Fair Grounds

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Designer Legs:** Adirondack (2013)
**Forever Unbridled:** Breeders' Cup Distaff (2017); Personal Ensign (2017); Beldame (2016); Apple Blossom H. (2016); Comely (2015)
**Lemons Forever:** Kentucky Oaks (2006)
**Macho Again:** Stephen Foster (2009); Jim Dandy (2008)
**Nasty Storm:** Gallant Bloom (2002)
Sapphire n' Silk: Prioress (1999)
**Out for a Spin:** Ashland (2019)
**Sapphire n' Silk:** Prioress (1999)
**Seeking the Soul:** Clark H. (2017)
**Tom's Ready:** Bold Ruler (2017); Woody Stephens (2016)
**Unbridled Elaine**: Breeders' Cup Distaff (2001)
**Unbridled Forever:** Ballerina (2015); Shine Again (2015)

## BARCLAY TAGG

**Birthdate** - Dec. 30, 1937
**Birthplace** - Lancaster, PA
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY
**Website** - barclaytaggracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | 12 16 13 | $1,552,690 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 70 | 7 10 8 | $1,190,870 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Funny Cide:** Top 3-Year-Old Male (2003)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2003 Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes with New York-bred Funny Cide
* Tale of Ekati became a dual Grade 1 winner in 2008 with victories at Aqueduct in the Wood Memorial and Cigar Mile
* Tagg added a second Cigar Mile in 2010 when Jersey Town defeated Haynesfield by a head

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Graduated from Penn State in 1961 with a degree in animal science

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* "I was involved with show horses and hunters before college. Then I got involved with racehorses in 1963, when I was managing a farm in Pennsylvania. I started riding jumpers in 1966, and started training horses near the end of 1971."

**FIRST WINNER**
* Tudor's Fancy, January, 1972, Liberty Bell

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Auguri:** John's Call (2006)
**Beau Choix:** Rob n' Gin (2011-12; ) Quick Call (2010)
**Big Truck:** Bertram F. Bongard (2007)
**Bit of Whimsy:** QE II Challenge Cup (2007), Sands Point (2007)
**Caroline Thomas:** Lake Placid (2013)
**Cute Cognac:** Office Miss (2007)
**Dance Away Capote:** Noble Damsel (2007); Duda (2007); Yanks Music (2007)
**Dave:** Red Smith (2007), Ashley T. Cole (2007); Kingston (2006)
**Doc N Roll:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2008)
**Dry Martini:** Suburban (2009); Three Coins Up (2009)
**Factual Contender:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2007), Mount Vernon (2007); Dynamic Lisa (2007); Destiny Dance (2007)
**Fastest Magician:** A Gift (2011)
**Flawless Treasure:** Sabin (2008)
**Funny Cide:** Kings Point (2006); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2004); Excelsior (2004); Preakness (2003); Kentucky Derby (2003); Sleepy Hollow (2002); Bertram F. Bongard (2002)
**Grab the Green:** Nijana (1991); Consort (1990)
**Groomedforvictory:** Screenland (2008); Study Hard (2009)
**Highland Sky:** John's Call (2019); Woodhaven (2016)
**Highland Springs:** Saratoga Breeders' Cup (1989); Daryl's Joy (1989)
**Island Fashion:** Alabama (2003)
**Jersey Town:** Kelso H. (2012); Cigar Mile (2010)
**Kindergarten Kid:** Pay the Butler (2011)
**La Chiflota:** Thirty Flags (2006)
**La Turka:** Waya (1995)
**Miss Josh:** Gamely (1991)
**Munnings Sister:** Dream Supreme (2012); Smart N Fancy (2013); Gold Princess (2013)
**My Princess Jess:** Beaugay (2009); Lake George (2008)
**My Sweet Girl:** Perfect Sting (2016)
**Nehantic Kat:** Yaddo (2009); Sabellina (2009)
**Nobiz Like Shobiz:** Jamaica (2007); Hall of Fame (2007); Wood Memorial (2007); Remsen (2006)
**Realm:** Alydar (2018)
**Right This Way:** Soaring Softly (2004)
**Royal Mountain Inn:** Red Smith (1993); Man o' War (1994)
**Showing Up:** Hollywood Derby (2006); Jamaica (2006); Secretariat (2006)
**Snit:** Turnback the Alarm (1998)
**Social Retiree:** Kingston (1993); Gallant Man (1990)
**Stormy Kiss:** Honorable Miss (2006)
**Summer Patriot:** John's Call (2008)
**Tale of Ekati:** Cigar Mile (2008); Wood Memorial (2008); Jerome (2008); Futurity (2007)
**Tale of Silence:** Westchester (2018)
**Tampico:** Beaugay (1999); Athenia (1998)
**Tiz the Law:** Champagne (2019)
**Verve's Tale:** Summer Colony (2017); Comely (2016)

## JOHN TERRANOVA II

**Birthdate** - July 26, 1970
**Birthplace** - Syosset, NY
**Residence** - Syosset, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 153 | 24 19 20 | $1,984,177 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 134 | 16 16 19 | $1,670,822 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained El Kabier to wins in the Gotham and Jerome Stakes in 2015
* New York-bred Franny Freud won seven stakes for Terranova including the 2010 Prioress

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Terranova's father, John, owned thoroughbreds

**FIRST WINNER**
* I'm No Quacker, April 7, 1993, Keeneland

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Awesome I Am:** Get Lucky (2009); Restored Hope (2009)
**Backtohisroots:** Atlantic Beach (2018)
**Broadway Run:** Coronation Cup (2018)
**Caledonian:** Jimmy Winkfield (2017); Lost in the Fog (2017)
**Champagne Ending:** NYSSS Perfect Arc (2005)
**Chorus Music:** Irish Linnet – Belmont Park (2011); Irish Linnet – Saratoga (2011)
**El Kabeir:** Jerome (2015); Gotham (2015)
**Fearless Jacq:** Miss Otis (2013)
**Franny Freud:** Prioress (2010); NYSSS (2010); NYSSS Park Ave. (2010); NYSSS Fifth Ave. (2009)
**Free Mugatu:** Law Enforcement (2013)

**Funny Guy:** Albany (2019); NYSSS Times Square (2019)
**Gander:** Kings Point (2004); Empire Classic (2002); Evan Shipman (2000)
**General Maximus:** Hudson (2010); NYSSS Times Square (2010); Posse Hudson (2011)
**Harlan's Harmony:** Skidmore (2016)
**King Kranz:** Gold Fever (2016); Lost In The Fog (2016)
**Laragh:** Hollywood Starlet (2008)
**Lilacs and Lace:** Ashland (2011)
**My Redbyrd:** Hallie Moseley (2011); Videogenic (2012)
**Negligee:** Alcibiades (2009)
**Ol Donyo:** Zaftig (2013)
**Shadow Caster:** Forego (2000)
**Sports Town:** Ogygian (2007)
**Stan the Man:** Queens County (2019)
**Star of Valor:** Aqueduct (1998)
**Swift Warrior:** Win (2012)
**Wall Street Wonder:** Toboggan (2010); Paumonok (2010)
**West Hills Giant:** NYSSS Cab Calloway (2013); NYSSS Spectacular Bid (2013)
**Who What Win:** Mellow Roll (2007); Sherpa Guide (2007)

## JONATHAN THOMAS

**Birthdate** - July 14, 1980
**Birthplace** - Upperville, Virginia
**Residence** - Floral Park, NY; Ocala, FL

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 139 | 33 21 18 | $1,564,946 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 55 | 13 6 4 | $843,613 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained 2018 Runhappy Travers winner Catholic Boy, who was a dual Grade 1 winner on both dirt and turf

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Was a steeplechase jockey before becoming a trainer
* Worked for prominent trainers such as Christophe Clement, Dale Romans and Todd Pletcher
* Worked in Saudi Arabia for a year prior to working for Pletcher

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Raised on Paul Mellon's Robeky Farm in Virginia and worked around steeplechase horses

**FIRST WINNER**
* First winner: Chelsea Brook; January 18, 2012 at Tampa Bay Downs

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Catholic Boy:** With Anticipation (2017); Remsen (2017); Belmont Derby Invitational (2018); Runhappy Travers (2018); Pennine Ridge (2018)
**Tesora:** Christiecat (2018)
**Xenobia:** Athenia (2019)

## JAMES TONER

**Birthdate** - July 7, 1940
**Birthplace** - Philadelphia, PA
**Residence** - Valley Stream, NY
**Website** - jjtonerracingstable.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 80 | 11 7 12 | $944,040 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49 | 7 4 7 | $546,894 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Soaring Softly:** Top Turf Female (1999)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won several graded stakes with Time and Motion in 2016, including the Grade 1 Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup Stakes
* Captured the 2012 Diana and 2011 Lake George with Winter Memories, whose dam, Memories of Silver won those races in 1998 and 1996
* Champion Soaring Softly was 7-for-8 in 1999, including the inaugural Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Worked as a hotwalker during high school

**FIRST WINNER**
* Battle Empress, April 20, 1960, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Blazing Fury:** Saranac (2001)
**Buzz My Bell:** Adirondack (1983); Spinaway (1983)
**Defiant Honor:** Riskaverse (2017)
**Ellie's Moment:** Rare Treat (2003)
**Fleet Indian:** Montauk (2005)
**Flying Chevron:** NYRA Mile (1995)
**Gritty Sandie:** Lawrence Realization (1999)
**Hunter O'Riley:** United Nations (2019); Bowling Green (2017)
**I'm Indy Mood:** Glens Falls (2000)
**I'm Splendid:** Schuylerville (1985); Selima (1985); Hollywood Starlet (1985)
**La Cloche:** Athenia (2012)
**Masseuse:** Beaugay (2007)
**Memories of Silver:** Diana (1998); Ballston Spa (1998); Beverly D. (1997); Just a Game (1997); QE II Challenge Cup (1996); Nijana (1996); Lake George (First div., 1996)
**Mominou:** Caress (2019)
**Much Rejoicing:** Glia (2011)
**Natalie Beach:** England's Legend (2005)
**Recepta:** Noble Damsel (2015); De La Rose (2015)
**Sailor's Cap:** Poker (2009)
**Soaring Softly:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf (1999); Flower Bowl Invitational (1999); New York (1999); Sheepshead Bay (1999)
**Thieves Guild:** Caress (2015)
**Time and Motion:** QE II Challenge Cup (2016); Lake Placid (2016); Wonder Again (2016); Memories of Silver (2016)
**Tribulation:** QE II Challenge Cup (1993)
**Trumpeter Swan:** Brighton Beach (1976)
**What Brilliance:** Astoria (1973)
**Winter Memories:** Diana (2012); Beaugay (2012); Garden City (2011); Lake George (2011); Sands Point (2011); Miss Grillo (2010)
**Wonder Again:** Diana (2004); New York (2004); Noble Damsel (2003); Garden City (2002); Lake Placid (2002)

## JOHN TOSCANO

**Birthdate** - July 18, 1944
**Birthplace** - New York, NY
**Residence** - Bellerose Terrace, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 222 | 25 28 24 | $1,164,352 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 208 | 23 27 22 | $1,126,272 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained Sinister G to an upset victory in the Grade 2 Lanes' End at Turfway Park in 2004, who was ridden by his son Paul Toscano

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Attended St. John's University in Queens, NY

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Worked for the late Jimmy Picou

**FIRST WINNER**
* Double Gemini, March 2, 1979, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Expro's Boy:** Ashley T. Cole (1980)
**Forgotten Hero:** NYSSS Fifth Avenue (2018)
**Miss Da Point:** Our Shopping Spree (2012); Judy Soda (2014)

## RODRIGO UBILLO

**Birthdate** - April 30, 1976
**Birthplace** - Santiago, Chile
**Residence** - Ballston Spa, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 54 | 3 5 8 | $197,835 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 54 | 3 5 8 | $197,835 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Trained multiple New York-bred stakes winner Bigger Is Bettor, a dual stakes winner at Saratoga
* In 2016, he got his first graded stakes victory with Highway Star in the Grade 3 Go for Wand at Aqueduct, who would go on to win three more graded stakes and compete in the Breeders' Cup two straight years

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked as a former exercise rider for Hall of Famers Shug McGaughey and Nick Zito
* Served as an assistant to trainer Phil Serpe

**FIRST WINNER**
* Northern Storm: February 18, 2006, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Bigger Is Bettor:** Albany (2011); Slew o'Gold (2013); Evan Shipman (2013)
**Dr. D.F.C:** Solomon Northup (2008)
**Highway Star:** NYSSS Staten Island (2016, 2018); Go For Wand (2016); Gallant Bloom (2017); Ruffian (2017); Distaff (2017); Iroquois (2018)

## WESLEY WARD

**Birthdate** - March 3, 1968
**Birthplace** - Selah, WA
**Residence** - Hollywood, FL

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 413 | 99 72 41 | $5,506,656 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 90 | 17 18 9 | $1,224,140 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Judy the Beauty:** Top Female Sprinter (2014)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Became the first American trainer to win at Royal Ascot with a pair of 2-year-olds in 2009, Strike the Tiger in the Windsor Castle and Jealous Again in the Group 2 Queen Mary
* Enjoyed a banner year in 2014 with four Grade 1 wins – his first as a trainer - and more than $6.14 million in earnings
* Owned and trained Judy the Beauty to five career stakes wins, including the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint and Grade 1 Madison en route to Top Female Sprinter honors in 2014
* Sent No Nay Never to back-to-back European victories in 2013 in the Group 2 Norfolk at Ascot and Group 1 Darley Prix Morny at Deauville in France
* Found Breeders' Cup success two-fold in 2014 in the Juvenile Turf with Hootenanny, followed a day later in the Filly & Mare Sprint with Judy the Beauty
* Won additional stakes in Europe with Hootenanny in the Windsor Castle in 2013, with Acapulco in the Queen Mary and Undrafted in the Group 1 Diamond Jubilee, both in 2015, and with Lady Aurelia in the Queen Mary and Prix Morny in 2016

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Cut his teeth as an underage amateur jockey on the Northwestern fair circuit before starting his professional career in 1984
* Rode his first recognized race on his 16th birthday at Aqueduct and won his first official race the following day, ultimately earning the Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice in 1984 and collecting 749 North American wins before his retirement from riding in 1989 at age 21

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father, Dennis, was a jockey-turned-trainer based at Yakima Meadows in Washington

**FIRST WINNER**
* Mariani Red, January 6, 1991, at Yakima Meadows

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Athens Queen:** Astoria (2018)
**Battle Station:** Rego Park (2018); Bertram F. Bongard (2017)
**Bear Fan:** Vagrancy H. (2004); Genuine Risk H. (2004)
**Bessie's Boy:** Tremont (2014)
**Cannonball:** Commentator (2009); Pebo's Guy (2008); King Cugat (2007)

**Con Te Partiro:** Bolton Landing (2016)
**Four Wheel Drive:** Futurity (2019)
**Happy Like a Fool:** Matron (2017)
**Hootenanny:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (2014)
**Judy the Beauty:** Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint (2014); Madison (2014)
Moment Is Right: Astoria (2015)
**Kimari:** Bolton Landing (2019)
**Kirby's Penny:** Vagrancy (2018)
**Lady Aurelia:** Prix Morny (2016); King's Stand (2017)
**Nootka Sound:** Soaring Softly (2018)
**Pleasant Prince:** Pot O'Luck (2011)
**Richies Party Girl:** Wait a While (2014)
**Stillwater Cove:** Bolton Landing (2018)
**Sunset Glow:** Del Mar Debutante (2014)
**Undrafted:** Diamond Jubilee (2015); Jaipur Inv. (2014)

## GEORGE WEAVER

**Birthdate** - Dec. 23, 1970
**Birthplace** - Louisville, KY
**Residences** - Weston, FL; Saratoga Springs, NY

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 241 | 34 45 33 | $2,864,771 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 150 | 17 28 22 | $1,411,389 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Had a career year in 2016 with more than $3.3 million in purses earned; in 2015, won more than $3.1 million
* 2004 Gotham hero Saratoga County went on to win the $2 million Dubai Golden Shaheen

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Worked for John Hennig, D. Wayne Lukas, and Todd Pletcher; went on his own in 2002

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended the races with his father

**FIRST WINNER**
* First Spear, Dec. 5, 2002, Calder

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 STAKES**
**Boots Ahead:** Third Martini (2011)
**Christine's Outlaw:** Poker (2004)
**Coronation Day:** Virgo Libra (2009)
**Daddy Is a Legend:** Lake George (2018)
**Drum Major:** Knickerbocker (2006)
**Empire Line:** Damon Runyon (2018)
**Fiddler's Patriot:** Willard Straight (2012)
**Flipcup:** East View (2013)
**Fond:** Busher (2004); Open Mind (2003)
**Hard Mystery:** Inside Information (2012)
**High Noon Rider:** Better Talk Now (2015)
**Indian Hawke:** Albany (2006)
**Isotherm:** Pilgrim (2015)
**Lemon Splendor:** Swirlaway (2009)
**Lighthouse Bay:** Prioress (2013)
**Louisville First:** NYSSS Cupecoy's Joy (2016)
**Make Note:** NYSSS Great White Way (2009) Bertram Bongard (2009)
**Miss Challenge:** Statuette (2008)
**Perfect Officer**: Solomon Northup (2009)
**Saratoga County:** Gotham (2004)
**Street Sass:** She Rides Tonite (2007)
**Super Marina:** Wild Applause (2017)
**Thundering Sky:** De La Rose (2017); Pebbles (2016)
**Tizahit:** Demoiselle (2009
**Vekoma:** Nashua (2018))

## NICHOLAS P. ZITO

**Birthdate** - Feb. 6, 1948
**Birthplace** - New York, NY
**Residence** - Saratoga Springs, NY
**Website** - zitoracing.com

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 189 | 15 11 32 | $626,676 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 84 | 3 5 17 | $291,837 |

**NATIONAL/ECLIPSE CHAMPIONS**
**Storm Song:** Top 2-Year-Old Filly (1996)
**War Pass:** Top 2-Year-Old Colt (2007)

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2005
* Ended two Triple Crown bids in the Belmont Stakes: in 2004, when Birdstone denied Smarty Jones' attempt, and in 2008 with Da' Tara, who went wire-to-wire in upsetting Big Brown
* Saddled 7-year-old Commentator to victory in the 2008 Grade 1 Whitney and the Mass 'Cap
* Won the Kentucky Derby twice: with Strike the Gold in 1991 and Go for Gin in 1994
* Won the 1996 Preakness Stakes with Louis Quatorze, snapping trainer D. Wayne Lukas' Triple Crown winning streak at six
*Won the Champagne five times: War Pass (2007); Birdstone (2003); A P Valentine (2000); Greenwood Lake (1999), and The Groom Is Red (1998)

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Started in horse racing as a teenager working for trainer Buddy Jacobson; later worked for Bob Lake, Johnny Campo, and LeRoy Jolley

**FIRST WINNER**
* Palais, Liberty Bell, December 1972

**NEW YORK & GRADE 1 WINS**
**Adonis:** Wood Memorial (1999); Discovery (1999)
**Agincourt:** Dwyer (1992); Futurity (1991)
**Albert the Great:** Suburban (2001); Brooklyn (2001); Dwyer (2000); Jockey Club Gold Cup (2000)
**A P Valentine:** Champagne (2000)
**Banker's Buy:** South Shore (2011)
**Bellamy Road:** Wood Memorial (2005)
**Birdstone:** Travers (2004); Belmont (2004); Champagne (2003)
**Bird Town:** Acorn (2003); Kentucky Oaks (2003)
**Carousel Madness:** Amerigo Lady (1992)
**Castle Knight:** Stymie (1982)
**Chelsey Flower:** Sheepshead Bay (1996); Flower Bowl (1996)
**Commentator:** Kashatreya (2009); Whitney (2008;2005); Richmond Runner (2007); Mugatea (2006)
**Cool Coal Man:** Lord of the Night (2009); Albert the Great (2009)
**C P West**: Wild Again (2007)
**Cupid's Way:** Bouwerie (1981)
**Da' Tara:** Belmont Stakes (2008)
**Declan's Warrior:** Bay Shore (2013); Gygistar (2013)
**Dialed In:** Florida Derby (2011)

**Diligence:** Tom Fool (1997)
**Doneraile Court:** Jerome (1999); Nashua (1998)
**Fly Down:** Dwyer (2010)
**Go for Gin:** Kentucky Derby (1994); Remsen (1993); Chief's Crown (1993)
**Greenwood Lake:** Remsen (1999); Champagne (1999)
**High Fly:** Florida Derby (2005)
**Ice Box:** Florida Derby (2010)
**In the Gold:** Gazelle (2005)
**Jackson Bend:** Carter H. (2012); Forego (2011); James Marvin (2011)
**Jade Flush:** Rare Perfume (1994)
**La Rosa:** Demoiselle (1995)
**Lady D'Accord:** Bed o' Roses (1992-93); Yaddo (1990)
**Louis Quatorze:** Jim Dandy (1996); Preakness (1996)
**Mayanesian:** Engine One (1984); Sanford (1981)
**Mio Robertino:** Tidal (1993)
**Morning Bob:** Excelsior (1985)
**Morning Line:** Carter H. (2011)
**Most Distinguished:** Amsterdam (2007)
**Najran:** Westchester (2003)
**Princess Tru:** Outstandingly (1993)
**Prospector's Flag:** Discovery (1993); Albany (1993)
**Queen for the Day:** Tudor Queen (1984)
**Regal Shivers:** Whirlaway (2001)
**Ride Sally:** Distaff (1986); Top Flight (1986); Amerigo Lady (1985)
**Schematic:** Honorable Miss (1985); Petrify H. (1985)
**She's Mugs:** Funistrada (1994)
**Silver Knockers:** Halfmoon (2008)
**Star Standard:** Pimlico Special (1996)
**Stephen Got Even:** Donn (2000)
**Strike the Gold:** Pimlico Special (1992); Nassau County (1992); Kentucky Derby (1991)
**Storm Song:** Breeders' Cup Fillies (1996); Frizette (1996); Adirondack (1996)
**Sylvan's Girl:** Grey Flight H. (1977)
**The Cliff 's Edge:** Blue Grass (2004)
**The Groom Is Red:** Champagne (1998)
**Thirty Six Red:** Gotham (1990); Wood Memorial (1990)
**Thunders Dove:** Vivano (2008); Addison Mallery (2009)
**Up Like Thunder:** Bertram F. Bongard (2004)
**Wanderin Boy:** Brooklyn (2006)
**Warfie:** Long Island (1989); Hyde Park H. (1989)
**War Pass:** Breeders' Cup Juvenile (2007); Champagne (2007)

# LEADING TRAINERS IN NEW YORK 1935-2019

1935 - Hirsch Jacobs, 104 (others not available)
1936 - Hirsch Jacobs, 129 (others not available)
1937 - Hirsch Jacobs, 82; James Fitzsimmons, 30; Max Hirsch, 25
1938 - Hirsch Jacobs, 69; James Fitzsimmons, 51; L. Snyder, 37
1939 - Hirsch Jacobs, 61; James Fitzsimmons, 43; Max Hirsch, 38
1940 - Max Hirsch, 43; James Fitzsimmons, 42; Hirsch Jacobs, 40
1941 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60; Max Hirsch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 38
1942 - James Fitzsimmons, 45; Max Hirsch and Ben Jones, 38
1943 - Hirsch Jacobs, 80; Edward Nimkoff, 40; J. Fitzsimmons, 38
1944 - Hirsch Jacobs, 60;James Fitzsimmons, 52; Preston Burch, 49
1945 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Tom Smith, 36; W. C. Stephens, 34
1946 - Hirsch Jacobs, 77; James Fitzsimmons, 61; Preston Burch, 44
1947 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; James Fitzsimmons, 46; Max Hirsch, 33
1948 - Hirsch Jacobs, 70; Syl Veitch, 44; James Fitzsimmons, 40
1949 - Hirsch Jacobs, 100; Preston Burch/James Fitzsimmons, 39
1950 - Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Eugene Jacobs, 43; Frank Kearns, 40
1951 - H. Jacobs, 65; J. Fitzsimmons, 42; B. Winfrey/E. Holton, 38
1952 - Hirsch Jacobs, 58; James Fitzsimmons, 47; Bill Winfry, 45
1953 - H. Jacobs, 53; J. Fitzsimmons, 50; E. Jacobs/B.Winfrey, 48
1954 - J. Fitzsimmons, 75; H. Jacobs, 46; S.Veitch/ B. Winfrey, 40
1955 - James Fitzsimmons, 53; Hirsch Jacobs, 51; Allen Jerkens, 42
1956 - Hirsch Jacobs, 53; James Fitzsimmons, 50; Allen Jerkens, 41
1957 - Allen Jerkens, 55; Hirsch Jacobs, 48; Thomas WaIler, 36
1958 - Hirsch Jacobs, 71; Allen Jerkens, 43; Thomas WaIler, 38.
1959 - Hirsch Jacobs, 88; Edward Neloy, 64; Thomas WaIler, 38
1960 - Hirsch Jacobs, 86; Howard Jacobson, 48; Allen Jerkens, 47
1961 - Hirsch Jacobs, 68; Frank Martin, 58; Edward Neloy, 50
1962 - Allen Jerkens, 94; Howard Jacobson, 64; Hirsch Jacobs, 63
1963 - Howard Jacobson, 112; Hirsch Jacobs, 64; Allen Jerkens, 54
1964 - Howard Jacobson, 103; Hirsch Jacobs and Edward Neloy, 68
1965 - Howard Jacobson, 89; Allen Jerkens, 78; Hirsch Jacobs, 70
1966 - Allen Jerkens, 79; Howard Jacobson, 76; Thomas Gullo, 59
1967 - Howard Jacobson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 59; Bill Corbellini, 55
1968 - Howard Jacobson, 74; Phil G. Johnson, 60; Allen Jerkens, 56
1969 - Allen Jerkens,91; John Campo, 89; Robert Frankel, 63
1970 - John Campo, 101; Frank Martin, 76; Allen Jerkens, 59
1971 - Frank Martin, 106; Phil G. Johnson, 78; John Campo, 69
1972 - W. Preston King, 96; John Campo, 90; Frank Martin, 83
1973 - Frank Martin, 103; John Campo, 95; Jose Martin, 95
1974 - Frank Martin, 156; Lazaro Barrera, 108; John Campo, 84
1975 - Frank Martin, 142; Lazaro Barrera, 88; John Campo, 78
1976 - Frank Martin, 115; Lazaro Barrera and John Campo, 78
1977 - Frank Martin, 136; Allan Marcus, 92; Joseph Trovato, 67
1978 - Frank Martin, 111; Frank LaBoccetta, 79; R. DeBonis, 61
1979 - Frank Martin, 104; Robert DeBonis, 91; Joseph Trovato, 67
1980 - Frank Martin, 114; Gilbert Puentes, 65; Phil G. Johnson, 58
1981 - Frank Martin, 132; Robert DeBonis, 120; Gilbert Puentes, 68
1982 - F. Martin, 139; R. DeBonis, 101; P. Johnson/S. Sedlacek, 55
1983 - Oscar Barrera, 98; Frank Martin, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87
1984 - Oscar Barrera, 148; Gasper Moschera, 88; M. Sedlacek, 74
1985 - Oscar Barrera, 98; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Peter Ferriola, 87
1986 - Oscar Barrera, 112; D. Wayne Lukas, 74; Richard Dutrow, 73
1987 - Peter Ferriola, 117; D. Wayne Lukas, 109; Richard Dutrow, 84
1988 - D. Wayne Lukas, 140; Peter Ferriola, 135; R. Dutrow, 103
1989 - D. Wayne Lukas, 104; Robert Klesaris, 86; G. Moschera, 72
1990 - Robert Klesaris, 93; D. Wayne Lukas, 82; G. Moschera, 77
1991 - Peter Ferriola, 109; D. Wayne Lukas, 89; Robert Klesaris, 86
1992 - Peter Ferriola, 149; Gasper Moschera, 132; M. Hushion, 72
1993 - Gasper Moschera, 111; Mike Hushion, 102; Peter Ferriola, 78
1994 - Gasper Moschera, 106; Allen Jerkens, 102; John Parisella, 89
1995 - Gasper Moschera, 104; William Mott, 83; Robert Barbara, 74
1996 - Gasper Moschera, 87; William Mott, 79; John Kimmel, 78
1997 - Gasper Moschera, 81; John Kimmel, 77; Mitch Friedman 73
1998 - Gasper Moschera, 78; John Kimmel, 75; Michael Hushion 67
1999 - John Kimmel, 71; Todd Pletcher, 63; Joseph Orseno, 58
2000 - Juan Serey, 80; William I. Mott, 69; Richard Dutrow Jr., 65
2001 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 84; Todd Pletcher, 71; William Mott, 70
2002 - Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Todd Pletcher, 94; G. Contessa, 86
2003 - Todd Pletcher, 134; Richard Dutrow Jr., 105; Scott Lake, 63
2004 - Todd Pletcher, 129; Richard Dutrow Jr., 123; B. Levine, 80
2005 - Richard Dutrow, Jr. 113; Todd Pletcher, 102; G. Contessa, 90
2006 - Gary Contessa, 151; Richard Dutrow Jr. 107; T. Pletcher,101
2007 - Gary Contessa, 159; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102; K. McLaughlin, 79
2008 - Gary Contessa, 150; Bruce Levine, 104; R.E. Dutrow Jr., 102
2009 - Gary Contessa, 112; Todd Pletcher, 89; Bruce Levine, 69
2010 - Todd Pletcher, 120; Gary Contessa, 86; Rudy Rodriguez, 71
2011 - Todd Pletcher, 118, Rudy Rodriguez, 85; Rick Dutrow Jr., 83
2012 - R. Dutrow, Jr.,/David Jacobson (tie), 110; Todd Pletcher, 107
2013 - David Jacobson, 164; Todd Pletcher, 117; Chad Brown 101
2014 - David Jacobson, 133; Todd Pletcher 99; Rudy Rodriguez, 98
2015 - Chad Brown, 131; Todd Pletcher, 123; David Jacobson, 89
2016 - Chad Brown 135, Rudy Rodriguez 127, Todd Pletcher 112
2017 - Chad Brown, 148; Rudy Rodriguez, 121; Linda Rice, 113
2018 - Chad Brown, 154; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 115; Linda Rice, 96
2019 - Chad Brown, 142; Linda Rice, 106; Rudy R. Rodriguez, 90

# 2019 NYRA TRAINER STANDINGS
# Jan. 1, 2019 through Dec. 31, 2019

| NAME | STARTS | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | WIN% | $% | PURSES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chad C. Brown | 552 | 142 | 108 | 97 | 25.72 | 62.86 | $15,672,928 |
| Linda Rice | 525 | 106 | 95 | 81 | 20.19 | 53.71 | $6,368,672 |
| Rudy R. Rodriguez | 545 | 90 | 87 | 67 | 16.51 | 44.77 | $4,689,324 |
| Todd A. Pletcher | 417 | 84 | 70 | 58 | 20.14 | 50.84 | $7,482,243 |
| Jason Servis | 274 | 74 | 53 | 45 | 27.01 | 62.77 | $5,640,613 |
| Jeremiah C. Englehart | 336 | 60 | 47 | 44 | 17.86 | 44.94 | $4,166,858 |
| Christophe Clement | 288 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 17.36 | 51.04 | $4,108,854 |
| William I. Mott | 288 | 46 | 44 | 36 | 15.97 | 43.75 | $5,824,516 |
| Danny Gargan | 177 | 43 | 25 | 24 | 24.29 | 51.98 | $2,597,228 |
| Brad H. Cox | 177 | 39 | 46 | 31 | 22.03 | 65.54 | $3,495,120 |
| Kiaran P. McLaughlin | 239 | 39 | 36 | 33 | 16.32 | 45.19 | $4,171,428 |
| Steven M. Asmussen | 200 | 39 | 26 | 33 | 19.50 | 49.00 | $4,791,284 |
| Rob Atras | 190 | 36 | 44 | 28 | 18.95 | 56.84 | $1,767,616 |
| David G. Dome | 277 | 34 | 43 | 50 | 12.27 | 45.85 | $2,403,591 |
| Michelle Nevin | 237 | 33 | 36 | 39 | 13.92 | 45.57 | $2,292,847 |
| Michael J. Maker | 212 | 32 | 37 | 32 | 15.09 | 47.64 | $3,456,298 |
| Charlton Baker | 218 | 28 | 24 | 34 | 12.84 | 39.45 | $1,783,258 |
| H. James Bond | 139 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 20.14 | 35.97 | $1,224,498 |
| Gary P. Gullo | 178 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 15.17 | 40.45 | $1,190,834 |
| Mertkan Kantarmaci | 157 | 25 | 15 | 26 | 15.92 | 42.04 | $1,095,303 |
| Mark E. Casse | 141 | 25 | 9 | 23 | 17.73 | 40.43 | $3,130,495 |
| Gary C. Contessa | 371 | 24 | 43 | 51 | 6.47 | 31.81 | $2,082,064 |
| Raymond Handal | 170 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 14.12 | 40.00 | $1,355,872 |
| Jorge R. Abreu | 140 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 17.14 | 39.29 | $1,371,862 |
| Mark A. Hennig | 214 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 10.75 | 35.05 | $2,001,241 |
| John T. Toscano, Jr. | 208 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 11.06 | 34.62 | $1,126,272 |
| Chris J. Englehart | 163 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 12.88 | 38.65 | $1,130,381 |
| Edward R. Barker | 169 | 21 | 18 | 33 | 12.43 | 42.60 | $1,081,538 |
| Michael Miceli | 73 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 28.77 | 47.95 | $790,917 |
| Gary Sciacca | 234 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 8.12 | 29.06 | $1,220,731 |
| Thomas Albertrani | 134 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 14.18 | 41.79 | $1,850,718 |
| Bruce N. Levine | 243 | 18 | 37 | 28 | 7.41 | 34.16 | $1,276,157 |
| Carlos F. Martin | 183 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 9.84 | 33.88 | $1,881,268 |
| Bruce R. Brown | 174 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 10.34 | 29.89 | $964,849 |
| Claude R. McGaughey III | 123 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 14.63 | 40.65 | $2,553,027 |
| George Weaver | 150 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 11.33 | 44.67 | $1,411,389 |
| James T. Ryerson | 154 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 11.04 | 38.31 | $1,057,119 |
| Wesley A Ward | 90 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 18.89 | 48.89 | $1,224,140 |
| John C. Kimmel | 132 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 12.88 | 37.12 | $1,413,328 |
| H. Graham Motion | 85 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 20.00 | 42.35 | $1,729,756 |

# JOCKEYS

## JUNIOR ALVARADO

**Birthdate** - May 20, 1986
**Birthplace** - Barquisimeto, Venezuela
**Height** - 5 feet, 6 inches
**Weight** - 116 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 868 | 163, 117, 130 | $12,013,590 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 852 | 161, 115, 126 | $11,604,677 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Won two Grade 1s in 2019, piloting Arklow in the Joe Hirsch Turf Classic and Preservationist in the Woodward presented by NYRA Bets
* Guided Moreno to victory in the 2014 Grade 1 Whitney
* Won the 2013 Cigar Mile aboard Flat Out
* Won his first Grade 1 in Arlington Park's Beverly D. Stakes in 2010 aboard Éclair de Lune

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

* While his name was intended to be Rafael Alvarado, Jr., after his father, the name was mistakenly registered as Junior Rafael Alvarado

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* Father was a jockey in Venezuela

**FIRST WINNER**

* Esteivana, Dec. 30, 2005, La Rinconada, Venezuela
* First U.S. winner: Satira, Feb. 17, 2007, Gulfstream Park

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Adirondack:** Sue's Fortune (2018)
**Affirmed Success:** Saginaw (2013)
**Affectionately:** America (2015)
**Alex M. Robb:** Mr. Buff (2019)
**Alydar:** Realm (2018)
**Ashley T. Cole:** Lubash (2014)
**Athenia:** La Cloche (2012)
**Ballston Spa:** Strike Charmer (2016)
**Bay Ridge:** Split Time (2018)
**Beaugay:** Hessonite (2013)
**Bernardini:** Royal Albert Hall (2019)
**Biogio's Rose:** Holiday Disguise (2018)
**Bold Brat:** Dontbeshy I'll Buy (2012)
**Bouwerie:** Beautiful But Blue (2012)
**Bridgetown:** Black Stetson (2018)
**Broad Brush:** Street Life (2012)
**Broadway:** StartwithSilver (2018); Isabelle (2015); Meese Rocks (2011)
**Busher:** Condo Commando (2015)
**Champagneforashley:** Preachinto-thedevil (2011)
**Chelsey Flower:** Speaktomeofsummer (2019); Recepta (2013)
**Cigar Mile:** Flat Out (2013)
**Coastal:** Vegas No Show (2013)
**Commentator:** Readtheprospectus (2013)
**Compelling World:** Saginaw (2013)
**Correction:** Startwithsilver (2019)
**Critical Eye:** Bar of Gold (2016)
**Curlin:** Smart Transition (2015); Romansh (2013)
**Damon Runyon:** Swag Daddy (2011)
**Demoiselle:** Lake Avenue (2019)
**Distaff:** Cluster of Stars (2013)
**Easy Goer:** Japan (2015)
**Empire Classic:** Mr. Buff (2019); Lunar Victory (2012)
**English Channel:** Dragon Bay (2016)
**Evan Shipman:** Mr. Buff (2019); Can You Diggit (2018); Lunar Victory (2012)
**Evening Attire:** North Slope (2015)
**Fall Highweight:** Heaven's Runway (2016)
**Fickle Fanny:** Uno Duo (2013)
**Fleet Indian:** Beautiful But Blue (2012)
**Forbidden Apple:** Mr. Havercamp (2019)
**Forego:** Strapping Groom (2013)
**Fort Marcy:** Lubash (2013)
**Fred Capossela:** Hardened Wildcat (2012)
**Gander:** Durkin's Call (2019)
**Garland of Roses:** C C's Pal (2011)
**Glens Falls:** Lady Cohiba (2013)
**Gotham:** Enticed (2018)
**Gravesend:** Do Share (2017); Strapping Groom (2013); Saginaw (2012)
**Hall of Fame:** Casa Creed (2019)
**Haynesfield:** Inherit the Gold (2012)
**Hollie Hughes:** Bavaro (2019); Drama King (2016); Saginaw (2013); Be Bullish (2011)
**Honorable Miss:** C C's Pal (2012)
**Interborough:** Dawn the Destroyer (2019)
**Jazil:** Mr. Buff (2019)
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Arklow (2019)
**John's Call:** Harrod's Creek (2012)
**John Morrissey:** Saginaw (2013)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Miss Narcissist (2013)
**Just A Game:** Celestine (2016)
**Kingston:** Lubash (2015)
**Ladies:** Arena Elvira (2013); C C's Pal (2012)
**Lynclar:** Aquitania (2012)
**Maddie May:** Split Time (2018)
**Maid of the Mist:** Critical Value (2019); Surge of Pride (2018)
**Mike Lee:** Anaylze the Odds (2018); Amberjack (2013)
**Mohawk:** Lubash (2015)
**New York:** Waltzing Matilda (2015)
**Nashua:** Mohaymen (2015)
**Mr. Nasty:** Be Bullish (2011)
**NYSSS:** Our Super Nova (Staten Island, 2019); Lover's Key (Statue of Liberty, 2017); Free N Clear (Statue of Liberty, 2016); Take Issue (Park Ave., 2015); Miss Narcissist (Fifth Ave., 2013); Belief System (Times Sq., 2013); I Bet Toni Knows (Cupecoy's Joy, 2012); Shane Roars (Great White Way, 2011)
**Parlo:** Roman Invader (2013)
**Patsyprospect:** Zetterholm (2012)
**Pay The Butler:** Kindergarden Kid (2011)
**Pebbles:** Lady Lara (2014)
**Peeping Tom:** Morning Buzz (2018)
**P.G. Johnson:** Harmonize (2015)
**Point of Entry:** Red Knight (2019)
**Prioress:** Emma's Encore (2012)
**Queens County:** Ron the Greek (2011)
**Raging Fever:** Morrow Cove (2012)
**Remsen:** Mohaymen (2015)
**Saginaw:** Mr. Buff (2019)
**Saratoga Dew:** Frostie Anne (2018); Go Unbridled (2012-13)
**Saratoga Special:** Green Light Go (2019); Exaggerator (2015)
**Sis City:** Daria's Angel (2019); Frostie Anne (2018)
**Sky Beauty:** Super Espresso (2011)
**Spite The Devil:** Readtheprospectus (2013)
**Suburban:** Preservationist (2019); Effinex (2015); Flat Out (2013)
**Top Flight:** House Rules (2015)
**Turnbackthealarm:** Golden Award (2019); Arena Elvira (2011)
**Vagrancy:** Glorious View (2013); C C's Pal (2012)
**Victory Ride:** Emma's Encore (2012)
**Voodoo Dancer:** La Cloche (2012)
**Yaddo:** La Moneda (2018)
**Westchester:** Flat Out (2013)

**West Point:** Lubash (2015)
**Whitney:** Moreno (2014)
**Who's To Pay:** Big Screen (2013)
**Windswept Wings:** Beautiful But Blue (2012)
**Winter Memories:** Feel Glorious (2019)
**Withers:** Tax (2019)
**Woodhaven:** Secretary At War (2017)
**Woodward:** Preservationist (2019)

## JOE BRAVO

**Birthdate** - Sept 10, 1971
**Birthplace** - Long Branch, NJ
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches
**Weight** - 114 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 438 | 58, 68, 59 | $6,608,495 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 152 | 11, 19, 19 | $1,400,011 |

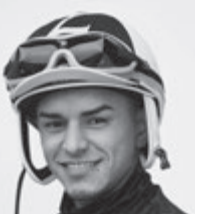
**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* "Jersey Joe" cracked triple digits in wins in a single year for the first time since 2013 when he registered 111 wins in 2018, including 17 graded stakes victories
* Won his first Breeders' Cup race when leading Blue Prize in the 2019 Distaff at Santa Anita
* Won the 2018 Grade 1 Carter Handicap aboard Army Mule at Aqueduct and also piloted Blue Prize to victory in the Grade 1 Juddmonte Spinster
* Leading rider at Monmouth 13 times and the Meadowlands champion nine times

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Bravo's father and grandfather were jockeys

**FIRST WINNER**
* Daffy Dac at Calder on March 17, 1988

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Sean Avery (2011); A.P. Indian (2016)
**Aqueduct:** Liberty Gold (2001)
**Astarita:** Shapely Scrapper (1993)
**Athenia:** Denomination (2011); Tampico (1998); Rapid Selection (1997)
**Ballerina:** Pearl City (1997)
**Beaugay:** Careless Heiress (1997)
**Belmont Sprint Championship:** A.P. Indian (2016)
**Bold Ruler:** Say Florida Sandy (2001)
**Busanda:** Diversa (2001); Little Miss Fast (1996)
**Busher:** Diversa (2001); Mackie (1996); True Affair (1993)
**Carter:** Army Mule (2018)
**Champagne:** Greenpointcrusader (2015)
**Coaltown:** Big Jewel (1993)
**Cowdin:** Just a Cat (1996)
**Diablo:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)
**Discovery:** Protonico (2014)
**Excelsior:** May I Inquire (1996)
**Forego:** A.P. Indian (2016)
**Fort Marcy:** Big Blue Kitten (2015)
**Fred Capossela:** Forest Heir (2001)
**Futurity:** Annual Report (2015); Jack's in the Deck (2011); Bevo (1999)
**Garland of Roses:** Phone the Doctor (1996)
**Gazelle:** My Miss Lilly (2018)
**General Douglas MacArthur:** Local Problem (1993)
**Genuine Risk:** Katz Me If You Can (2001)
**Gravesend:** Say Florida Sandy (2000)
**Hollie Hughes:** Say Florida Sandy (2001)
**Home of the Free:** Tinseltown (2005)
**House Party:** J Z Warrior (2008)
**Hudson:** Ostrolenka (2017)
**Iroquois:** Absatootly (2017)
**Jamaica:** Monarch's Maze (1999)
**King's Bishop:** Valid Video (2003)
**Kings Point:** Chowder's First (2005)
**Kingston:** Pebo's Guy (2001)
**Knickerbocker:** Drum Major (2006)
**Lawrence Realization:** Gunning For (2004)
**Lure:** Zennor (2017); Big Blue Kitten (2014)
**Mohawk:** Plato's Love (1998)
**Mount Vernon:** Darlin Danika (1997)
Nashua: Avery Island (2017)
**NYSSS:** Shut Out Time (Times Square, 1999; Great White Way, 1998)
**Outstandingly:** Princess Tru (1993)
**Paumonok:** Falkenburg (2000); Hay Cody (1996)
**Personal Ensign:** Sheer Drama (2015)
Pilgrim: Fagan's Legacy (2005)
**Raise Heck:** Frisk Her (2007)
**Red Smith:** Grassy (2010); Dave (2007); Monarch's Maze (1999)
**Remsen:** Comeonmom (1998)
**Ruthless:** Lorie Darlin (2000)
**Sands Point:** Ball Dancing (2014)
**Saranac:** Casa Eire (1994)
**Saratoga Six:** Thanks to Randy (1992)
**Sensational:** True Affair (1993)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Santa Monica (2019); Rosalind (2015)
**Sleepy Hollow**: Shut Out Time (1998)
**Spinaway:** Condo Commando (2014)
**Sport Page:** Silver Wagon (2006)
**Sporting Plate**: Big Jewel (1993)
**Stymie:** Windrush (2001)
**Sword Dancer:** Big Blue Kitten (2013)
**Tale of the Cat:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)
**Tate:** Bold Union (2009)
**Tempted:** Successful Outlook (2006); True Affair (1992)
**Tepin:** Antoinette (2019)
**Thirty Six Red:** Red Pine (1992)
**Ticonderoga:** Office Miss (1999)
**Tremont:** Time Limit (1997)
**Turnback the Alarm:** Mil Kilates (1997)
**Vagrancy:** Chip (1998)
**Victory Ride:** Smokey Glacken (2004)
**Westchester:** Tonalist (2015); Gygistar (2004)
**Withers:** Avery Island (2018)
**Yaddo:** Junior Pitchunia (1997)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Distaff:** Blue Prize (2019)



## ERIC CANCEL

**Birthdate** - August 8, 1996
**Birthplace** - Carolina, Puerto Rico
**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch
**Weight** - 110 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 726 | 90, 96, 121 | $6,071,093 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 721 | 88, 94, 121 | $5,799,109 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Led all North American apprentice jockeys by earnings in 2015
* 2015 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice

* Won first career graded stakes with Smooth Daddy in the 2017 Grade 3 Fort Marcy

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Parents Efrain Cancel and Gezzela Algarin are both former jockeys
* Attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica

**FIRST WINNER**
* Srta. Aleidy C. January 1, 2015, Camarero, Puerto Rico
*First contiguous U.S. win, Little Baker, March 8, 2015, Gulfstream Park

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Affirmed Success:** Celtic Chaos (2017)
**Autumn Days:** Saratoga Treasure (2019)
**Busher:** Espresso Shot (2019)
**Chelsey Flower:** Raucous (2017)
**Damon Runyon:** Empire Line (2018)
**East View:** Espresso Shot (2018)
**Elusive Quality:** Therapist (2019)
**Fort Marcy:** Smooth Daddy (2017)
**Garland of Roses:** Vertical Oak (2018)
**Gravesend:** Recruiting Ready (2018)
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Caledonian (2017)
**John Morrissey:** Celtic Chaos (2017)
**Ladies:** Forever Liesl (2019)
**Lost In The Fog:** Caledonian (2017)
**Memories of Silver:** Feel Glorious (2019)
**Mike Lee:** Bust Another (2016)
**NYSSS:** Aunt Babe (Fifth Avenue, 2017); Louisville First (Cupecoy's Joy 2016)
**Pebbles:** Stella di Camelot (2018)
**Peeping Tom:** Bon Raison (2019)
**Soaring Softly:** Lightstream (2016)
**Videogenic:** Archumybaby (2019)
**Xtra Heat:** No Deal (2019)

## KENDRICK CARMOUCHE

**Birthdate** – January 18, 1984
**Birthplace** – Vinton, LA
**Height** – 5 feet, 6 inches
**Weight** – 116 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 834 | 113, 101, 109 | $6,692,602 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 714 | 92, 88, 96 | $5,653,029 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Inducted into the Parx Hall of Fame in 2015
* Won seven riding titles at Parx including four straight (2008-11)

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* His father, Sylvester Jr. and brother Sylvester III were also jockeys; took out his jockey license when he was 16

**FIRST WINNER**
* Earl n Erin, April 27, 2000, Evangeline Downs

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Albany:** Hit It Once More (2016)
**Alex M. Robb:** Control Group (2018)
**Artie Schiller:** Macagone (2016)
**Bay Ridge:** Frost Wise (2018); Isabelle (2016)
**Belle Harbor:** Irish Jasper (2015)
**Belmont Turf Sprint:** Pure Sensation (2016)
**Bertram Bongard:** Battle Station (2017)
**Busanda:** Lockdown (2017)
**Busher:** Joint Return (2014)
**Caress:** Mominou (2019)
**Cicada:** Bluegrass Flag (2017)
**Dancin Renee:** Haveyougoneaway (2016)
**Danger's Hour:** Macagone (2017)
**East View:** Absatootly (2015)
**Fall Highweight:** Green Gratto (2015)
**Fort Marcy:** Olympico (2019)
**Fred Capossela:** Majestic Affair (2015)
**Gold Fever:** King Kranz (2016)
**Gravesend:** Green Gratto (2015)
**Heavenly Prize:** Divine Miss Gray (2018); Isabelle (2017)
**Honorable Miss:** Haveyougoneaway (2016)
**Interborough:** Divine Miss Gray (2018)
**Jazil:** Backsideofthemoon (2018); Majestic Affair (2016)
**Jimmy Winkfield:** A Different Style (2018)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Melodic (2015)
**Ladies:** Wonder Gal (2017)
**Long Island:** Goldy Espony (2015)
**Lucky Coin:** Shore Runner (2015)
**Maddie May:** Dublin Girl (2017)
**Maid of the Mist:** Berning Rose (2017)
**Mike Lee:** T Loves a Fight (2017)
**Mr. Sinatra:** Control Group (2018)
**NYSSS:** Bluegrass Flag (Park Avenue, 2017)
**River Memories:** Goldy Espony (2015)
**Seeking the Ante:** She's All Ready (2015)
**Skidmore:** Chattel (2018)
**Soaring Softly:** Seek and Destroy (2019)
**Temperence Hill:** Scuba (2016)
**Tempted:** Daisy (2017)
**Toboggan:** Green Gratto (2017)
**Troy:** Shore Runner (2015)
**Vagrancy:** Heavenhasmynikki (2019)
**Waya:** Goldy Espony (2015)

## JAVIER CASTELLANO

**Birthdate** - Oct. 23, 1977
**Birthplace** - Maracaibo, Venezuela
**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch
**Weight** – 114 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 941 | 197, 165, 130 | $25,053,713 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 541 | 114, 98, 84 | $10,866,104 |

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**
* 2013 New York, 239 winners
* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
* 2015 Belmont spring, 56
* 2014 Belmont spring, 51 (tie)
* 2014 Saratoga, 58
* 2013 Belmont fall, 55
* 2013 Saratoga, 66
* 2013 Belmont spring, 72
* 2011 Belmont fall, 42
* 2007 Aqueduct fall, 19
* 2004 Aqueduct spring, 37
* 2002-03 Aqueduct inner track, 76

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 2017 when he was just 39 years old
* Won four straight Eclipse Awards for Outstanding Jockey from 2013-16
* Extended his own record with his sixth victory in the Travers when he piloted Catholic Boy to victory in 2018…it was his first Mid-Summer Derby win since 2015 aboard Keen Ice, upsetting Triple

Crown champion American Pharoah…also won with V. E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010), and Bernardini (2006)
* Had personal record $28.1 million in earnings in 2015 and has exceeded $20 million in earnings for eight consecutive years with an active streak of 2012-19
* Led all North American jockeys in earnings from 2013-16 and has finished in the top-five every year since 2012
* Won six races from seven mounts on Nov. 9, 2013 at Aqueduct
* Rode Bernardini to win the 2006 Preakness, Travers and Jockey Club Gold Cup
* Won his second Preakness in 2017 aboard Cloud Computing
* Notched career win No. 5,000 on Oct. 20, 2018 on Offering Plan at Belmont Park on Empire Showcase Day, becoming just the 34th jockey in North American history to reach that mark
* Has had four five-win days at Saratoga: Sept. 2, 2013; July 25, 2010; Sept. 3, 2005; and Sept. 6, 2004
* Enters 2020 with at least one Breeders' Cup win in every year since 2012, including two in 2019 aboard Belvoir Bay in the Turf Sprint and British Idiom in the Juvenile Fillies.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Moved to the United States in June, 1997

**FIRST WINNER**
* Phone Man, July 31, 1997, Calder

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Acorn:** Contested (2012); Gabby's Golden Gal (2009)
**Adirondack:** Nonna Mela (2016)
**Alabama:** Embellish the Lace (2015); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Pine Island (2006)
**Albany:** Twisted Tom (2017); Escapefromreality (2013)
**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Imperial Hint (2018-19); El Deal (2017); Rock Fall (2015)
**Allied Forces:** Conquest Enforcer (2016)
**Anne M. Clare:** Yawkey Way (2010)
**Ashley T. Cole:** Kharafa (2015, 2013)
**Astoria:** I Still Miss You (2017)
**Astronomia:** Barbie Wire (2013)
**Athenia:** Roca Rojo (2016)
**Awad:** Storming Inti (2013)
**Ballerina:** Come Dancing (2019); Hilda's Passion (2011)
**Ballston Spa:** Dacita (2015); Salve Germania (2009)
**Bay Shore:** Coup de Grace (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)
**Beaugay:** Dedication (2004)
**Bed o' Roses:** Dame Dorothy (2015)
**Beldame:** Princess of Sylmar (2013); Sightseek (2004); Exogenous (2001)
**Belle Cherie:** Wedding Toast (2013)
**Belmont Derby Invitational:** Catholic Boy (2018)
**Belmont Gold Cup Invitational:** Call to Mind (2018)
**Belmont Oaks Invitational:** New Money Honey (2017)
**Bennington:** Hilda's Passion (2010)
**Bernard Baruch:** Ironicus (2015); Get Stormy (2010)
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Up Like Thunder (2004)
**Birdstone:** Turco Bravo (2016); Micromanage (2014); Rule (2011)
**Bold Ruler:** Canadian Frontier (2004)
**Bolton Landing:** Simple Surprise (2015)
**Bouwerie:** Lovely Syn (2013)
**Bowling Green:** Flintshire (2016); Red Rifle (2015); Hyper (2013)
**Brooklyn:** War Story (2017); Wanderin Boy (2006)
**Busher:** Princess of Sylmar (2013); Bema (2002)
**Caress:** Brushed Bayou (2007)
**Carter:** Silver Wagon (2007)
**Cat Cay:** Princess of Sylmar (2014)
**Catinca:** Baby J (2013)
**Champagne:** Daredevil (2014); Union Rags (2011)
**Chelsey Flower:** Seek and Destroy (2018); Create a Dream (2016)
**Christiecat:** Tesora (2018)
**Cicada:** Proper Gamble (2002)
**Cigar Mile:** Sharp Azteca (2017); Connect (2016)
**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Stopchargingmaria (2014); Princess of Sylmar (2013); Music Note (2008)
**Colonial Minstrel:** Classy Charm (2005)
**Comely:** Wedding Toast (2013); Broadway's Alibi (2012)
**Commentator:** Empire Dreams (2015)
**Correction:** Cluster of Stars (2013)
**Critical Eye:** Kathryn the Wise (2019)
**Dancin Renee:** Precise Lady (2007)
**De La Rose:** Miss Keller (2010)
**Demoiselle:** Stopchargingmaria (2013)
**Diana:** Winter Memories (2012); Zagora (2011)
**Distaff:** Smokey Glacken (2006)
**Discovery:** Tommy Macho (2015); Zakocity (2004)
**Dream Supreme:** Munnings Sister (2012)
**Duck Dance:** Caixa Eletronica (2013); Rule by Night (2011)
**East View:** Seeyouinmydreams (2001)
**Elusive Quality:** Hard Spun (2014)
**Empire Classic:** Twisted Tom (2017); Spite the Devil (2004-05)
**Endear:** R Gypsy Gold (2012)
**English Channel:** Offering Plan (2015)
**Evan Shipman:** Royal Posse (2015)
**Fairy Garden:** Samitar (2013)
**Fairway Flyer:** Barancella (2007)
**Fall Highweight:** Caixa Eletronica (2012); True Direction (2002)
**Fashion:** Chocolate Brown (2004)
**Fieldy:** Fortunate Damsel (2004)
**Finney:** Baffle Me (2013)
**Firethorn:** Hymn Book (2011)
**Flash:** Beacon Shine (2005)
**Flat Out:** Turco Bravo (2016)
**Flower Bowl:** Ave (2010)
**Fly So Free:** Mass Media (2004)
**Forego:** Mass Media (2005)
**Forever Together:** Andina Del Sur (2019)
**Forty Niner:** Alma d'Oro (2010)
**Fourstardave:** Get Stormy (2010); Remarkable News (2006)
**Fred Capossela:** Spin Zone (2002)
**Frizette:** Nickname (2015)
**Funny Cide:** Dugout (2018)
**Futurity:** Theory (2016); Park Avenue Ball (2004)
**Gallant Bloom:** Come Dancing (2019); Cluster of Stars (2013); Pomeroy's Pistol (2011); Great Intentions (2006)
**Garden City:** Winter Memories (2011); Backseat Rhythm (2008)
**Gazelle:** My Miss Sophia (2014); Music Note (2008); Pine Island (2006); Exogenous (2001)
**General Douglas MacArthur:** Naughty New Yorker (2007)
**Genuine Devotion:** Going to Kukaro (2012)
**Gio Ponti:** Bal Harbour (2018); Catapult (2016)
**Given:** Pianist (2012)
**Gleaming:** Seal Cove (2011)
**Glens Falls:** Hit It Rich (2012)
**Glow:** Pays to Dream (2007)
**Glowing Tribute:** Joyful Chaos (2005)
**Groovy:** Spring to the Sky (2012)

**Go for Wand:** Spiced Perfection (2019)
**Gotham:** Saratoga County (2004)
**Graceful Darby:** Citronnade (2006)
**Hall of Fame:** Interactif (2010); Wesley (2008)
**Hill Prince:** Outperformance (2006); Rey de Cafe (2005)
**Honorable Miss:** Stormy Kiss (2006)
**Hopeful:** Ralis (2015)
**Hudson:** Runaway Lute (2018); General Maximus (2010)
**Huntington:** Magoo's Magic (2004)
**Imperial Gesture:** Book Review (2012)
**Interborough:** Distorted Passion (2010)
**Intercontinental:** Zindaya (2016)
**Irish Linnet:** Chorus Music (2011)
**Iroquois:** Quezon (2016); Risky Rachel (2011); Cluster of Stars (2013)
**Jamaica:** Nobiz Like Shobiz (2007); Watchmon (2005)
**Jaipur:** Right One (2011); First Defence (2008); Ecclesiastic (2007); Multiple Choice (2004)
**Jazzy:** Baffle Me (2013)
**Jim Dandy:** Stay Thirsty (2011); Bernardini (2006)
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Bernardini (2006)
**John Hettinger:** Fifty Five (2018-19); Fourstar Crook (2016-17)
**John Morrissey:** Chowders First (2005)
**John's Call:** Rousing Victory (2005); Hyper (2013)
**Just a Game:** Rushing Fall (2019); Antonoe (2017); Coffee Clique (2014); C. S. Silk (2011)
**Kelso:** Anchor Down (2016); Jersey Town (2012); Tam Lin (2008): Trippi's Storm (2007)
**King's Bishop:** The Big Beast (2014); Capt. Candyman Can (2009)
**Kings Point:** Lord Of the Thunder (2003)
**Kingston:** Offering Plan (2017); Kharafa (2014); Compliance Officer (2012); Dave (2006); Irish Colonial (2003)
**Knickerbocker:** Fishy Advice (2007)
**Ladies:** Borrowing Base (2008)
**Lake George:** Proctor's Ledge (2017)
**Lake Placid:** Varenka (2019); Rushing Fall (2018); Proctor's Ledge (2017); Backseat Rhythm (2008)
**Lawrence Realization:** Kicken Kris (2003)
**Lena Spencer:** Rose Catherine (2010)
**Life's Magic:** Lady Marlboro (2007)
**Long Island:** Hit It Rich (2011); Criticism (2008-09)
**Lucky Coin:** Spring to the Sky (2014)
**Lynbrook:** Wonderment (2015)
**Mahony:** Archidust (2019)
**Manhattan:** Flintshire (2016); Real Solution (2014)
**Manila:** Up the Ante (2018)
**Man o' War:** Twilight Eclipse (2015); Red Rocks (2008)
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Honor Code (2015); Ghostzapper (2005)
**Miss Grillo:** Selflessly (2019); New Money Honey (2016); Watsdachances (2012)
**Mohawk:** Offering Plan (2018); Banrock (2009); Win with Beck (2005)
**Montauk:** Judy Soda (2006); Lovely Amanda (2001)
**More Than Ready:** Stunt Man (2007)
**Mother Goose:** Music Note (2008)
**Mount Vernon:** Fifty Five (2019); Fourstar Crook (2017); Sabellina (2006)
**Nashua:** Violence (2012)
**Nassau County:** Flashing (2009); Nonsuch Bay (2002)
**NYSSS:** Sportswriter (Cab Calloway, 2015); Comandante (Thunder Rumble, 2013); Frosty Bay (Cupecoy's Joy, 2013; Statue of Liberty, 2013) Sportswriter (NYSS, 2012); Sportswriter (Thunder Rumble, 2012); General Maximus (Times Sq., 2010); Brookhaven's Money (Spectacular Bid, 2008); Tishmeister (Statue of Liberty, 2007); Stunt Man (Thunder Rumble, 2007)
**Next Move:** With Ability (2002)
**Nijana:** Exclusively Wild (2004)
**Noble Nashua:** Johannesburg Smile (2011)
**Open Mind:** Street Secret (2013)
**Paradise Creek:** Big Handsome (2017)
**Pearl City:** Miss Mischief (2013)
**Pebbles:** Partisan Politics (2015); Miss Catalyst (2009); Fortunate Damsel (2004); Glia (2002)
**Pennine Ridge:** Demarchelier (2019); Catholic Boy (2018)
**Perfect Sting:** Daring Kathy (2015)
**Personal Ensign:** Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011); Miss Shop (2007)
**Peter Pan:** Timeline (2017); Madefromlucky (2015)
**P. G. Johnson:** Dogtag (2018); Partisan Politics (2014); Granny Mc's Kitten (2013); Watsdachances (2012); Fancy Point (2010)
**Pilgrim:** Imperia (2014); Bobby's Kitten (2013); Eskendereya (2009)
**Poker Stakes:** Jack Milton (2014); War Zone (2003)
**Prioress:** Royal Charlotte (2019); Her Smile (2011)
**Queens County:** Rodman (2009)
**Quick Call:** Blind Ambition (2017); Ready for Rye (2015); Beau Choix (2010)
**Rare Treat:** Pompeii (2001)
**Red Smith:** Sadler's Joy (2019); Village King (2018)
**Remsen:** Honor Code (2013)
**Riskaverse:** Dayatthespa (2012)
**River Memories:** Guapaza (2016)
**Road Princess:** Kauai Katie (2013)
**Rockville Centre:** Runaway Lute (2016)
**Ruffian:** Cavorting (2016); Ask the Moon (2011)
**Sabin:** Flawless Treasure (2008)
**Sanford:** Sombeyay (2018) Bitumen (2016)
**Saranac:** Prince Arch (2004); Blazing Fury (2001)
**Saratoga Dew:** Jules N Rome (2016)
**Saratoga Special:** Gunnevera (2016); I Spent It (2014); Union Rags (2011)
**Say Florida Sandy:** Bold Decision (2005)
**Schuylerville:** Comical (2019); So Many Ways (2012)
**Scottish Monk:** Tam Lin (2008)
**Seeking the Ante:** Fierce Lady (2019)
**Shady Character:** Clement Rock (2011)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Criticism (2009); Sauvage (2005)
**Shine Again: :** Your Love (2018); Carina Mia (2017); Better Lucky (2014)
**Shuvee:** Stopchargingmaria (2015); Awesome Maria (2011); Wild Spirit (2003)
**Skidmore:** Flameaway (2017)
**Sky Beauty:** Toasting (2014)
**Summer Secretary:** Watsdachances (2013)
**Summing:** Top Surprize (2011)
**Speed Boat:** Samitar (2013)
**Spinaway:** Sweet Loretta (2016); So Many Ways (2012)
**Sport Page:** Mass Media (2004)
**Straight Deal:** Strike a Deal (2007)
**Step Nicely:** Famous Patriot (2008)
**Stroll:** Balance the Books (2013)
**Stymie:** Ground Storm (2004, 2002)
**Sword Dancer:** Annals of Time (2019); Flintshire (2016); Telling (2009)
**Temperance Hill Invitational:** Madefromlucky (2017); Ever Rider (2014)
**Tempted:** Stopchargingmaria (2013); Better Now (2005)
**Three Coins Up:** Kharafa (2013); Jaguar Paw (2013); Fishy Advice (2005)

**Ticonderoga:** Fifty Five (2017-18)
**Tom Fool:** Ghostzapper (2004)
**Trapp Mountain:** Royal Vindication (2008)
**Travers:** Catholic Boy (2018); Keen Ice (2015); V.E. Day (2014); Stay Thirsty (2011); Afleet Express (2010); Bernardini (2006)
**Trevita:** Deanaallen'skitten (2013)
**Troy:** Green Mask (2017); Spring to the Sky (2014)
**True North:** Imperial Hint (2018); Rock Fall (2015); Caixa Eletronica (2012)
**Turnback the Alarm:** Dame Dorothy (2014); Sugar Shake (2007)
**Tweedside:** Medolina (2012)
**Uncle Mo:** Caixa Eletronica (2013)
**Union Avenue:** Risky Rachel (2012): Silvercup Baby (2009)
**Vagrancy:** Hilda's Passion (2011); Indian Flare (2007)
**Valor Lady:** Astronomia (2007)
**Via Borghese:** Perfect Energy (2003)
**Victory Ride:** Royal Charlotte (2019); Irish Jasper (2015)
**Virgo Libra:** Coronation Day (2009)
**Voodoo Dancer:** With Patience (2004)
**Vosburgh:** Imperial Hint (2018-19); Rock Fall (2015); Ghostzapper (2003)
Waya: Fools Gold (2019); Estrechada (2017); Guapaza (2016)
**West Point:** Offering Plan (2019); Straight Story (2010); Golden Commander (2004)
**Westchester:** Gygistar (2005)
**Western Larla:** Doctor Chit (2012)
**Whirlaway:** Regal Shivers (2001)
**White Carnation:** Board Elligible (2004)
**Whitney:** Honor Code (2015)
**Wild Applause:** Blowout (2019)
**With Anticipation:** Opry (2018); Made You Look (2016); Bashart (2013)
**Withers:** Revolutionary (2013); Bernardini (2006)
**Wonder Again:** New Money Honey (2017)
**Wood Memorial:** Gemologist (2012); Bellamy Road (2005)
**Woodward:** Shaman Ghost (2016); Liam's Map (2015); Ghostzapper (2004)
**Yaddo:** Fourstar Crook (2016); Dayatthespa (2013-14); Latitude Forty (2008)
Distaff: Stopchargingmaria (2015)
**Yanks Music:** Dance Away Capote (2007); Message Red (2003)
**You Go West Girl:** Dayatthespa (2013)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Classic:** Ghostzapper (2004)
**Filly & Mare Turf:** Dayatthespa (2014); Zagora (2012)
**Dirt Mile:** City of Light (2018); Liam's Map (2015)
**Distaff:** Stopchargingmaria (2015)
**Juvenile Fillies:** British Idiom (2019); Ria Antonia (2013)
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Rushing Fall (2017); New Money Honey (2016)
**Juvenile Turf Sprint:** Bulletin (2018)
**Turf Sprint:** Belvoir Bay (2019)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**
**Preakness:** Cloud Computing (2017); Bernardini (2006)

## DYLAN DAVIS

**Birthdate** - Nov. 15, 1994
**Birthplace** - Manhasset, New York
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches
**Weight** - 112 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,117 | 134, 153, 154 | $8,872,300 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,108 | 134, 149, 153 | $8,785,630 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Tied a NYRA record with a six-win day on Feb. 18, 2018 at Aqueduct…finished in the money in all nine of his mounts that day, with two runner-up finishes and a third-place effort…won the first five races to start the card to become the first jockey to have a six-win day at NYRA track since Javier Castellano in 2013.

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Father is retired jockey Robbie Davis; sisters Jacqueline and Katie are also jockeys

**FIRST WINNER**
* Soldier Sam, Sept. 19, 2012, Suffolk Downs

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Affirmed Success:** Pat On the Back (2019)
**Autumn Days:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2018)
**Bay Ridge:** Mrs. Orb (2019)
**Commentator:** Pat On the Back (2019)
**Dads Caps:** Its All Relevant (2019)
**Dancin Renee:** Wonderment (2017)
**Empire Classic:** Pat On the Back (2018)
**Gander:** Nine Route (2018)
**Hollie Hughes:** My Boy Tate (2018)
**John Morrisey:** Celtic Chaos (2019)
**Kelso:** Pat On the Back (2019)
**Ladies:** Divided Attention (2015)
**NYSSS:** Blindwillie McTell (Great White Way, 2018); Mr. Sinatra (Testosterstone, 2017)
**Queens County:** Stan the Man (2019)
**Rego Park:** Blindwillie McTell (2019)
**Saginaw:** Pat On the Back (2018)
**Say Florida Sandy:** My Boy Tate (2018)
**Sleepy Hollow:** Pat On the Back (2016)
**Soaring Softly:** Nootka Sound (2018)
**Stud Muffin:** Turco Bravo (2019)
**Stymie:** Harlan Punch (2018)
**Toboggan:** Great Stuff (2018)
**Westchester:** Tale of Silence (2018)
**West Point:** Kharafa (2018)
**Yaddo:** Belle of the Spa (2019)

## MANUEL FRANCO

**Birthdate** - Dec. 19, 1994
**Birthplace** - Carolina, Puerto Rico
**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch
**Weight** - 112 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,340 | 221, 223, 203 | $16,688,680 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,274 | 212, 217, 190 | $14,674,143 |

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**
* 2019 New York, 212 winners
* 2018 New York, 244
* 2019 Belmont fall, 44
* 2019 Aqueduct spring, 18
* 2019 Aqueduct winter, 98
* 2018 Aqueduct fall, 25
* 2018 Aqueduct winter, 61

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Posted the most wins by a jockey on the NYRA circuit for the second consecutive

year in 2019 with 212, making him one of just two jockeys to crack the 200-win plateau
* Won his first career Breeders' Cup race with Sharing in the 2019 Juvenile Fillies Turf at Santa Anita
* Led Discreet Lover, a 45-1 mutuel selection, to victory in the 2018 Grade 1 Jockey Club Gold Cup
*Won his first Grade 1 on October 1, 2016 with Joking in the Vosburgh, and followed with his second a week later with Yellow Agate in the Frizette

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Went to the track with his father in Puerto Rico; attended jockey school there in 2012

**FIRST WINNER**
* Skylight Citizen, Jan. 2, 2013, Camarero, PR

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Alex M. Robb:** Sent It In (2016)
**Allied Forces:** Uncle Benny (2019); World of Trouble (2018)
**Awad:** Empire of War (2018); Mountain Music Man (2015); Vision Perfect (2014)
**Bay Shore:** Long Haul Bay (2017)
**Bouwerie:** Quezon (2015)
**Broadway:** Hot City Girl (2017)
**Busanda:** Always Shopping (2019)
**Carter:** World of Trouble (2019)
**Champagne:** Tiz the Law (2019)
**Cicada:** Lost Raven (2016)
**Correction:** Clothes Fall Off (2016)
**Dancin Renee:** Picco Uno (2018)
**Danger's Hour:** Fire Away (2018); Aztec Brave (2015)
**Demoiselle:** Positive Spirit (2018)
**Diablo:** Joking (2016)
**Distaff:** Come Dancing (2019)
**East View:** English Soul (2018)
**Empire Classic:** Empire Dreams (2015)
**Empire Distaff:** Verdant Pastures (2017)
**Excelsior:** Discreet Lover (2018)
**Flat Out:** Hard Study (2018)
**Fleet Indian:** English Soul (2018); Jc's Shooting Star (2015)
**Forbidden Apple:** Voodoo Song (2018)
**Fourstardave:** World Approval (2017)
**Frizette:** Yellow Agate (2016)
**Gander:** Governor Malibu (2016)
**Garland of Roses:** Pauseforthecause (2019); Expression (2014)
**Gazelle:** Always Shopping (2019)
**Glens Falls:** Lady Montdore (2018)
**Haynesfield:** Send It In (2017)
**Heavenly Prize:** Divine Miss Grey (2019)
**Hill Prince:** Yoshida (2017)
**Hudson:** Build to Suit (2019)
**Intercontinental:** Zindaya (2015)
**Jaipur:** World of Trouble (2019)
**Jazil:** Sunny Ridge (2017), Micromanage (2015)
**Jerome:** Firenze Fire (2018)
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Awesome Gent (2016)
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Discreet Lover (2018)
**John's Call:** Highland Sky (2019)
**Key Cents:** I Still Miss You (2017); The Lewis Dinner (2014)
**Ladies:** Just Got Out (2018); Saythree-hailmary's (2016)
**Lake George:** Daddy is a Legend (2018)
**La Verdad:** Kathryn the Wise (2019)
**License Fee:** Zindaya (2015)
**Maid of the Mist:** Quezon (2014)
**Mizdirection:** Eyeinthesky (2019)
**Nashua:** Vekoma (2018)
**Notebook:** Regal Minister (2014)
**NYSSS:** My Boy Tate (Thunder Rumble, 2019); Baby Boss (Part Avenue, 2018); Toni Tools (Fifth Ave., 2016); Bavaro (Great White Way, 2016); The Lewis Dinner, (Fifth Ave., 2014); Loki's Vengeance (Times Square, 2014)
**Perfect Sting:** My Sweet Girl (2016)
**Pilgrim:** Forty Under (2018)
**Plenty of Grace:** Light In Paris (2017)
**Prince Hill:** Yoshida (2017)
**Queens County:** Micromanage (2014)
**Remsen:** Catholic Boy (2017)
**Rockville Centre:** La Fuerza, (2018)
**Ruffian:** Come Dancing (2019)
**Ruthless:** Strategic Dreams (2018)
**Saginaw:** Wake Up in Malibu (2016)
**Say Florida Sandy:** Honor Up (2019)
**Seattle Slew:** Securitz (2017)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Holy Helena (2018)
**Skidmore:** Another Miracle (2019)
**Sleepy Hollow:** Evaluator (2017)
**Stud Muffin:** J S Bach (2018)
**Stymie:** Sunny Ridge (2017); Turco Bravo (2016)
**Ticonderoga:** Old Harbor (2016)
**Top Flight:** Another Broad (2019)
**True North:** Joking (2016)
**Union Avenue:** Bonita Bianca (2018)
**Videogenic:** My Won Love (2018)
**Vosburgh:** Joking (2016)
**Wild Applause:** Super Marina (2017)
**Winter Memories:** Matty's Magnum (2018)
**With Anticipation:** Catholic Boy (2017)
**Withers:** Sunny Ridge (2016)
**Woodhaven**: Vision Perfect (2015)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Sharing (2019)

## REYLU GUTIERREZ

**Birthdate** - July 27, 1996
**Birthplace** - Rochester, NY
**Height** - 5 feet, 1 inch
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 809 | 103, 98, 110 | $4,506,729 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 418 | 50, 44, 165 | $2,701,466 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* 2018 Eclipse finalist as Outstanding Apprentice
* Won his first career graded stakes aboard Do Share in the 2019 Grade 3 Tom Fool

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Spent much of his youth working for his father, Luis Gutierrez, a horse trainer at Finger Lakes and was a 2017 graduate of SUNY Cortland with a degree in exercise science

**FIRST WINNER**
* Occhio Della Tigre, November 2, 2017, Finger Lakes

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Damon Runyon:** Not That Brady (2019)
**Tom Fool:** Do Share (2019)

## JOSE LEZCANO

**Birthdate** - April 20, 1985
**Birthplace** - Chiriquí, Panama
**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,016 | 212, 155, 135 | $14,092,021 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 990 | 208, 154, 130 | $13,628,761 |

### NEW YORK RIDING TITLES

* 2019 Belmont spring/summer, 44 winners

### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

* Won his first NYRA meet title by capturing the 2019 Belmont spring/summer campaign
* On the inaugural Stars & Stripes Day at Belmont in 2014, won the $1 million Belmont Derby Invitational aboard Mr Speaker and the Belmont Sprint Championship with Clearly Now
* In 2013, rode Horse of the Year Wise Dan to three victories, including his second straight Breeders' Cup Mile
* Won his first Breeders' Cup race aboard his first mount, Maram, in the inaugural running of the Juvenile Fillies Turf in 2008

### INTRODUCTION TO RACING

* Lezcano began riding on his father's farm before attending the Laffit Pincay Jockey School

### FIRST WINNER

* Cloudy Gray, March 14, 2004, Gulfstream Park

### NEW YORK STAKES WINS

**A Gift:** Fastest Magician (2011)
**Alabama:** Royal Delta (2011)
**Albany:** So Lonesome (2014)
**Aqueduct Turf Sprint:** Fully Vested (2019)
**Around The Cape:** Night Officer (2013)
**Ashley T. Cole:** Black Tide (2018); Lubash (2012)
**Ballston Spa:** Laughing (2013)
**Bay Shore:** Declan's Warrior (2013)
**Beaugay:** Waterway Run (2014)
**Beldame:** Wedding Toast (2015)
**Belle Cherie:** Kid Kate (2010)
**Belmont Derby:** Henley's Joy (2019); Mr Speaker (2014)
**Belmont Sprint Championship:** Clearly Now (2014)
**Belmont Turf Sprint:** Final Frontier (2019)
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Weekend Hideaway (2012)
**Better Talk Now:** Front Run the Fed (2019)
**Bit of Whimsy:** Maximova (2013)
**Bold Ruler:** Clearly Now (2013); Calibrachoa (2011); Le Grand Cru (2009)
**Bouwerie:** Newly Minted (2019)
**Bowling Green:** Hangover Kid (2014)
**Break Through:** Burban (2013)
**Broadway:** Holiday Disguise (2019)
**Brooklyn:** Marconi (2019)
**Caress:** Thieves Guild (2015)
**Central Park:** Pixelate (2019)
**Cigar Mile:** To Honor and Serve (2011)
**Classy Mirage:** Kid Kate (2012)
**Coronation Cup:** Morticia (2017)
**Curlin:** V.E. Day (2014)
**Dancin Renee:** Holiday Disguise (2019)
**Danger's Hour:** Inspector Lynley (2019)
**Dedicated Rullah:** Redefined (2009)
**De La Rose:** Lady Lara (2016)
**Demoiselle:** Dixie City (2010)
**Diana:** Laughing (2013)
**Do It Fast:** Hangingbyathread (2009)
**Dream Supreme:** Miss Tizzy (2007)
**Dwyer:** Speightster (2015); Fly Down (2010)
**Empire Distaff:** Bonita Bianca (2018); Wonder Gal (2015)
**Evantail:** Discreet Marq (2013)
**Fabersham:** Mine Over Matter (2012)
**Fall Highweight:** Cherokee Country (2009)
**Fifth Marine:** Lubash (2010)
**Flat Out:** Marconi (2019)
**Fleet Indian:** Newly Minted (2019)
**Flower Bowl:** Laughing (2013)
**Fort Marcy:** Cosmonaut (2009)
**Four Bases:** Buddy's Humor (2008)
**Foustardave:** Voodoo Song (2018)
**Frizette:** Artemis Agrotera (2013)
**Glens Falls:** Keertana (2010)
**Gone Fishin:** Weekend Hideaway (2013)
**Gotham:** Visionaire (2008)
**Grand Prix American Jockey Club:** Marconi (2019)
**Gravesend:** Firenze Fire (2019)
**Gygistar:** Declan's Warrior (2013)
**Haynesfield:** Honor Up (2019)
**High Ice:** Mor Chances (2009)
**In Her Glory:** Tar Heel Mom (2009)
**Intercontinental:** Mississippi Delta (2017)
**Itaka:** Love Abroad (2008)
**Jaipur:** Souper Speedy (2013)
**Jamaica:** Prince Will I Am (2010)
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Ron the Greek (2013)
**John Hettinger:** You Go West Girl (2009)
**John Morrissey:** Weekend Hideaway (2014)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Filibustin (2016); Matchmadeinheaven (2012)
**Kelly Kip:** H Man (2019)
**Kelso:** Le Grand Cru (2009)
**Key Cents:** Big Q (2019); Filibustin (2016)
**Kingston:** Minnie Punt (2010)
**Knickerbocker:** Boisterous (2012)
**Lake George:** Winter Memories (2011)
**Lure:** Inspector Lynley (2018)
**Maid of the Mist:** Stormy's Smile (2008)
**Manila:** Gallery (2015)
**Man o' War:** Point of Entry (2012)
**Matron:** Alms (2019)
**May Night:** Lady Cohiba (2011)
**Mike Lee:** Preachintothedevil (2011)
**Miss Grillo:** Testa Rossi (2013); Winter Memories (2010); Maram (2008)
**Mom's Command:** Miss Valentine (2011)
**Monarch's Maze:** Lubash (2010)
**More To Tell:** Potomac (2019)
**Mount Vernon:** I Lost My Choo (2009-10)
**Nashua:** To Honor and Serve (2010); Buddy's Saint (2009)
**New York:** Mystical Star (2012)
**Noble Damsel:** Naples Bay (2012)
**NYSSS:** Bank on Shea (Great White Way, 2019); Newly Minted (Park Ave., 2019); Ex Ex Ex (Cab Calloway, 2015); Sarah Accomplished (Fifth Ave., 2008); Follow My Dream (Perfect Arc, 2008); Mor Chances (Thunder Rumble, 2008)
**Ogden Phipps:** Wedding Toast (2015)
**One Count:** Drosselmeyer (2011)
**Perfect Sting:** Dame Ellen (2009)
**P.G. Johnson:** Coasted (2016)
**Pilgrim:** Isotherm (2015)
**Poker:** Ballagh Rocks (2017); Obviously (2016); Clear Attempt (2012); Courageous

Cat (2011))
**Prioress:** Lucy N Ethel (2016)
**Queen Tutta:** In Step (2011)
**Quick Call:** Pure Sensation (2014)
**Remsen:** Buddy's Saint (2009)
**Riskaverse:** Defiant Honor (2017)
**Ruffian:** Wedding Toast (2015)
**Sands Point:** Discreet Marq (2013); Winter Memories (2011)
**Saranac:** Voodoo Song (2017)
**Soaring Softly:** Morticia (2017)
**Spice Island:** Wallis (2011)
**Suburban:** Zivo (2014)
**Sunny and Mild:** Ron the Greek (2011)
**Thirty Flags:** Jazzy Idea (2012)
**Ticonderoga:** Invading Humor (2015); You Go West Girl (2009-10)
**Tiller:** Summer Breezing (2012)
**Toboggan:** Solid Wager (2019)
**Tweedside:** Bella Castani (2013)
**Wanda:** Daring Reality (2011)
**Westchester:** To Honor and Serve (2012)
**Xtra Heat:** Short Kakes (2018)
**Ziggy's Boy:** Arch Traveler (2011)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Maram (2008)
**Ladies Classic:** Royal Delta (2011)
**Mile:** Wise Dan (2013)

## MIKE LUZZI

**Birthdate** - Oct. 27, 1969
**Birthplace** -Wilmington, DE
**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches
**Weight** - 114 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 215 | 16, 15, 28 | $1,051,196 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 214 | 15, 15, 28 | $1,038,536 |

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**
* 2003 Aqueduct spring, 34 winners

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2015 George Woolf Award
* Won his 3,000th career victory aboard Too Tough Pete at Belmont Park on May 17, 2008
* Eclipse Award for Outstanding Apprentice Jockey in 1989

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grandfather Buddy Raines was a trainer, and older brother John a jockey

**FIRST WINNER**
* Tis A Sir, Nov. 4, 1988, Laurel Park

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Aqueduct:** Snake Mountain (2003); Mighty Magee (1996)
**Ave's Flag:** Carminooch (2006)
**Basket Weave:** Little Nick (2010)
**Bay Shore:** Blissful State (1995)
**Beaugay:** Delta Princess (2003)
**Bed o' Roses:** Carmandia (2007); Dixie Flag (1998)
**Belle Born:** Weathered (2009)
**Berlo:** Dancin Renee (1997)
**Best Turn:** Da Hoss (1995)
**Bold Ruler:** Shake You Down (2003)
**Bouwerie:** Rodeo Licious (2004)
**Brooklyn:** Timely Warning (1991)
**Busanda:** Captivating Lass (2012)
**Busher:** Ammy Hils (1995)
**Chieftan's Command:** Maizelle (2007)
**Cigar Mile:** Daaher (2007)
**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Jilbab (2002)
**Comely:** Touching Beauty (2010)
**Correction:** She's Zealous (2004); Jill Miner (1994)
**Count Fleet:** Sonny's Bruno (1993)
**Cowdin:** Twilight Time (1999)
**Coyote Lakes:** Nite Light (2007); Navesink River (2005)
**Damon Runyon:** Smooth Bert (2012)
**Darlin Momma:** Weathered (2010)
**Dearly Precious:** Evil's Pic (1995)
**Distaff:** Carson Hollow (2003)
**East View:** Biogio's Rose (1996)
**First Flight:** Dixie Flag (1997)
**Floral Park:** Ice Cool Kitty (2007)
**Fly So Free:** Sir Greeley (2005)
**Fort Marcy:** Five Iron (2014); Wised Up (1999)
**Frizette:** Sutra (2006)
**Gallant Fox:** Nite Light (2007); Navesink River (2005); Coyote Lakes (2001-02)
**Gander:** Accountforthegold (2007)
**Garland of Roses:** Singlet (2012)
**Go for Gin:** Spanish Mission (2005)
**Go for Wand:** Spun Sugar (2006)
**Gravesend:** City Attraction (2007); Don Six (2004); Shake You Down (2003)
**Hempstead:** Critical Eye (2001)
**Hill Prince:** Van Minister (2002)
**Hollie Hughes:** Papua (2004)
**Hunch:** Sam Sparkle (2011)
**Huntington:** Twilight Time (1999); Medium Turn (1995)
**Impressive:** Ravalo (2008)
**Interborough:** Seeking the Sky (First Div., 2000); Go Again Valid (Second Div., 2000)
**Iroquois:** Ice Cool Kitty (2008); Seeking the Ante (2005); Princess Dixie (2003)
**Jerome:** The Lumber Guy (2012); Daaher (2007)
**Jersey Girl:** Olde Glamour (2009)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Sunny Shamrock (1994)
**Kamikazie:** Weathered (2008)
**Karakorum:** How 'bout No (2006)
**Kelso:** Ashkal Way (2006)
**Kings Point:** Accountforthegold (2007)
**Kingston:** Plato's Love (2000)
**Knickerbocker:** Kiri's Clown (1994)
**Ladies:** Critical Eye (2002)
**Lizzy Cool:** Weathered (2008)
**Long Island:** Market Booster (1994)
**Love is Eternal:** Midnight Visit (2011)
**Match the Hatch:** Roman Dynasty (2006
**Mike Lee:** Willy Beamin (2012)
**Mohawk:** Top C Jim (1999)
**Mollie Wilmot:** Cagey Girl (2008)
**National Treasure:** Officer in Pursuit (2007)
**Nassau County:** Seeking the Ante (2005)
**Next Move:** Weathered (2009); Indian Vale (2007); Restored Hope (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)
**NYSSS:** Forgotten Hero (Fifth Ave., 2018); Lovely Syn (Park Ave. 2013); Lady On the Run (Staten Island, 2011); Park Ave., 2011); Like a Rose (Park Ave., 2008); Haggs Castle (Cormorant, 2002); Laken (Park Ave. 2000); Bon Fearless (Fifth Ave., 2000)
**Open Mind:** Porte Bonheur (2007)
**Ormsby:** Storm Boot Gold (2006)
**Paumonok:** Say Florida Sandy (2003); l Esteemed Friend (1999); Secret Odds (1994)
**Prioress:** I'm Brassy (2000)
**Proud Appeal:** Carminooch (2007)
**Queens County:** Researcher (2008)
**Rare Treat:** Weathered (2009); Restored Hope (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)
**Ruthless:** Valid Affect (1997); Evils Pic (1995)
**Safely Kept:** Saskya (2003)
**Schenectady:** Common Objective (1999)
**Scotzanna:** Cologny (2004)
**Seeking the Gold:** Free of Love (2004)

**Sewickley:** Secret Odds (1993)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Critical Eye (2001)
**Shuvee:** Cowgirls Don't Cry (2008)
**Sport Page:** Tasteyville (2007); Man's Hero (1994)
**Stormy Krissy:** Candy Box (2007)
**Stuyvesant:** Accountforthegold (2006)
**Stymie:** Snake Mountain (2003); Manchurian (2006)
**Summer Colony:** Pool Land (2006)
**Sword Dancer:** Kiri's Clown (1995)
**Tinchen's Prince:** Ruffino (2010)
**Top Flight:** Dixie Flag (1997)
**Top Secret:** May Day Vow (2006)
**Tremont:** Gold Joy (2004)
**True North:** Shake You Down (2003)
Vodka: Dr Disco (2011)
**Voodoo Dancer:** Flattermewithroses (2012)
**West Point:** Excellent Tipper (1994)
**Westchester:** Nicodemus (2019); Utopia (2007); Mr. Shawklit (1995)
**Whirlaway:** Summer Doldrums (2007); Watch the Bird (1998)
**Woodhaven:** Starry Val (1995); Groovy Feeling (1994)

## RAJIV MARAGH

**Birthdate** - July 9, 1985
**Birthplace** - Kingston, Jamaica
**Height** - 5 feet, 4 inches
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 628 | 55, 82, 82 | $4,354,805 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 498 | 43, 68, 61 | $3,817,800 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

* Returned to riding in December of 2016 following a 17-month recovery after a severe spill at Belmont Park
* Best performances in Triple Crown races came with a second-place finish in the 2017 Belmont Stakes aboard Irish War Cry and third in the 2011 Kentucky Derby on Mucho Macho Man
* Rode 2014's Turf Male and Older Male Champion Main Sequence to win the G1 Sword Dancer and the G1 Joe Hirsch Turf Classic
* Rode Groupie Doll to back-to-back wins in the Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint, 2012-13
* Collected his 1,000th victory on Feb. 26, 2010 at Gulfstream Park aboard Mint Maker

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**

* Father Collin was a jockey in Jamaica

**FIRST WINNER**

* Pricedale Kid, Feb. 1, 2004, Tampa Bay Downs

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

**Albany:** Funny Guy (2019)
**Alex M. Robb:** Icabad Crane (2010)
**Am Capable:** Winning Point (2009)
**Amsterdam:** Currency Swap (2012); Caleb's Posse (2011)
**Artie Schiller:** Exulting (2018)
**Ballerina:** By the Moon (2017); Artemis Agrotera (2014); Music Note (2009)
**Basket Weave:** Joha (2013)
**Bed o'Roses:** By the Moon (2017); Rite Moment (2008)
**Beldame:** Music Note (2009)
**Bridgetown:** Regally Irish (2019)
**Broadway:** Lights Off Annie (2009)
**Brooklyn:** Birdrun (2011)
**Busher:** Little Belle (2008)
**Caveat Competor:** Remarkable Remy (2008)
**Correction:** Clothes Fall Off (2017); Distorted Passion (2009)
**De La Rose:** Thundering Sky (2017)
**Dewars Rocks:** Dance Gal Dance (2008)
**Diablo:** Royal Currier (2012)
**Distaff:** Rite Moment (2008)
**Donor:** Bubbly Jane (2009)
**East View:** Flipcup (2013); Don't Forget Gil (2008)
**Equalize:** Miami Cat (2012)
**Evan Shipman:** Icabad Crane (2011)
**Excelsior:** Last Gunfighter (2013)
**Fleet Indian:** Dance Gal Dance (2009)
**Foil:** Distorted Passion (2008)
**Franklin Square:** Stonesintheroad (2019)
**Fred Capossela:** Oliver Zip (2014)
**Funny Cide:** Future Prospect (2009)
**Gallant Bloom:** Artemis Agrotera (2014)
**Geyser Spring:** Elusive Heat (2009)
**G'Day Mate:** Icabad Crane (2011)
**Gio Point:** Small Bear (2017)
**Glens Falls**: Hostess (2008)
**Go for Wand:** Seventh Street (2009)
**Gotham:** Haikal (2019)
**Hall of Fame:** Quick Wit (2012)
**Hill Prince:** Krypton (2010)
**Hollie Hughes:** Gold and Roses (2008)
**Hopeful:** Currency Swap (2011)
**Iroquois:** Willet (2012)
**Island Sun:** Right One (2011)
**Jazzing Around:** Future Prospect (2009)
**Jerome:** Adios Charlie (2011)
**Jim Dandy:** Wicked Strong (2014)
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Haikal (2019)
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Main Sequence (2014)
**John Hettinger**: Invading Humor (2014)
**John's Call:** Sanagas (2011)
**Just a Game:** Diamondrella (2009)
**Kelso:** Tizway (2010)
**Key To The Bridge:** Prize Catch (2011)
**Kings Bishop:** Caleb's Posse (2011)
**Knickerbocker:** Operation Red Dawn (2009)
**Lake George:** Be Fair (2009)
**Lake Luzerne:** Chestoria (2009)
**Loudonville:** Tommasi (2008)
**Love Is Eternal:** Dance Gal Dance (2008)
**Maid of the Mist:** Sentimental Lass (2010)
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Tizway (2011)
**Mike Lee:** Friend or Foe (2010)
**Missy Moo I Love You:** My Magic Moment (2008)
**Mother Goose:** Zo Impressive (2012)
**Mount Vernon:** Shakeira (2013)
**New York:** Giants Play (2011)
**NYSSS:** Funny Guy (Times Square, 2019); Bee Noteworthy (Staten Island, 2017); Franny Freud (Fifth Ave., 2009); Ruffino (Cormorant, 2009)
**Paris Opera**: Sugar Again (2011)
**Pilgrim:** Air Support (2010)
**Positive Gal:** Diamondrella (2008)
**Proud Delta:** Runway Rosie (2008)
**Proud Truth:** Precursor (2009)
**Punkin Pie:** Galloping Giraffe (2013)
**Queens County:** Jonesy Boy (2013)
**Rare Treat:** Runaway Rosie (2008)
**Raymond Earl:** Last Gunfighter (2012)
**Ride Sally:** Runway Rosie (2008)
**Rockville Centre:** Bustin It (2014)
**Rough Rogue:** Manteca (2009)
**Ruthless:** Justwhistledixie (2009)
**Sabellina:** Nehantic Kat (2009)
**Saratoga Dew:** Carameaway (2014)
**Shopping For Love:** Akilina (2009)
**Shot Berry:** Sunny Desert (2013)
**Sky Beauty:** Distorted Legacy (2011)

**Sword Dancer:** Main Sequence (2014)
**Toccet:** Managed Account (2011)
**Tom Fool:** Spartiatis (2017)
**Union Avenue:** Carrera Cat (2019)
**Vagrancy:** By the Moon (2017); Merry Meadow (2014)
**Wait a While:** Celestine (2015)
**Wandering Cloud:** Dance Gal Dance (2009)
**Whitney:** Tizway (2011)
**Wild Applause:** Celestine (2015)
**Wings of Jove:** Female Drama (2009)
**Wood Memorial:** Irish War Cry (2017); Wicked Strong (2014)
**Xtra Heat:** Diamondrella (2008)
**Yaddo:** Nehantic Kat (2009)
**You and I:** Currency Swap (2012)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Dirt Mile:** Caleb's Posse (2011)
**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Groupie Doll (2012-13)
**Juvenile Sprint:** Hightail (2012)

## IRAD ORTIZ, JR.

**Birthdate** - Aug. 11, 1992
**Birthplace** - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico
**Height** - 5 feet, 3 inches
**Weight** - 112 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,516 | 324, 311, 221 | $34,109,019 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 802 | 152, 161, 120 | $13,397,816 |

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**
* 2017 New York, 296 winners
* 2015 New York, 281
* 2014 New York, 278
* 2019 Aqueduct fall, 29
* 2018 Belmont fall, 44
* 2018 Saratoga, 52
* 2018 Belmont spring/summer, 60
* 2018 Aqueduct spring, 24
* 2017 Belmont fall, 51
* 2017 Aqueduct spring, 30
* 2017 Aqueduct inner track, 76
* 2016 Belmont fall, 48 (tie)
* 2015 Saratoga, 57
* 2015 Belmont fall, 50
* 2015 Aqueduct fall, 30
* 2014 Belmont fall, 46
* 2014 Belmont spring/summer, 51 (tie)
* 2013-14 Aqueduct inner track, 83
* 2012-13 Aqueduct inner track, 79

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Led all North American jockeys in wins (324) and earnings ($34,109,019) in 2019, marking the third consecutive year with the most victories dating to 2017 and second straight year he paced all riders in earnings
* Eclipse Award winner in 2018 ($27.7 million, 341 wins) and 2019 ($34.1 million, 324 wins) as Outstanding Jockey, when leading the nation in both earnings and wins.
* Won back-to-back riding titles in New York in 2014 and 2015 with 278 and 281 winners, respectively and added his third year-end crown in 2017 with 296 winners
* Has won two Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the most wins by a jockey at the Saratoga meet, notching 52 victories in 2018
* Won four Breeders' Cup races in 2019 at Santa Anita, earning the Bill Shoemaker Award, for leading all jockeys in wins in the 14-race, two-day event that featured Ortiz, Jr. winning the Juvenile Turf Sprint, Dirt Mile, and his first Breeders' Cup Classic
* Won his first Classic when he piloted Creator to victory in the 2016 Belmont Stakes

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
*Began his riding career at Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico on New Year's Day in 2011, and rode there until June, winning 76 of his 357 mounts with earnings of $453,845
* Pito Rosa, a NYRA peace officer who works in the jockeys' room, took notice of Ortiz's success in Puerto Rico and asked New York-based agent Tony Micallef if he'd be interested in carrying the rider's book. Micallef accepted, and Ortiz rode his first race at Belmont Park on June 17, 2011 and had his first U.S. victory one week later aboard Millennium Jet on June 24

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Grandfather, also named Irad Ortiz, was a jockey, as was uncle Ivan Ortiz…Irad Ortiz, Jr. attended Puerto Rico's Escuela Vocacional Hípica, a school for prospective jockeys

**FIRST WINNER**
* Wild Logic, Jan. 2, 2011, Hipódromo Camarero in Puerto Rico

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Acorn:** Sweet Reason (2014)
**Adirondack:** Perfect Alibi (2019); Cavorting (2014)
**Affectionately:** Teen Pauline (2014)
**Affirmed Success:** Eye Luv Lulu (2018)
**A. G. Vanderbilt:** Poseidon's Warrior (2012)
**Alabama:** Questing (2012)
**Alydar:** Royal Posse (2016); Farhaan (2014)
**Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship:** Rainbow Heir (2017)
**Athenia:** Rymska (2018)
**Awad:** Buy Land and See (2019)
**Ballston Spa:** Lady Eli (2017)
**Bay Shore:** March (2015)
**Beaugay:** Homerique (2019); A Raving Beauty (2018); Strike Charmer (2016)
**Bed o' Roses:** Lewis Bay (2018); Hot Stones (2014)
**Belmont Stakes:** Creator (2016)
**Belmont Gold Cup:** Innovation Company (2015)
**Belmont Oaks:** Lady Eli (2015)
**Belmont Turf Sprint:** Disco Partner (2017-18)
**Bernard Baruch:** Qurbaan (2018); Heart to Heart (2017)
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Cleon Jones (2019)
**Biogio's Rose:** Storied Lady (2016)
**Bold Ruler:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2016)
**Bolton Landing:** Stillwater Cove (2018)
**Bowl Game:** North Slope (2014)
**Broadway:** Court Dancer (2016)
**Busanda:** Overprepared (2015)
**Busher:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2017)
**Cannon Shell:** W.W.'s Lady's Man (2012)
**Carter:** Swagger Jack (2013)
**Champagne:** Firenze Fire (2017); Havana (2013)
**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Questing (2012)
**Corma Ray:** Pretty Boy Freud (2011)
**Coronation Cup:** Stars Above Me (2014)
**Correction:** Mamdooha (2015)
**Critical Eye:** Holiday Disguise (2018); Kathryn the Wise (2017)
**Curlin:** Hofburg (2018)
**Dancing Renee:** La Verdad (2014)

**De La Rose:** Uni (2018)
**Demoiselle:** Lewis Bay (2015)
**Diana:** Lady Eli (2017); Dacita (2016)
**Distaff:** Holiday Disguise (2018)
**Dwyer:** Firenze Fire (2018); Kid Cruz (2014)
**East View:** Bonita Bianca (2016)
**Easy Goer:** Economic Model (2016); Kid Cruz (2014)
**Elusive Quality:** Disco Partner (2017); A Lot (2016)
**Empire Classic:** Royal Posse (2016)
**Evening Attire:** Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013)
**Evan Shipman:** Diversify (2017); Royal Posse (2016)
**Evening Attire:** Long River (2014); Last Gunfighter (2013)
**Fall Highweight:** Life in Shambles (2018)
**Flat Out:** Tu Brutus (2017)
**Flower Bowl:** Foustar Crook (2018); Lady Eli (2016); Stephanie's Kitten (2015)
**Forbidden Apple:** Disco Partner (2017); King Kreesa (2016)
**Forever Together:** Penjade (2017)
**Franklin Square:** Clipthecouponannie (2016)
**Furlough:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2016); Constellation (2015)
**Futurity:** Four Wheel Drive (2019); Uncle Benny (2018)
**Garland of Roses:** Room for Me (2015); Ullapool (2013)
**Gazelle:** Lewis Bay (2016)
**Gotham:** Shagaf (2016)
**Gravesend:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2016); Salutos Amogis (2014)
**Hall of Fame:** Camelot Kitten (2016); Takeover Target (2015); Wallyanna (2014)
**Haynesfield:** Good Luck Gus (2016)
**Hill Prince:** Camelot Kitten (2016); Ring Weekend (2014)
**Holly Springs:** Big Brownie (2012)
**Interborough:** Takrees (2017); Willet (2015)
**Intercontinental:** Significant Form (2019)
**Jaipur:** Disco Partner (2017-18)
**Jerome:** Flexibility (2016); Noble Moon (2014)
**Jersey Girl:** Sower (2018); Kareena (2016); Cavorting (2015); Red Velvet (2014)
**Jim Dandy:** Tax (2019)
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Clawback (2013)
**Jockey Club Gold Club:** Diversify (2017)
**John's Call:** Infinite Wisdom (2017); Mr Maybe (2016); Da Big Hoss (2015)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Temper Mint Patty (2014)
**Just a Game:** A Raving Beauty (2018)
**Kelso:** Vyjack (2014)
**Key Cents:** Frosty Margarita (2015)
**King's Bishop:** Capo Bastone (2013)
**Kingston:** King Kreesa (2013)
**Knickerbocker:** Heart to Heart (2016)
**Ladies:** Teen Pauline (2014)
**Lake George:** Ancient Secret (2016); Mrs McDougal (2015)
**License Fee:** Portmagee (2017); Lady Shipman (2016)
**London Company:** King Kreesa (2012)
**Long Island:** Lady Paname (2018)
**Lord of the Night**: Farhaan (2013)
**Lottsa Talc:** Miss Valentine (2012)
**Lucky Coin:** We Deer You (2017)
**Lure:** Under Control (2015)
**Maddie May:** Frosty Margarita (2016)
**Maid of the Mist:** Bonita Bianca (2016)
**Manhattan:** Bricks and Mortar (2019); Slumber (2015)
**Memories of Silver:** Significant Form (2018); Consumer Credit (2015)
**Miss Grillo:** Newspaperofrecord (2018); Significant Form (2017); Lady Eli (2014)
**Mohawk:** King Kreesa (2013)
**Mount Vernon:** Feeling Bossy (2018)
**Move It Now:** Awesome Vision (2013)
**My Flag:** Flash Forward (2013)
**New York:** Homerique (2019); Fourstar Crook (2018); Dacita (2016)
**Noble Damsel:** Mrs McDougal (2016); Annecdote (2014); Peace Preserver (2013)
**NYSSS:** Kid Is Frosty (Statue of Liberty, 2019, Cupecoy's Joy, 2019); Therapist (Spectacular Bid, 2018); Highway Star (Staten Island, 2018); Therapist (Cab Calloway, 2018); Uno Emayo (Cab Calloway, 2016); Frosty Margarita (Fifth Ave., 2015); Vicki's Dancer (Staten Island, 2014); Selenite (Statue of Liberty, 2014); Empire Dreams (Great White Way, 2013); King Kreesa (Spectacular Bid, 2012)
**Our Shopping Spree:** Miss Da Point (2013)
**Paradise Creek:** Green Mask (2014)
**Pebbles:** Discreet Marq (2013)
**Pennine Ridge:** Camelot Kitten (2016)
**Perfect Sting:** Joy (2014)
**Pilgrim:** Structor (2019)
**Plenty of Grace:** Fifty Five (2019); Uni (2018)
**Poker:** King Kreesa (2013)
**Prioress:** Cavorting (2015)
**Pumpkin Pie:** Sower (2018); Classic Point (2014)
**Queens County:** Financial Modeling (2015)
**Quick Call:** World of Trouble (2018)
**Red Smith:** Mr Maybe (2015)
**Rego Park:** Saratoga Dreamer (2015)
**Riskaverse:** Catch a Bid (2019); Stormy Regatta (2015); Midnight Watch (2013)
**River Memories:** Homeland Security (2018)
**Ruffian:** Pacific Wind (2018)
**Runhappy:** Firenze Fire (2019)
**Ruthless:** Yorkiepoo Princess (2017); Constellation (2016); Paulassilverlining (2015)
**Saginaw:** Diversify (2017)
**Sands Point:** Uni (2017)
**Sanford:** By Your Side (2019); Firenze Fire (2017); Big Trouble (2014)
**Saratoga Dew:** Literata (2017)
**Saratoga Special:** Call Paul (2018); Copper Bullet (2017)
**Saratoga Sunrise:** Awesome Vision (2013)
**Sarcastic:** Wildcat's Smile (2012)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Sea Calisi (2017)
**Shuvee:** Antipathy (2014)
**Sleepy Hollow:** Bankit (2018); Get Jets (2015)
**Smart N Fancy:** Lady Shipman (2015)
**Spinaway:** Perfect Alibi (2019); Lady Ivanka (2017); Pretty City Dancer (2016)
**State Dinner:** Sunny Ridge (2018)
**Stymie:** Farhaan (2014)
**Suburban:** Diversify (2018)
**Summer Colony:** Catch My Drift (2015)
**Tale of the Cat:** Bon Raison (2019); Stallwalkin' Dude (2015)
**Test:** Cavorting (2015); Sweet Reason (2014)
**Ticonderoga:** Discreet Marq (2014)
**Time for a Change:** Long River (2013)
**Toboggan:** Salutos Amigos (2015)
**Tom Fool:** Strapping Groom (2014)
**Top Flight:** Mo' Green (2017); Teen Pauline (2014)
**Tremont:** Cocked and Loaded (2015)
**Turnback the Alarm:** Lewis Bay (2016)
**TurnoftheCentury:** Brigand (2013)
**Union Avenue:** Picco Uno (2017)
**Valor Lady:** Belle of the Hall (2012)
**Westchester:** Connect (2017)
**West Point:** King Kreesa (2014); Hangover Kid (2013)
**Whitney:** Diversify (2018)
**Wild Applause:** Ancient Secret (2016);

Walk Close (2014)
**Winter Memories:** Rymska (2017)
**Wonder Again:** Lady Eli (2015); Sea Queen (2014)
**Woodhaven:** Clint Maroon (2019)
**Woody Stephens:** March (2015)
**Yaddo:** Bar of Gold (2017)
**Zagora:** Empressof the Nile (2019); Homeland Security (2018)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Classic:** Vino Rosso (2019)
**Dirt Mile:** Spun to Run (2019)
**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Shamrock Rose (2018); Bar of Gold (2017)
**Filly & Mare Turf:** Stephanie's Kitten (2015)
**Juvenile Fillies Turf:** Newspaperofrecord (2018); Lady Eli (2014)
**Juvenile Turf Sprint:** Four Wheel Drive (2019)
**Turf:** Bricks and Mortar (2019)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**
**Belmont Stakes:** Creator (2016)

## JOSE ORTIZ

**Birthdate** - Oct. 2, 1993
**Birthplace** - Trujillo Alto, Puerto Rico
**Height** - 5 feet, 7 inches
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,419 | 274, 246, 205 | $27,529,006 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 702 | 137, 127, 100 | $12,791,702 |

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**
* 2019 Saratoga, 60 winners
* 2017 Belmont spring/summer, 65
* 2017 Saratoga, 58
* 2016 Saratoga, 65
* 2016 Belmont spring/summer, 78
* 2016 Aqueduct spring, 37
* 2015-16 Aqueduct Inner track, 45
* 2014-15 Aqueduct inner track, 77
* 2014 Aqueduct spring

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Eclipse Award in 2017 as Top Jockey, when he led the nation in earnings with more than $27 million
* Won back-to-back Angel Cordero, Jr. riding titles for the leading rider at Saratoga from 2016-17
* Finished second in earnings for North American riders in 2018, winning $26,801,159 in a year in which he posted 35 graded stakes wins, including 10 Grade 1 victories
* Regular rider of 2015 Eclipse Female Sprint Champion La Verdad and 2017 Breeders' Cup Juvenile winner Good Magic
* Notched his first Triple Crown win aboard Tapwrit in the 2017 Belmont Stakes

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Like his older brother Irad, Ortiz began riding at Hipodromo Camarero in Puerto Rico
* Came to the United States in late 2011 and after several months at Parx Racing, he followed his brother to New York and won with his first mount, Corofin, on March 21, 2012

**FIRST U.S. WINNER**
* Country Green, March 13, 2012, Parx Racing

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Acorn:** Guarana (2019)
**Adirondack:** Just Wicked (2015)
**Alabama:** Dunbar Road (2019); Eskimo Kisses (2018); Elate (2017)
**Athenia:** Pianist (2013)
**Atlantic Beach:** Jack and Noah (2019)
**Awad:** Frostmourne (2016)
**Ballston Spa:** Quidura (2018); Abaco (2014)
**Bay Ridge:** Saythreehailmary's (2015); Storied Lady (2014)
**Bay Shore:** Unified (2016)
**Bed o' Roses:** Cambier Parc (2019); By the Moon (2016)
**Beldame:** Wow Cat (2018); Elate (2017); Belle Gallantey (2014)
**Belmont Stakes:** Tapwrit (2017)
**Belmont Coronation:** Suffused (2016)
**Belmont Derby:** Oscar Performance (2017)
**Belmont Sprint Championship:** Limousine Liberal (2018)
**Better Talk Now:** Rose's Vision (2018); Our Way (2016)
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Mirai (2016)
**Beru:** Let ME Entertain U (2013)
**Biogio's Rose:** Super Surprise (2017)
**Bolton Landing:** March X Press (2017)
**Bouwerie:** Midnight Disguise (2018); Holiday Disguise (2017)
**Broadway:** La Verdad (2014)
**Busanda:** Flora Dora (2016); Fierce Boots (2014)
**Carter:** Dads Caps (2015)
**Central Park:** Five Star General (2018)
**Champagne:** Complexity (2018)
**Chip:** Five Star Momma (2013)
**Christiecat:** Rubilinda (2017)
**Cicada:** Noble and a Beauty (2015)
**Cigar Mile:** Patternrecognition (2018)
**Claramount:** Bond Vigilante (2013)
**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Guarana (2019)
**Comely:** Actress (2017)
**Commentator:** Diversify (2018); Zivo (2014)
**Compelling World:** Awesome Vision (2013)
**Coronation Cup:** Lost Raven (2016)
**Critical Eye:** Sheriffa (2015); La Verdad (2014)
**Curlin:** Highest Honors (2019)
**Damon Runyon:** Samraat (2013)
**Dancing Renee:** La Verdad (2015); Clear Pasaj (2013)
**Danger's Hour:** Macagone (2016)
**Discovery:** Romansh (2013)
**Distaff:** Paulassilverlining (2016); La Verdad (2014-15)
**Dream Rush:** Toasting (2013)
**Dwyer:** Moreno (2013)
**East View:** Freudie Anne (2014)
**Empire Distaff:** Ratajkowski (2019); Princess Violet (2014)
**English Channel:** Seismic Wave (2019)
**Excelsior:** Kid Kruz (2016); Romansh (2014)
**Fleet Indian:** Sunset Ridge (2017)
**Flower Bowl:** War Flag (2017)
**Funny Cide:** Upstart (2014)
**Forbidden Apple:** King Kreesa (2015); Sayaad (2014)
**Fort Marcy:** Ironicus (2016)
**Frizette:** Separationofpowers (2017); By the Moon (2014)
**Futurity:** Engage (2017)
**Gallant Bloom:** Union Strike (2018); La Verdad (2015)
**Garland of Roses:** Paulassilverlining (2016)
**Glens Falls:** Suffused (2016)
**Go for Wand:** Royal Lahaina (2013)

**Gold and Roses:** Moonlight Roses (2014)
**Gold Fever:** Engage (2018)
**Gotham:** Samraat (2014)
**Heavenly Prize:** Mei Ling (2016)
**Hill Prince:** Takeover Target (2015)
**Hollie Hughes:** Captain Serious (2015)
**Honorable Miss:** Paulasilverlining (2017)
**Hopeful:** Basin (2019); Practical Joke (2016); Strong Mandate (2013)
**Interborough:** La Verdad (2016)
**Iroquois:** Pauseforthecause (2019); La Verdad (2015)
**Jaipur:** Pure Sensation (2016)
**Jim Dandy:** Laoban (2016)
**Jimmy Winkfield:** Ackeret (2015); Hot Heir Skier (2014)
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Channel Maker (2018); Ectot (2016)
**John's Call:** Focus Group (2018)
**John Morrissey:** Moonlight Song (2016); Moonlight Song (2015)
**Key Cents:** Sassy Agnes (2018)
**King's Swan:** Even Thunder (2016)
**Kingstown:** Gucci Factor (2019)
**License Fee:** Fire Key (2019); Lady Alexandra (2018)
**Lottsa Talc:** Clear Pasaj (2013)
**Lucky Coin:** Shekky Shebaz (2019); Extravagant Kid (2018)
**Lure:** Shining Copper (2016)
**Lynbrook:** Miss Freeze (2016)
**Manhattan:** Ascend (2017)
**Mariensky:** Royal Lahaina (2013)
**Matron:** Paulassilverlining (2014)
**Mike Lee:** Blindwillie McTell (2019); Captain Serious (2014)
**Mother Goose:** Dunbar Road (2019); Off the Tracks (2016)
**Nashua:** Independence Hall (2019)
**Notebook:** Dream Bigger (2019); Gold for the King (2016)
**NYSSS:** Kressie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2018); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble, 2016); Loki's Vengeance (Thunder Rumble 2015); Freudie Anne (Statue of Liberty, 2015); Possessed (Spectacular Bid, Times Square, 2015); Readthebyline (Thunder Rumble, 2014)
**Pebbles:** Rubilinda (2017)
**Perfect Sting:** On Leave (2017)
**Pennine Ridge:** Oscar Performance (2017)
**Peter Pan:** Unified (2016)
**Pilgrim:** Oscar Performance (2016)
**Plenty of Grace:** Mrs McDougal (2016)
**Poker:** Oscar Performance (2018); King Kreesa (2015)
**Red Smith:** Bigger Picture (2016)
**Remsen:** Leave the Light On (2014)
**Riskaverse:** Monte Crista (2018); On Leave (2016)
**Sands Point:** On Leave (2016)
**Schuylerville:** Catherinethegreat (2018)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Sea Calisi (2016)
**Sleepy Hollow:** Captain Bombastic (2019)
**Smart N Fancy:** Fair Point (2016)
**Sonia's Scamp:** Freud's Notebook (2013)
**State Dinner:** Seymourdini (2017)
**Stewart Manor:** Regal Glory (2018)
**Stymie:** Turco Bravo (2015)
**Suburban:** Keen Ice (2017)
**Summer Colony:** Blue Prize (2019); Moonlit Garden (2018); Verve's Tale (2017)
**Tempted:** Big World (2015); Jacaranda (2014)
**Test:** Separationofpowers (2018); American Gal (2017)
**Top Flight:** Blue Prize (2018); Carrumba (2016)
**Traskwood:** Mail (2013)
**Troy:** Sandy'z Slew (2018); Disco Partner (2016)
**True North:** Palace (2014)
**Union Avenue:** Hot City Girl (2016)
**Vagrancy:** Paulassilverlining (2016); La Verdad (2015)
**Vosburgh:** Takaful (2017)
**Westchester:** Anchor Down (2016)
**West Point:** King Kreesa (2016)
**Whodam:** Zivo (2014)
**Winter Memories:** My Impression (2016)
**Withers:** Samraat (2014)
**Wonder Again:** Cambier Parc (2019)
**Wood Memorial:** Tacitus (2019)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Juvenile:** Good Magic (2017)
**Juvenile Turf:** Structor (2019); Oscar Performance (2016)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**
**Belmont Stakes:** Tapwrit (2017)

## JOEL ROSARIO

**Birthdate** - Jan. 14, 1985
**Birthplace** - Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches
**Weight** - 118 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,104 | 222, 183, 183 | $24,913,212 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 657 | 121, 107, 118 | $11,719,294 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Won the 2014 Belmont Stakes aboard Tonalist, denying California Chrome the Triple Crown
* Rode Orb to win the 2013 Kentucky Derby
* Rode Animal Kingdom to victory in the 2013 Dubai World Cup, becoming only the second jockey in history to win the Kentucky Derby and Dubai World Cup in the same year
* Notched win No. 2,000 on April 23, 2015 at Keeneland aboard Dating Lady Luck
* Earned three Breeders' Cup wins in 2018, including aboard Accelerate in the Classic, to cap a campaign in which he won four races worth at least $2 million, including Jaywalk in the Juvenile Fillies, Game Winner in the Juvenile and Mind Your Biscuits in the Dubai Golden Shaheen

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Dominican bloodstock agent and former trainer Herbert Soto arranged for Rosario to come to the U.S. in 2006, where he rode first at Fairplex Park before heading north to Golden Gate Fields

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Attended the races with an older brother, and when he was 13, asked his family if he could become a jockey

**FIRST WINNER (U.S.)**
* Slew Fly, Oct. 5, 2006, Fresno

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**

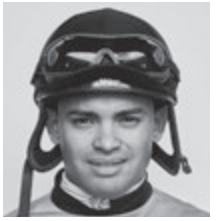
**Alabama:** Blind Luck (2010)
**Alada:** Flashy American (2013)
**Albany:** Sea Foam (2018)
**Allied Forces:** White Flag (2017)
**Alydar:** Tom's d'Etat (2019); Bay of Plenty (2015)
**Amsterdam:** Mind Your Biscuits (2016); Forty Tales (2013)
**Artie Schiller:** Curlin's Honor (2019); Sky Flight (2015)
**Astoria:** Moment Is Right (2015)
**Athenia:** Stellar Path (2015); La Tia (2014)
**Banner Gala:** Baffle Me (2012)
**Beldame:** Forever Unbridled (2016)
**Belmont Derby:** Force the Pass (2015)
**Belmont Oaks:** Minorette (2014)
**Belmont Sprint:** Mind Your Biscuits (2017)
**Belmont Stakes:** Sir Winston (2019); Tonalist (2014)
**Bernard Baruch**: Qurbaan (2019)
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Frosted Ice (2018); Saratoga Heater (2014)
**Birdstone:** Tacticus (2015)
**Bold Ruler:** Tom's Ready (2017)
**Bowling Green:** Channel Maker (2018)
**Brooklyn Invitational:** Shaman Ghost (2016); Norumbega (2014)
**Broom Dance:** Montana Native (2013)
**Caress:** Miss Ella (2016-17); Free as a Bird (2014)
**Champagne:** Practical Joke (2016)
**Chase the Dream:** Miss Valentine (2012)
**Chelsea Flower:** Miss Chatelaine (2014)
**Christiecat:** Turf War (2019); Ultra Brat (2016); Miss Ella (2015)
**Corma Ray:** Mine Over Matter (2013)
**De La Rose:** Filimbi (2014)
**Demoiselle:** Condo Commando (2014)
**Discovery:** Performer (2019); Plainsman (2018); Control Group (2017); Stickstately-dude (2016); Called to Serve (2012)
**Duluth:** Chamois (2013)
**Dwyer:** Practical Joke (2017); Teeth of the Dog (2012)
**Easy Goer:** Teeth of the Dog (2012)
**Elusive Quality:** Mosler (2015)
**Empire Classic:** Saratoga Snacks (2013)
**Empire Distaff:** Bar of Gold (2016)
**Fall Highweight:** Stallwalkin' Dude (2017)
**Fasig Tipton De La Rose:** Filimbi (2014)
**Frizette:** Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)
**Fourstardave:** Tourist (2016); Seek Again (2014)
**Frank Martin:** Hymn Book (2012)
**Frizette:** Wicked Whisper (2019); Jaywalk (2018)
**Funny Cide:** City Man (2019)
**Galway:** Eyeinthesky (2019)
**Gazelle:** Condo Commando (2015); Close Hatches (2013)
**Glens Falls:** Mrs. Sippy (2019)
**Go for Wand:** Taris (2015)
**Gotham:** Vyjack (2013)
**Hall of Fame:** Raging Bull (2018); Bricks and Mortar (2017)
**H. Allen Jerkens:** Practical Joke (2017)
**Hudson:** Moonlight Song (2014)
**Intercontinental:** Free As a Bird (2014)
**James Marvin:** Pacific Ocean (2012)
**Jim Dandy:** Good Samaritan (2017)
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Tonalist (2014); Flat Out (2012)
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Beach Patrol (2017)
**Kent:** Frostmourne (2017)
**King's Swan:** Jan's Reserve (2015)
**Kingston:** Tapitation (2016)
**Knickerbocker:** Blacktype (2017-18); Za Approval (2013)
**Lake George:** Kitten's Dumplings (2013)
**Lake Placid:** Sentiero Italia (2015)
**Left Bank:** Golden Ticket (2014)
**License Fee:** Free as a Bird (2014)
**Long Island:** Si Que Es Buena (2019)
**Lotka:** My Happy Face (2013)
**Lucky Coin:** Long On Value (2016)
**Lynbrook:** Maiden Beauty (2018)
**Magnolia Jackson:** Villanesca (2013)
**Man o' War:** Channel Maker (2019); Imagining (2014)
**Manilla:** Bricks and Mortar (2017)
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Frosted (2016); Sahara Sky (2013)
**Memories Of Silver:** Party Boat (2017)
**Miss Otis:** Fearless Jacq (2013)
**Mohawk:** Gucci Factor (2019)
**Mother Goose:** Unchained Melody (2017); Close Hatches (2013)
**National Museum of Racing:** Raging Bull (2018)
**New York:** Riposte (2014)
**Noble Damsel:** Uni (2018); Off Limits (2017)
**No Reason:** Miss Valentine (2013)
**NYSSS:** Gold for the King (Thunder Rumble 2017-18), Times Square, 2017)
**Ogden Phipps:** Close Hatches (2014)
**Paradise Creek:** Too Discreet (2016)
**Perfect Sting:** Uni (2019)
**Personal Ensign:** Forever Unbridled (2017); Close Hatches (2014)
**Peter Pan:** Tonalist (2014)
**P.G. Johnson:** Crystalle (2019)
**Poker:** Gucci Factor (2019)
**Princess Dixie:** Miss Valentine (2013)
**Pumpkin Pie:** Saguaro Row (2019)
**Quick Call:** Listing (2019); Central Banker (2013)
**Real Courage:** Za Approval (2014)
**Red Smith:** Imagining (2013)
**Rob N Gin:** Beaux Choix (2012)
**Sands Point:** New and Improved (2019); Sentiero Italia (2015)
**Saranac:** Raging Bull (2018); Inspector Lynley (2016); World Approval (2015)
**Schenectady:** Too Discreet (2015)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Riposte (2014)
**Shine Again:** Wavell Avenue (2016)
**Shy Groom:** Saratoga Snacks (2013)
**Sir Cat:** Tourist (2014); Winning Cause (2013)
**Smart N Fancy:** Oleksandra (2019); Free as a Bird (2014)
**Spinaway:** Sippican Harbor (2018)
**Stewart Manor:** Fly So Pretty (2019)
**Summer Guest:** Lady Cohiba (2012)
**Summer Colony:** Rachel's Temper (2016); Endless Chatter (2014)
**Temperence Hill:** Rocketry (2018); Tacticus (2015)
**Test:** Covfefe (2019)
**Tom Fool:** Comma to the Top (2013)
**True North:** Covfefe (2019); Fast Bullet (2013)
**Turnback the Alarm:** Afleeting Lady (2012)
**Union Avenue:** Willet (2013)
**Victory Ride:** Street Story (2014); Baby J (2013)
**Virgo Libra:** So Lonesome (2013)
**Whitney:** Frosted (2016)
**With Anticipation:** Startup Nation (2014)
**Wonder Again:** La Signare (2018)
**Wood Memorial:** Frosted (2015)
**Woodward:** Yoshida (2018)
**Woody Stephens:** Still Having Fun (2018); Tom's Ready (2016); Forty Tales (2013)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**

**Classic:** Accelerate (2018)
**Dirt Mile:** Dakota Phone (2010)
**Filly & Mare Sprint:** Covfefe (2019); Wavell Avenue (2015)
**Juvenile:** Game Winner (2018)
**Juvenile Fillies:** Jaywalk (2018)
**Mile:** Uni (2019); Tourist (2016)
**Sprint:** Dancing in Silks (2009)
**Turf Sprint:** Stormy Liberal (2017); Bobby's

Kitten (2014)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**
**Belmont Stakes:** Sir Winston (2019); Tonalist (2014)
**Kentucky Derby:** Orb (2013)



## LUIS SAEZ

**Birthdate** - May 19, 1992
**Birthplace** - Panama City, Panama
**Height** - 5 feet, 2 inches
**Weight** - 115 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1,428 | 274, 207, 177 | $18,209,050 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 666 | 109, 93, 78 | $9,214,331 |

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Rode 2013's 3-year-old Eclipse champion Will Take Charge to victory in the Grade 1 Travers, Grade 1 Clark Handicap, and Grade 2 Pennsylvania Derby
* Won his 2,000th career race in North America aboard Y'allcomenow on November 9, 2018 at Aqueduct, adding to a successful campaign in which he also rode Magnum Moon to victory in the Grade 1, $1 million Arkansas Derby

**INTRODUCTION TO RACING**
* Graduated from the Laffit Pincay, Jr. Jockey Training Academy school in Panama

**FIRST WINNER**
* Fearless Honor, Aug. 20, 2009, Calder

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**Affirmed Success:** Weekend Hideaway (2016)
**Albany:** Good Luck Gus (2015)
**Amsterdam:** Promises Fulfilled (2018)
**Ashley T. Cole:** Dot Matrix (2019)
**Atlantic Beach:** Backtohisroots (2018)
**Better Talk Now:** High Noon Rider (2015)
**Bold Ruler**: Maximum Security (2019)
**Bowling Green:** Channel Cat (2019)
**Cigar Mile:** Maximum Security (2019)
**Comely:** Snowbell (2014); Hot Summer (2011)
**Commentator:** Weekend Hideaway (2017)
**Coronation Cup:** Broadway Run (2018)
**De La Rose:** Assateague (2013)
**Diana:** Somali Lemonade (2014)
**Dwyer:** Fish Trappe Road (2016)
**Easy Goer:** Majid (2019)
**Fourstardave:** Grand Arch (2015)
**Funny Cide:** Aveenu Malcainu (2017)
**Gallant Bloom:** Highway Star (2017)
**Go for Wand:** Indulgent (2017)
**H. Allen Jerkens:** Promises Fulfilled (2018)
**Hopeful:** Sporting Chance (2017)
**John A. Nerud:** Promises Fulfilled (2019)
**John Hettinger:** Effie Trinket (2013)
**John Morrissey:** Weekend Hideaway (2018)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Naked Avenger (2019); Held Accountable (2017)
**Knickerbocker:** Lucullan (2019)
**Lake George:** Regal Glory (2019)
**Lake Placid:** Regal Glory (2019)
**Law Enforcement:** Free Mugatu (2013)
**Lure:** Lucullan (2019)
**Man o' War:** Hi Happy (2018)
**Matron:** Arella Rockstar (2016)
**Miss Grillo:** Tin Type Gal (2015)
**Mount Vernon:** The Tea Cups (2016)
**Nashua:** Cairo Prince (2013)
**NYSSS:** Rinaldi (Cab Calloway, 2019; Spectacular Bid, 2019); Goodbye Brockley (Statue of Liberty, 2018); Crawdaddy (Spectacular Bid, 2017); Lady Joan (Cupecoy's Joy, 2017); Libreta (Park Ave., 2016)
**Paradise Creek:** Pole Setter (2019)
**Peter Pan:** Global Campaign (2019); Freedom Child (2013)
**Pilgrim:** Seabhac (2017)
**Plenty of Grace:** Stellar Path (2015)
**Remsen:** Shotski (2019)
**Rick Violette:** Sky of Hook (2019)
**Rockville Centre:** Manipulated (2015)
**Saranac:** Five Iron (2013)
**Saratoga Derby:** A Thread of Blue (2019)
**Saratoga Dew:** Out of Orbit (2019)
**Schuylerville:** Off the Tracks (2015)
**Sharp Cat:** Tea Time (2013)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Tannery (2013)
**Stillwater:** My Italian Rabbi (2019)
**Tempted:** Maedean (2019)
**Test:** Paola Queen (2016)
**Ticonderoga:** Effie Trinket (2013)
**Travers:** Will Take Charge (2013)
**Union Avenue:** Uncle Southern (2014)
**Woodhaven:** Highland Sky (2016)
**Yaddo:** The Tea Cups (2015)

## JOHN VELAZQUEZ

**Birthdate** - Nov. 24, 1971
**Birthplace** - Carolina, Puerto Rico
**Height** - 5 feet, 6 inches
**Weight** - 114 pounds

**2019 RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 777 | 141, 123, 110 | $18,795,157 |

**2019 NYRA RECORD**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 413 | 72, 63, 54 | $8,873,913 |

**NEW YORK RIDING TITLES**
* 2004 New York, 228 winners
* 2003 New York, 230
* 2002 New York, 215
* 2001 New York, 239
* 2011 Saratoga, 54
* 2010 Saratoga, 57
* 2005 Aqueduct fall, 23
* 2004 Belmont fall, 58
* 2004 Saratoga, 64
* 2004 Belmont spring/summer, 77
* 2003 Aqueduct fall, 26
* 2003 Belmont fall, 44
* 2003 Saratoga, 61
* 2003 Belmont spring/summer, 69
* 2002 Aqueduct fall, 32
* 2002 Belmont fall, 50
* 2002 Belmont spring/summer, 58
* 2002 Aqueduct spring, 33 (tie)
* 2001 Aqueduct fall, 38
* 2001 Belmont spring/summer, 66
* 2001 Aqueduct spring, 43
* 2000 Aqueduct fall, 37
* 1999 Aqueduct fall, 23
* 1998 Aqueduct fall, 25 (tie)
* 1998 Saratoga, 31
* 1996 Aqueduct spring, 27

**CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**
* Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in

2012
* Won his 14th Breeders' Cup race aboard Forever Unbridled in the 2017 Distaff
* Became North America's all-time leading money-earning jockey on Oct. 13, 2013 at Belmont Park, surpassing Pat Day's mark of $297,914,839
* Became Saratoga's all-time leading rider with 694 victories on July 27, 2013, eclipsing the previous record set by Jerry Bailey
* Notched career win No. 6,000 aboard Signapore Trader on November 30, 2018 at Aqueduct, becoming just the 18th jockey to reach the milestone and one of four active riders to each the mark
* Earned career victory No. 5,000 aboard Galloping Giraffe on June 14, 2013 at Belmont
* Got his second Belmont Stakes victory in 2012, piloting Union Rags to a neck win over Paynter
* Won his first Kentucky Derby in 2011 aboard Animal Kingdom and got his second in 2017 with Always Dreaming
* The 2009 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award recipient
* Won career victory No. 4,000 at Belmont Park on Sept. 28, 2008 aboard Rogue Agent
* Won his first Triple Crown race aboard filly Rags to Riches in the 2007 Belmont Stakes
* Won 2005 Dubai World Cup on Roses in May
* 2004 and 2005 Eclipse Award as Top Jockey
* Won career race 3,000 on July 29, 2004 aboard Runingforpresident at Saratoga; that day, more than 35,000 fans received a John Velazquez bobble-head doll
* Won six races at Saratoga on Sept. 3, 2001
* Won his first Grade 1 stakes race in 1995 on Turk Passer in the Turf Classic at Belmont

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**
* Chairman of the Jockeys' Guild Board of Directors; also on the Board of the Permanently Disabled Jockeys Fund
* Entered Puerto Rico's jockey school in 1988
* Moved to New York in March 1990 under the guidance of jockey Angel Cordero Jr., who would later become his agent
* Father-in-law is trainer Leo O'Brien

**FIRST WINNER**
* Rodas, 1990, El Comandante, Puerto Rico
* My Brother Jay, March 12, 1990, Aqueduct

**NEW YORK STAKES WINS**
**A Phenomenon:** Boundary (1994)
**Academy Award:** Distorted Reality (2008)
**Acorn:** Curalina (2015); Zaftig (2008); Cotton Blossom (2007)
**Addison Mallery:** C.S. Silk (2010); Thunders Dove (2009)
**Adirondack:** Pure Silver (2017); Position Limit (2010)
**Adjudicating:** Ready's Image (2008)
**Affirmed:** Alchemilla (2003)
**Alabama:** Stopchargingmaria (2014); Island Fashion (2003); Yanks Music (1996)
**Albert The Great:** Percussion (2013); Cool Coal Man (2009)
**Aljamin:** Shanghai Bobby (2013)
**Alydar:** Rally Cry (2017); Vitoria Olimpica (2013)
**Affectionately:** Hilby's Brite Flite (1993)
**Albany:** West Virginia (2004); Ave's Flag (1995)
**Alfred G. Vanderbilt:** Justin Phillip (2013); Speightstown (2004)
**Amsterdam:** Coal Front (2017); Discreetly Mine (2010); Quality Road (2009)
**Aqueduct:** Shots Are Ringing (1993)
**Artie Schiller:** Fire Away (2017)
**Ashley T. Cole:** Get Jets (2017); Currency Arbitrage (2000); Amarettitorun (1997)
**Astarita:** Raging Fever (2000)
**Astoria:** Bode's Dream (2016); Fashion Alert (2014); Glacken's Gal (2007); Forever Land (1991)
**Athenia:** Xenobia (2019); Criminologist (2007); Verruma (2001)
**Auntie Mame:** Something Ventured (2003)
**Ballerina:** Haveyougoneaway (2016); Unbridled Forever (2015); Turbulent Descent (2012); Happy Ticket (2005)
**Ballston Spa:** Significant Form (2019); Wait a While (2008); Ocean Drive (2004); Stylish (2003); Valor Lady (1997)
**Bay Shore:** Mind Control (2019); Forest Danger (2004); Halo Homewrecker (2003); Jamies First Punch (1996); Prank Call (1994)
**Beaugay:** Discreet Marq (2015); Criminologist (2008); Tampico (1999)
**Beautiful Pleasure:** Pool Land (2007)
**Bed o'Roses:** Raging Fever (2002); Country Hideaway (2001)
**Beldame:** Midnight Bisou (2019); Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Yanks Music (1996)
**Belmont Gold Cup Invitational:** Charming Kitten (2014)
**Belmont Stakes:** Union Rags (2012); Rags to Riches (2007)
**Bennington:** Zada Belle (2008)
**Berlo:** Wild Wings (1996)
**Bernard Baruch:** Ring Weekend (2016); Wise Dan (2014)
**Bertram F. Bongard:** Unbridled Forever (2015); Wired Bryan (2013)
**Best of Luck:** Storm Play (2008)
**Better Talk Now:** Hieroglyphics (2017); Heart to Heart (2014)
**Big Bambu:** Mildly Offensive (2012)
**Biogio's Rose:** Sapphire Sky (2009)
**Birdstone:** King Zachary (2019); Hard Study (2017); San Pablo (2012)
**Bold Ruler:** Bribon (2010); Left Bank (2002); Chief Desire (1994)
**Bolton Landing:** Kimari (2019); Con Te Partiro (2016)
**Bouwerie:** Sapphire Sky (2009); Talking Treasure (2007); Carson Hollow (2002); Athenian Thunder (1999); Sinclara (1997); Rogues Walk (1995)
**Bowl Game:** Imagining (2013)
**Bowling Green:** Air Support (2012); Cetewayo (1998); Turk Passer (1994)
**Broadway:** Proud 'n Appeal (1991)
**Brooklyn:** Coach Inge (2015); Limehouse (2005)
**Capades:** Melhor Ainda (2006)
**Carter:** Morning Line (2011); Kodiak Kowboy (2009)
**Cat Chat:** Malibu Prayer (2009)
**Champagne:** Uncle Mo (2010); Scat Daddy (2006); Proud Accolade (2004); Ordway (1996)
**Cheap Seats:** Quiet Giant (2010)
**Cigar Mile:** Toanlist (2015); Left Bank (2001)
**Classy Mirage:** Savvy Supreme (2011)
**Coaching Club American Oaks:** Curalina (2015); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Ashado (2004); Tweedside (2001)
**Coaltown Breeders' Cup:** Mining Burrah (1995)
**Comely:** Bellera (2019); Forever Unbridled (2015)
**Commemorate:** Pashito the Che (2009)
**Coronado's Quest:** Newfoundland (2003)
**Correction:** Your Hope (1991)

**Count Fleet:** Criminal Suit (1996)
**Cowdin:** Boston Bull (2002)
**Criminal Type:** San Pablo (2013)
**Curlin:** Outplay (2017); Connect (2016)
**Damon Runyon:** Ave's Flag (1994)
**Daryl's Joy:** Now Listen (1992)
**De La Rose:** Recepta (2015); Fantastic Shirl (2007); Path of Thunder (2005)
**Deceit:** Yes She's a Lady (2009)
**Demoiselle:** Wonder Gadot (2017); Unlimited Budget (2012); Mushka (2007); Sis City (2004); Roar Emotion (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001)
**Devil Diver:** Merchant Marine (2008)
**Diana:** Sistercharlie (2018-19); Hard Not to Like (2015); Sand Springs (2005); Starine (2001); Perfect Arc (1995)
**Discovery:** Now a Victor (2007); Roman Dynasty (2006); Left Bank (2000); Adonis (1999); Roman Dynasty (2006)
**Dispute:** Katy Now (2011)
**Distaff:** Raging Fever (2002)
**Drosselmeyer:** Ground Transport (2014)
**Drumpton:** Pictavia (2007)
**Dwyer:** Code of Honor (2019); Gygistar (2002)
**East View:** My Kitty (2006); Rogues Walk (1994)
**Easy Goer:** Prince Lucky (2018)
**Elusive Quality:** Blind Ambition (2018)
**Empire Classic:** Instant Friendship (1997)
**Excelsior:** Life's a Parlay (2019); Send It In (2017); Magna Graduate (2007)
**Fall Aspen:** Light Green (2009)
**Fashion:** Gilded Diablo (1999)
**Finney:** Ahvee's Destiny (2009)
**Flash:** Chapel Royal (2003); More Than Ready (1999)
**Fleet Indian:** Super Surprise (2016); Talking Treasure (2008)
**Flitalong:** West Ocean (2009)
**Floral Park:** Smokey Glacken (2005); Carson Hollow (2002)
**Flower Bowl:** Sistercharlie (2019); Stephanie's Kitten (2014); Nahrain (2012); Honey Ryder (2006); Auntie Mame (1998)
**Foil:** Simply Spiteful (2010)
**Forego:** Pyro (2009); Pomeroy (2006)
**Fourstardave:** Wise Dan (2012-13); Sidney's Candy (2011); Red Giant (2008); Leroidesanimaux (2005); Nothing to Lose (2004); Dr. Kashnikow (2001); Da Hoss (1996)
**Frizette:** Dreaming of Julia (2012); Adieu (2005); Storm Flag Flying (2002)
**Funny Cide:** Syndergaard (2016); Sudden Surprise (2015) Futurity: Overanalyze (2012); King of the Roxy (2006); Lemon Drop Kid (1998); Traitor (1996)
**Futurity:** Blofeld (2014)
**Gallant Bloom:** Indian Blessing (2009); Lady Tak (2004); Finder's Fee (2001); Top Secret (1997)
**Gallant Fox:** Paulassilverlining (2016); Yourmissinthepoint (1995)
**Gander:** Carminooch (2005)
**Garden City:** Alterite (2013); Luas Line (2005)
**Garland of Roses:** Dat You Miz Blue (2002)
**General Douglas MacArthur:** Say Florida Sandy (1998); Stalwart Member (1997)
**Genuine Risk:** Bear Fan (2004)
**Glens Falls:** Harmonize (2017); Irish Mission (2014); Honey Ryder (2005); Arvada (2004); Auntie Mame (1998)
**Glowing Honor:** J Z Warrior (2009)
**Go For Wand:** Ashado (2005)
**Gold and Roses:** Zow (2011)
**Good Mood:** Potosina (2009)
**Good Reward:** Teaks North (2013)
**Goodbye Halo:** Ophidian (1993)
**Gotham:** Smokin Mel (1997)
**Gravesend:** Bishop Court Hill (2006); Mining Burrah (1994)
**H. Allen Jerkens:** Mind Control (2019)
**Halfmoon:** Silver Knockers (2008)
**Hall of Fame:** Notacatbutallama (2013); Big Blue Kitten (2011)
**Heavenly Prize:** Altesse (2007)
**High Rock Springs:** Never Right Joey (2010)
**Hill Prince:** Notacatbutallama (2013); Subordination (1997)
**Honorable Miss:** Forest Music (2005)
**Hopeful:** Mind Control (2018); Competitive Edge (2014)
**Hudson:** Friendly Island (2004-05); Well Fancied (2002)
**Incurable Optimist:** Notacatbutallama (2012)
**Irish Actress:** Jesse's Justice (2007)
**Iroquois:** Maddie May (2001); Key Cents (1998)
**Island Whirl:** Dark Thunder (2011)
**Jaipur:** Undrafted (2014); Upgrade (2012); Gone Fishin (2000); Atraf (1997)
**Jamaica:** Finality (2002); Vergennes (1998); Pennine Ridge (1994)
**Jerome:** Mind Control (2019); Express Tour (2001)
**Jersey Girl:** Frenchglen (2004)
**Jim Dandy:** A Little Warm (2010); Flower Alley (2005); Purge (2004); Strong Hope (2003)
**Jockey Club Gold Cup:** Code of Honor (2019); Hoppertunity (2016); Tonalist (2015)
**Joe Hirsch Turf Classic:** Point of Entry (2012); English Channel (2006-07); Kitten's Joy (2004); Turk Passer (1995)
**John Morrissey:** Ibboyee (2011)
**Joseph A. Gimma:** Cartwheelin Lulu (2018); Megascape (2004); Capeside Lady (2003)
**Just a Game:** Stephanie's Kitten (2013); Sand Springs (2005)
**Kashatreya:** Commentator (2009)
**Keep the Promise:** Whatsthescript (2010)
**Kelso:** Uncle Mo (2011); Green Fee (2002)
**Kid Russell:** Strapping Groom (2013)
**King Cugat:** Willard Straight (2003)
**King's Bishop:** Discreetly Mine (2010); Henny Hughes (2006); Gygistar (2002)
**Kings Point:** Gander (2004); Toddler (2001); Double Calvados (1994)
**Kingston:** Pebo's Guy (1999); Irish Actress (1992)
**Knickerbocker:** Messi (2015); Boisterous (2011); Sahm (1998); Home of the Free (1991)
**Ladies:** Summer Colony (2001)
**Lady D'Accord:** Talking Treasure (2007)
**Lake George:** Perfect Shirl (2010); Ready's Gal (2005); Millie's Quest (2000); Caveat Competor (2nd Div., 1998)
**Lake Placid:** Time and Motion (2016); Crown Queen (2014); Stephanie's Kitten (2012)
**Lawrence Realization:** Fisher Pond (2002); Sharp Performances (2001)
**Lexington:** Distorted Reality (2007)
**Lion Cavern:** Strapping Groom (2013)
**Long Island:** Aigue Marine (2014)
**Lord of the Night:** Cool Coal Man (2009)
**Lucy Scribner:** Cascadilla Falls (2011)
**Lynbrook:** Pure Silver (2017)
**Mac Diarmida:** Second Performance (2004)
**Maid of the Mist:** Super Surprise (2015); Cinderella's Dream (2005); Capeside Lady (2003); My Lady Avie (2000); Maddie May (1999)
**Majestic Light:** Luck Money (2008)
**Man o' War:** Zhukova (2017); Wake Forest (2016); Boisterous (2013)
**Manila:** Giant Run (2016)
**Manhattan:** Point of Entry (2013)
**Maria's Mon:** Roi Maudit (2007)
**Marking Time:** Mini Sermon (2007)

**Matron:** Millionreasonswhy (2011); Storm Flag Flying (2002)
**Meadow Star:** Dreaming of Julia (2012); Partners Due (2005)
**Mechanicville:** Ahvee's Destiny (2008)
**Mellow Row:** Who What Win (2007)
**Memories of Silver:** Time and Motion (2016); Unbridled Humor (2010); Vespers (2002)
**Meritus:** Penny's Reshoot (1993)
**Metropolitan Handicap:** Palace Malice (2014); Shackleford (2012); Quality Road (2010); Sir Bear (1999); Honour and Glory (1996)
**Mike Lee:** Ostrolenka (2015)
**Miss Golden Circle:** C C's Pal (2011)
**Miss Grillo:** Ruff (2000); Belle Cherie (1998)
**Mohawk:** Brother O'Connell (2016); Irish Colonial (2004); Quiet Ruler (2002-03); Pebo's Guy (1998)
**Monarch's Maze:** Bittel Road (2008)
**Montauk:** Fleet Indian (2005); Beloved Bea (1994)
**Mother Goose:** Untapable (2014); Buster's Ready (2011); Devil May Care (2010); Octave (2007); Fleet Renee (2001); Yanks Music (1996)
**Mount Vernon:** Truebreadpudding (2001); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)
**My Princess Jess:** Silsita (2013)
**Nashua:** Blofeld (2014); Bluegrass Cat (2005)
**Nassau County:** Cat Chat (2001)
**Nasty and Bold:** Atoned (2009)
**Next Move:** Smok'n Frolic (2003)
**New York:** Lady Shakespeare (2010); Auntie Mame (1998); Irish Linnet (1995)
**Noble Damsel:** Significant Form (2019); Ocean Drive (2004)
**Noble Nashua:** Stud Muffin (2008)
**Nonsuch Bay:** Rose Catherine (2011)
**Notebook:** La Fuerza (2018)
**NYSSS:** Sudden Surprise (Times Square, 2016; Great White Way, 2015); Dreamboat Annie (Cupecoy's Joy, 2015); Inherit the Gold (Thunder Rumble, 2011); Driven by Success (Thunder Rumble, 2010); Big Brownie (Staten Island, 2010); Minnie Punt (Spectacular Bid, 2009); Under Serviced (Staten Island, 2008); Spanky Fischbein (Great White Way, 2007); Peg's Prayer (State of Liberty, 2006); Karakorum Splendor (Statue of Liberty, 2005); So Sweet A Cat (Statue of Liberty, 2004); West Virginia (Times Sq., 2004); So Sweet a Cat (Fifth Ave., 2003); Lovely Amanda (Perfect Arc, 2002); Trial Prep (Times Sq., 2002); Tom's Thunder (Times Sq., 2001); Be Mine Tonight (Times Sq., 2000); Entepreneur (Great White Way, 1999); Instant Friendship (Times Sq., 1996); Ave's Flag (Great White Way, 1994; Times Sq., 1995); Rogues Walk (Fifth Ave., 1994); Oh Nellie (1998); Perfect Arc (1996); Irish Linnet (1994-95) Ogden Phipps: Awesome Maria (2011): Life At Ten (2010); Ashado (2005); Raging Fever (2002)
**Notebook:** Sudden Surprise (2015)
**On the Bus:** Hessonite (2013)
**Ogden Phipps:** Awesome Maria (2011); Life At Ten (2010); Raging Fever (2002)
**Paradise Creek:** Gidu (2018); A Lot (2015)
**Pearl Necklace:** Sea Chanter (2009)
**Pebbles:** Blowout (2019); Peace Preserver (2012); Betty's Wish (2003); Sophie My Love (1998)
**Pebo's Guy:** Cannonball (2008)
**Pennine Ridge:** Gala Award (2014)
**Perpetuate:** Lord Carson (1994)
**Personal Ensign:** Love and Pride (2012); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Summer Colony (2002)
**Peter Pan:** Purge (2004); Jamies First Punch (1996)
**P. G. Johnson:** Orbolution (2017)
**Pilgrim:** The Leopard (2007); Timo (2003); Volponi (2000); Kachemak Bay (1999); Incurable Optimist (1998)
**Point of Entry:** Hello Don Julio (2018)
**Prioress:** Vertical Oak (2017); Indian Blessing (2008); Carson Hollow (2002); Capote Belle (1996); Penny's Reshoot (1994)
**Proud Spell:** Love and Pride (2011)
**Possible Mate:** Bubbly Jane (2009)
**Pumpkin Pie:** Lucy N Ethel (2017)
**Queens County:** Magna Graduate (2006); Shots Are Ringing (1992)
**Quick Call:** Artest (2012)
**Quick Mischief:** Spritely (2009); Altesse (2008)
**Rare Perfume:** Perfect Arc (1995)
**Real Prize:** R Gypsy Gold (2011); Strategy (2005)
**Red Smith:** Balto Star (2003); Musical Ghost (1998); Instant Friendship (1997)
**Remsen:** Mo Town (2016); To Honor and Serve (2010); Bluegrass Cat (2005); Saarland (2001)
**Reno Miss South Shore:** Banker's Buy (2011)
**Riskaverse:** Elusive Pearl (2011); Awesome Maria (First Div., 2010)
**River Memories:** Semper Sententiae (2019); Apple Betty (2017)
**Rockville Centre:** What a Catch (2017)
**Rokeby Rose:** Somethinaboutbetty (2006)
**Rosenben:** Boundary (1994)
**Royal Delta:** Come Dancing (2018)
**Ruffian:** Fiftyshadesofhay (2014); Withgreatpleasure (2013); Malibu Prayer (2010); Pool Land (2006); Sightseek (2004); Yanks Music (1996)
**Rumpipumpy:** Safari Queen (2006)
**Runhappy:** Westwood (2018)
**Sabin:** Sea Chanter (2009)
**Saginaw:** Saratoga Snacks (2015)
**Sands Point:** Melhor Ainda (2005)
**Sanford:** Uncle Vinny (2015); Overdriven (2011); Ready's Image (2007); Scat Daddy (2006); Chapel Royal (2003); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999)
**Saranac:** Global Access (2019); Ring Weekend (2014); Brilliant Speed (2011); Shoal Water (2003)
**Saratoga BC:** Suave (2005)
**Saratoga Dew:** Hot Stones (2015); Talking Treasure (2008)
**Saratoga Special:** Corfu (2013)
**Schenectady:** Maddie May (2002); Key Cents (1998)
**Schuylerville:** Sweet Loretta (2016); Fashion Alert (2014) Georgie's Angel (2011); Cotton Blossom (2006); Freedom's Daughter (2002)
**Seattle Slew:** Comfort (2016)
**Seeking the Ante:** Iron Mizz (2016)
**Sheepshead Bay:** Hibaayeb (2011); Tweedside (2002)
**Shine Again:** Unbridled Forever (2015); Holiday Soiree (2013)
**Shuvee:** Paid Up Subscriber (2017); Curalina (2016); Authenticity (2013); Storm Flag Flying (2004); Colonial Minstrel (1998)
**Sleepy Hollow:** Ostrolenka (2014); Galloping Grocer (2004); Entrepreneur (1999)
**Smart Angle:** More Angels (2007)
**Smart N Fancy:** Ahvee's Destiny (2011)
**Smoke Glacken:** Vicarage (2005)
**Solar Splendor:** Notacatbutallama (2013)
**Spinaway:** Rachel's Valentina (2015); Adieu (2005); Circle of Life (1999)
**Spooky Mulder:** Ravalo (2009)
**Sporting Plate:** Mining Burrah (1995)
**Starine:** Betty's Wish (2003)

**State Dinner:** Prince Lucky (2019); Comfort (2016)
**Stuyvesant:** Graeme Hall (2001); Michelle Can Pass (1993); Shots Are Ringing (1992)
**Stymie:** Vino Rosso (2019)
**Suburban:** E Dubai (2002)
**Super Mario:** Notacatbutallama (2012)
**Sword Dancer:** Point of Entry (2012); Cetewayo (1998)
**Tempted:** La Reina (2003); Chimichurri (2002); Smok'n Frolic (2001); Sovereign Kitty (1993)
**Tenski:** Insan Mala (2005)
**Tepin:** South of France (2018)
**Test:** Indian Blessing (2008); Marley Vale (1999); Capote Belle (1996)
**Three Coins Up:** Boisterous (2011); Hymn Book (2011)
**Ticonderoga:** Rhum (2002); Irish Linnet (1995); Proud N' Appeal (1990)
**Top Flight:** Summer Applause (2013); Cat Cay (2001); Belle Cherie (1999)
**Tom Fool:** Munnings (2009); High Finance (2007); Left Bank (2002)
**Trampoli:** Proud Beauty (2003)
**Travers:** Code of Honor (2019); Flower Alley (2005)
**Tremont:** Silver Mission (2016); Bessie's Boy (2014); Ready's Image (2007); Buster's Daydream (2001); More Than Ready (1999)
**Troy:** Bridgetown (2011-12); Funfair (2005); Willard Straight (2004)
**True North:** Trappe Shot (2011); Speightstown (2004)
**Turnback the Alarm:** Eskenformoney (2017); Indian Vale (2005); Belle Cherie (1999); Snit (1998)
**Union Avenue:** Tricky Zippy (2015)
**Vagrancy:** Kirby's Penny (2018); Sensibly Chic (2005); Bear Fan (2004); Dat You Miz Blue (2001); Gold Princess (1999)
**Valley Stream:** Megascape (2004); Randaroo (2002); Paula's Girl (1998)
**Vic Ziegel Memorial:** Driven by Success (2010)
**Volponi:** Parading (2008)
**Vosburgh:** The Lumber Guy (2012); Henny Hughes (2006); Left Bank (2001)
**Wait a While:** Richies Party Girl (2014)
**Waldoboro:** Trappe Shot (2011)
**Waya:** Kissable (2012)
**Weekend Surprise:** Featherbed (2007)
**Westchester:** Palace Malice (2014)
**West Point:** Get Jets (2017); Finality (2003); Tiffany's Taylor (1995)
**Whitney:** Cross Traffic (2013); Commentator (2008); Lawyer Ron (2007); Left Bank (2002)
**Wild Applause:** Got Sto
**William B. Fasig:** Exclusive Scheme (2010)
**With Anticipation:** Azar (2015); Bittel Road (2008)
**Wood Memorial:** Vino Rosso (2018); Outwork (2016); Verrazano (2013); Eskendereya (2010)
**Woodward:** Alpha (2013); To Honor and Serve (2012); Quality Road (2010); Lawyer Ron (2007)
**Woody Stephens:** Munnings (2009)
**Wonder Again:** Time and Motion (2016)
**Xtra Heat:** Willa On the Move (2003)
**Yaddo:** Truebreadpudding (1999); Irish Linnet (1995)
**Yankee Affair:** Red Riffle (2014)

**BREEDERS' CUP WINS**
**Distaff:** Ashado (2004)
**Filly & Mare Turf:** Sistercharlie (2018); Perfect Shirl (2011); Starine (2002)
**Juvenile:** Uncle Mo (2010)
**Juvenile Fillies:** Storm Flag Flying (2002); Caressing (2000)
**Marathon:** Eldaafer (2010)
**Mile:** Wise Dan (2012); Da Hoss (1998)
**Sprint:** Speightstown (2004)
**Turf:** Main Sequence (2014); English Channel (2007)

**TRIPLE CROWN WINS**
**Kentucky Derby:** Always Dreaming (2017); Animal Kingdom (2011)
**Belmont Stakes:** Union Rags (2012), Rags to Riches (2007)

## DOMINGUEZ HOLDS RECORD FOR SEVEN IN A ROW

The NYRA record for consecutive victories is seven, which is held by Ramon Dominguez (Dec. 14-15, 2011). Six jockeys have won six in a row: Dominguez (Feb. 7-8, 2009); Stewart Elliott (Jan. 11-13, 2008); Steve Cauthen (Dec. 10-11, 1976); Jeffrey Fell (June 18-19, 1980); Jorge Velasquez (July 9, 1981) and Jerry Bailey (Sept. 17-22, 2005). Three jockeys have gone 5-for-5 on a card: Paul Bailey (June 26, 1959); Jorge Velasquez (June 2, 1980), and Jeffrey Fell (June 19, 1980).

## JOCKEYS WINNING SIX OR MORE RACES IN ONE DAY

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JORGE VELASQUEZ | Belmont | 7/09/1981 | 6-6 | STEVE CAUTHEN | Aqueduct | 11/29/1977 | 6-8 |
| ALFRED ROBERTSON | Jamaica | 10/09/1941 | 6-7 | MIKE SMITH | Aqueduct | 1/13/1992 | 6-8 |
| MIKE SMITH | Aqueduct | 1/30/1992 | 6-7 | MICHAEL VENEZIA* | Aqueduct | 12/07/1964 | 6-9 |
| COREY NAKATANI | Belmont | 10/08/2011 | 6-7 | RON TURCOTTE | Aqueduct | 3/05/1976 | 6-9 |
| RAMON DOMINGUEZ | Saratoga | 7/22/2012 | 6-7 | STEVE CAUTHEN* | Aqueduct | 1/22/1977 | 6-9 |
| RAMON DOMINGUEZ | Saratoga | 9/02/2012 | 6-7 | STEVE CAUTHEN* | Aqueduct | 4/07/1977 | 6-9 |
| JAVIER CASTELLANO | Aqueduct | 11/09/2013 | 6-7 | JORGE CHAVEZ | Aqueduct | 2/18/1996 | 6-9 |
| RAMON DOMINGUEZ | Belmont | 6/05/2011 | 6-8 | SHAUN BRIDGMOHAN | Aqueduct | 2/15/1998 | 6-9 |
| BILL SHOEMAKER | Jamaica | 4/04/1959 | 6-8 | DYLAN DAVIS | Aqueduct | 2/4/2018 | 6-9 |
| RUDY L. TURCOTTE* | Aqueduct | 12/02/1969 | 6-8 | DYLAN DAVIS | Aqueduct | 2/18/2018 | 6-9 |
| ANGEL CORDERO JR. | Aqueduct | 3/12/1975 | 6-8 | JOHN VELAZQUEZ | Saratoga | 9/03/2001 | 6-10 |

* Apprentice jockey

# LEADING JOCKEYS IN NEW YORK (1941-2019)

1941 - Don Meade, 134; Alf Robertson, 103; Eddie Arcaro, 68
1942 - Johnny Longden, 107; Don Meade, 102; Conn McCreary, 73
1943 - Ted Atkinson, 169; Steve Brooks, 118; Johnny Longden, 91
1944 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Bobby Permane, 152; Eddie Arcaro, 128
1945 - Ted Atkinson, 175; Eddie Arcaro, 94; Arnold Kirkland, 73
1946 - Job Jessop, 124; Ted Atkinson, 114; Eddie Arcaro, 113
1947 - Ted Atkinson, 179; Eddie Arcaro, 106; Job Jessop, 93
1948 - Ted Atkinson, 198; Eddie Arcaro, 108; Bobby Permane, 70
1949 - Gordon Glisson, 162; Eddie Arcaro, 142; Ted Atkinson, 134
1950 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Eddie Arcaro, 134; Hedley Woodhouse, 91
1951 - Ted Atkinson, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 145; Eric Guerin, 138
1952 - Ted Atkinson, 164; Hedley Woodhouse/Eric Guerin, 121 (tie)
1953 - Hedley Woodhouse, 138; Ted Atkinson, 130; Eric Guerin, 127
1954 - Ted Atkinson, 189; Hedley Woodhouse, 136; Eric Guerin, 124
1955 - Ted Atkinson, 171; Hedley Woodhouse, 148; Bill Boland, 132
1956 - Bill Boland, 163; Ted Atkinson, 156; Eddie Arcaro, 138
1957 - Ted Atkinson, 176; Bob Ussery, 153; Eddie Arcaro, 122
1958 - Eddie Arcaro, 168; Bob Ussery, 102; Bill Boland/John Ruane, 96
1959 - Bob Ussery, 215; Eddie Arcaro/Manuel Ycaza, 187 (tie)
1960 - Eddie Arcaro, 172; Sam Boulmetis, 151; Manuel Ycaza, 142
1961 - John Rotz, 157; Manuel Ycaza, 140; lsmael Valenzuela, 120
1962 - John Rotz, 198; Braulio Baeza, 190; Manuel Ycaza, 132
1963 - Bob Ussery, 257; Braulio Baeza, 144; Manuel Ycaza, 134
1964 - Bob Ussery, 197; *Michael Venezia, 177; John Rotz, 153
1965 - Braulio Baeza, 234; Bob Ussery, 173; Walter Blum, 137
1966 - *Ernest Cardone, 220; Braulio Baeza, 217; Bob Ussery, 158
1967 - Angel Cordero, 277; Braulio Baeza, 206; Ron Turcotte, 134
1968 - Angel Cordero, 210; Braulio Baeza, 160; John Rotz, 141
1969 - Angel Cordero, 222; Jorge Velasquez, 205; Eddie Belmonte, 182
1970 - Jacinto Vasquez, 184; Eddie Belmonte, 171; Angel Cordero, 163
1971 - Jorge Velasquez, 205; Angel Cordero 168; Braulio Baeza, 148
1972 - Jorge Velasquez, 190; Angel Cordero, 181; Ron Turcotte, 138
1973 - Ron Turcotte, 237; Angel Cordero, 228; Michael Venezia, 165
1974 - Jorge Velasquez, 226; Angel Cordero, 216; Michael Venezia, 165
1975 - Angel Cordero, 223; Jorge Velasquez, 208; Braulio Baeza, 184
1976 - Jorge Velasquez, 299; Angel Cordero, 271; Ron Turcotte, 234
1977 - Steve Cauthen, 433; Angel Cordero, 211; Jorge Velasquez, 203
1978 - Jorge Velasquez, 222; Jeffrey Fell, 206; Ruben Hernandez, 159
1979 - Cash Asmussen, 231; Jeffrey Fell, 201; Ruben Hernandez, 196
1980 - Cash Asmussen, 246; Angel Cordero, 218; Jorge Velasquez, 183
1981 - *Richard Migliore, 269; Angel Cordero, 218; Jeffrey Fell, 189
1982 - Angel Cordero, 340; Jorge Velasquez, 202; Don MacBeth, 177
1983 - Angel Cordero, 309; Robbie Davis, 191; Jorge Velasquez, 179
1984 - Angel Cordero, 256; Robbie Davis, 241; Jorge Velasquez, 237
1985 - Richard Migliore, 257; Jorge Velasquez, 234; Angel Cordero, 215
1986 - Jose Santos, 237; Robbie Davis, 203; Richard Migliore, 190
1987 - Jose Santos, 248; Chris Antley, 219; Robbie Davis, 213
1988 - Jose Santos, 298; Robbie Davis, 229; Angel Cordero, 182
1989 - Chris Antley, 234; Angel Cordero, 231; Jose Santos, 216
1990 - Angel Cordero, 252; Jorge Chavez, 240; Mike Smith, 239
1991 - Mike Smith, 330; Angel Cordero, 226; J. Krone/J. Chavez, 208
1992 - Mike Smith, 297; Chris Antley, 203; Jorge Chavez, 163
1993 - Mike Smith, 313; Robbie Davis, 240; Jorge Chavez, 239
1994 - Jorge Chavez, 224; Mike Luzzi, 198; Mike Smith, 180
1995 - Jorge Chavez, 251; John Velazquez, 194; Jerry Bailey, 175
1996 - Jorge Chavez, 239; John Velazquez, 204; Mike Smith, 174
1997 - Jorge Chavez 255; Richard Migliore, 218; Mike Smith 161
1998 - Jorge Chavez, 237; Richard Migliore, 216; Aaron Gryder, 183
1999 - Jorge Chavez, 172; John Velazquez, 170; Jerry Bailey, 147
2000 - N. Arroyo Jr., 188; Aaron Gryder, 181; Edgar Prado, 167
2001 - John Velazquez, 239; Edgar Prado, 195; Aaron Gryder, 151
2002 - John Velazquez, 215; Javier Castellano, 189; Edgar Prado, 183
2003 - John Velazquez, 230; Richard Migliore, 184; Javier Castellano, 174
2004 - John Velazquez, 228; Javier Castellano, 199; Edgar Prado, 180
2005 - Edgar Prado, 206; John Velazquez, 147; Eibar Coa, 145
2006 - Eibar Coa, 303; Mike Luzzi, 169; Edgar Prado, 163
2007 - Eibar Coa, 262; Alan Garcia, 213; Cornelio Velasquez, 156
2008 - Alan Garcia, 220; Rajiv Maragh, 208; Eibar Coa, 162
2009 - Ramon Dominguez, 376; Rajiv Maragh, 224; John Velazquez, 128
2010 - Ramon Dominguez, 353; David Cohen, 180; Javier Castellano, 161
2011 - Ramon Dominguez, 318; Cornelio Velasquez, 191; Javier Castellano, 170
2012 - Ramon Dominguez, 322; Cornelio Velasquez, 182; Junior Alvarado, 180
2013 - Javier Castellano, 239; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 222; Jose Ortiz, 211
2014 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 278; Jose Ortiz, 230; Cornelio Velasquez, 177
2015 - Irad Ortiz, Jr., 280; Jose Ortiz, 234; Javier Castellano, 174
2016 - Jose Ortiz, 319; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 295; Manny Franco, 191
2017 – Irad Ortiz, Jr., 296; Manny Franco, 184; Jose Ortiz, 181
2018 - Manny Franco, 244; Irad Ortiz, Jr., 207; Junior Alvarado, 159
2019 - Manny Franco, 212; Jose Lezcano., 208; Junior Alvarado, 161

# NYRA LEADING JOCKEYS 2019
# Jan. 1, 2019 through Dec. 31, 2019

| NAME | MOUNTS | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Win % | $ % | Purses |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manuel Franco | 1274 | 212 | 217 | 190 | 16.64 | 48.59 | $14,674,143 |
| Jose Lezcano | 990 | 208 | 154 | 130 | 21.01 | 49.70 | $13,628,761 |
| Junior Alvarado | 852 | 161 | 115 | 126 | 18.90 | 47.18 | $11,604,677 |
| Irad Ortiz, Jr. | 802 | 152 | 161 | 120 | 18.95 | 53.99 | $13,397,816 |
| Jose L. Ortiz | 702 | 137 | 127 | 100 | 19.52 | 51.85 | $12,791,702 |
| Dylan Davis | 1108 | 134 | 149 | 153 | 12.09 | 39.35 | $8,785,630 |
| Joel Rosario | 657 | 121 | 107 | 118 | 18.42 | 52.66 | $11,719,294 |
| Javier Castellano | 541 | 114 | 98 | 84 | 21.07 | 54.71 | $10,866,104 |
| Luis Saez | 666 | 109 | 93 | 78 | 16.37 | 42.04 | $9,214,331 |
| Kendrick Carmouche | 714 | 92 | 88 | 96 | 12.89 | 38.66 | $5,653,029 |
| Eric Cancel | 721 | 88 | 94 | 121 | 12.21 | 42.02 | 5,799,109 |
| John R. Velazquez | 413 | 72 | 63 | 54 | 17.43 | 45.76 | $8,873,913 |
| Reylu Gutierrez | 418 | 50 | 44 | 65 | 11.96 | 38.04 | $2,701,466 |
| Rajiv Maragh | 498 | 43 | 68 | 61 | 8.63 | 34.54 | $3,817,800 |
| Benjamin Hernandez | 547 | 33 | 63 | 68 | 6.03 | 29.98 | $2,322,931 |
| Joey R. Martinez | 360 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 7.22 | 25.28 | $1,441,984 |
| Ricardo Santana, Jr. | 191 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 12.04 | 35.60 | $3,365,676 |
| Luis R. Reyes | 385 | 23 | 20 | 50 | 5.97 | 24.16 | $1,525,111 |
| Hector Rafael Diaz, Jr. | 261 | 18 | 31 | 36 | 6.90 | 32.57 | $1,099,836 |
| Michael J. Luzzi | 214 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 7.01 | 27.10 | $1,038,536 |
| Tyler Gaffalione | 167 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 7.78 | 27.54 | $1,441,820 |
| Samuel Camacho, Jr. | 212 | 13 | 15 | 24 | 6.13 | 24.53 | $729,801 |
| Joe Bravo | 152 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 7.24 | 32.24 | $1,400,011 |
| Declan Carroll | 133 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 8.27 | 27.07 | $556,481 |
| Heman K. Harkie | 226 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 4.87 | 18.58 | $645,945 |
| Andre Shivnarine Worrie | 91 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 9.89 | 28.57 | $452,201 |
| Jorge A. Vargas, Jr. | 109 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 8.26 | 31.19 | $1,253,465 |
| Luis A. Rodriguez Castro | 104 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 7.69 | 25.96 | $474,089 |
| Harry Hernandez | 130 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 5.38 | 31.54 | $475,730 |
| Ruben Silvera | 76 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6.58 | 25.00 | $331,532 |
| Julio Correa | 68 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7.35 | 35.29 | $359,099 |
| Carlos J. Hernandez | 80 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 5.00 | 23.75 | $274,553 |
| Chris Landeros | 79 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 5.06 | 26.58 | $476,333 |
| Silvestre Gonzalez | 26 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 15.38 | 42.31 | $185,746 |
| Pablo Fragoso | 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 10.00 | 15.00 | $142,622 |
| Julian Pimentel | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 50.00 | 62.50 | $250,960 |
| Julien R. Leparoux | 46 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6.52 | 30.43 | $1,352,209 |
| Tzeonn Chang | 30 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10.00 | 26.67 | $112,458 |
| Mike E. Smith | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23.08 | 38.46 | $1,607,484 |
| Flavien Prat | 16 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 18.75 | 50.00 | $883,833 |

# BELMONT STAKES

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


**RECORDS AND TRADITIONS**

Oldest Triple Crown Race and Other Historical Events. . . . . 121
Lowest/Highest Purses . . . . . .122
Smallest Winning Margins . . . . . 122
Largest Winning Margins . . . . . .122
Smallest/Largest Fields . . . . . .122
Highest/Lowest Payoffs . . . . . .122
Formful Race. . . . . 122
No Place or Show Betting. . . . . 122
Minus Pools. . . . . .122
Largest Attendance . . . . . 123
Odds-On in the Belmont Stakes . . . . . 123
Performance of Belmont Favorites Since 1877 . . . . . .123
Belmont Stakes Day Handle (On and Off Track) . . . . . .124
Simulcast Wagering on Belmont Stakes (1981-2013) . . . . . 124
Highest On-Track Handle on the Belmont Stakes . . . . . 124
Fastest Belmonts . . . . . 124
Fastest Belmont at Aqueduct. . . . . 124
Largest Belmont Day Crowds. . . . . 125
Winning Post Positions . . . . . 125
Letters of Winners . . . . . 125
Colors of Winners . . . . . 125
Belmont Stakes Nominations . . . . . 125
Off Tracks . . . . . 125
Belmont Traditions . . . . . 125
Triple Crown Winners . . . . . 126
Winning Triple Crown Margins in the Belmont . . . . . 126
Derby-Belmont Double . . . . . .126
Preakness-Belmont Double . . . . . 126
Belmont Stakes Tripped Up 19 Who Tried for Triple Crown . . . . . 126
How Kentucky Derby/Preakness Winners Ran in the Belmont. . . . ..127

**RUNNERS**

The First Belmont . . . . . 129
Geldings in the Belmont . . . . . .129
Fillies in the Belmont . . . . . 129
Belmont Winners as Sires of Other Belmont Winners . . . . . 129
Imports. . . . . 129
Where Belmont Winners Were Bred. . . . . 130
Belmont Starters. . . . . 130-137

**OWNERS**

Leading Owners . . . . . .139
Consecutive Winners. . . . . 139
Records of Modern Stables in the Belmont Stakes. . . . . 139-146

**TRAINERS**

Leading Trainers . . . . . 148
Won as Jockey and Trainer . . . . . 148
Female Trainers . . . . . 148
Five Straight for Stephens . . . . . .148
Performance of Belmont Trainers since 1972 . . . . . 148-152

**JOCKEYS**

Leading Jockeys and Other Jockeys of Distinction... . . . . 154
African-American Jockeys in the Belmont. . . . . 154
Julie Krone: Only Woman to Win Belmont . . . . . .155
Record of Modern Jockeys. . . . . .155-158

**TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS**. . . . . 159-172

**FIRST RUNNING**
The first running of the Belmont Stakes in 1867 at Jerome Park took place on a Thursday. The race was 1 5/8 miles long and the conditions included "$200 each; half forfeit, and $1,500-added. The second to receive $300, and an English racing saddle, made by Merry, of St. James Street, London, to be presented by Mr. Duncan."

**OLDEST TRIPLE CROWN EVENT**
The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is the oldest of the Triple Crown events. It predates the Preakness Stakes (first run in 1873) by six years and the Kentucky Derby (first run in 1875) by eight. Aristides, the winner of the first Kentucky Derby, ran second in the 1875 Belmont behind winner Calvin.

**FOURTH OLDEST IN NORTH AMERICA**
The Belmont Stakes, first run in 1867, is one of the oldest stakes races in North America. The Phoenix Stakes at Keeneland was first run in 1831, the Queens Plate in Canada had its inaugural in 1860, and the Travers started at Saratoga in 1864. However, the Belmont, which will be run for the 152nd time in 2020, is third to the Phoenix (168th running in 2020) and Queen's Plate (161st running in 2020) in total runnings. The Travers has had gaps in its history and its 151st running will be on August 29, 2020.

**MOVED TO MORRIS PARK**
In 1890, the Belmont, named for August Belmont I, was moved from Jerome Park to Morris Park, a 1 3/8-mile track once located a few miles east of what is now Van Cortlandt Park in The Bronx. The Belmont Stakes was run at Morris Park until Belmont Park opened in 1905.

**FIRST RUN COUNTER-CLOCKWISE IN 1921**
The 1921 Belmont was the first to be run in the counter-clockwise direction; the 53rd running was a 1 3/8-mile race over the main course. Previous renewals had been run clockwise, in accordance with English custom, over a fish-hook course that included part of the training track and the main dirt oval.

**FIRST POST PARADE**
The first post parade in the United States came in the fifth running in 1871.

**LOWEST/HIGHEST PURSES**
The purse for the first running of the Belmont was $1,500-added with a total purse of $2,500; the winner's share of $1,850 was taken by the filly Ruthless. The lowest winner's share in the history of the Belmont Stakes was the $1,825 earned by The Finn in the 1915 running. The 1992 edition of the Belmont was the richest running with a total purse of $1,764,800; A.P. Indy won.

**SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS IN THE BELMONT STAKES SINCE 1905**

| Horse | Year | Margin | Horse | Year | Margin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Granville | 1936 | Nose | Pasteurized | 1938 | Neck |
| Jaipur | 1962 | Nose | Native Dancer | 1953 | Neck |
| Victory Gallop | 1998 | Nose | High Gun | 1954 | Neck |
| Colin | 1908 | Head | Needles | 1956 | Neck |
| Affirmed | 1978 | Head | Hail to All | 1965 | Neck |
| Hansel | 1991 | Head | Avatar | 1975 | Neck |
| Lemon Drop Kid | 1999 | Head | Bold Forbes | 1976 | Neck |
| Rags to Riches | 2007 | Head | Summing | 1981 | Neck |
| Tonalist | 2014 | Head | Union Rags | 2012 | Neck |

**LARGEST WINNING MARGINS IN THE BELMONT STAKES SINCE 1905**

| Horse | Year | Margin | Horse | Year | Margin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Secretariat | 1973 | 31 lengths | Nashua | 1955 | 9 lengths |
| Count Fleet | 1943 | 25 lengths | Go and Go | 1990 | 8 1/4 lengths |
| Man o' War | 1920 | 20 lengths | Joe Madden | 1909 | 8 lengths |
| Risen Star | 1988 | 14 3/4 lengths | Luke McLuke | 1914 | 8 lengths |
| Conquistador Cielo | 1982 | 14 lengths | American Flag | 1925 | 8 lengths |
| Bet Twice | 1987 | 14 lengths | Citation | 1948 | 8 lengths |
| Point Given | 2001 | 12 1/2 lengths | Gallant Man | 1957 | 8 lengths |
| Hourless | 1917 | 10 lengths | Easy Goer | 1989 | 8 lengths |
| Twenty Grand | 1931 | 10 lengths | | | |

**SMALLEST/LARGEST WINNING MARGINS**
The closest finishes in the Belmont were by a nose: Granville beat Mr. Bones in 1936; Jaipur beat Admiral's Voyage in 1962; Victory Gallop beat Real Quiet in 1998, and Creator over Destin in 2016. There have been a number of head decisions including Ruthless' victory in the inaugural Belmont. Also winning by a head were Ildrim (1900); Colin (1908); Affirmed over Alydar (1978); Hansel (1991); Lemon Drop Kid (1999) and Tonalist over Commiss.

**SMALLEST/LARGEST FIELDS**
There has never been a walkover in the Belmont. There have been five two-horse fields: 1887, 1888, 1892, 1910 and when Man o' War won in 1920. The largest field was 15 in 1983, when Caveat defeated Slew o' Gold. The second-largest fields were 14 in 1875, when Calvin beat his stablemate, Kentucky Derby winner Aristides; in 1996, when Editor's Note won; and 2013, when Palace Malice triumphed.

**HIGHEST/LOWEST PRICED WINNER**
Sarava $142.50 (2002)/Count Fleet $2.10 (1943)

**FORMFUL RACE**
Of the 151 previous runnings of the Belmont Stakes, 63 have been won by the betting favorite (42 percent).

**NO PLACE OR SHOW BETTING**
Since the advent of mutuels in New York in 1940 there have been six occasions when no place or show betting was taken on the Belmont Stakes.

Most recently, there was no show wagering in the Belmont Stakes in 1978, when Affirmed and Alydar hooked up for their classic confrontation.

There was also no show wagerging in 1973 when Secretariat won the 105th running of the Belmont by 31 lengths; "Big Red" paid $2.20 to win and $2.40 to place.

Show betting was also eliminated in 1957 when Gallant Man and Bold Ruler hooked up in the 89th Belmont and Bill Shoemaker guided Gallant Man to an eight-length triumph
.
The 1953 Belmont won by Native Dancer was also without show wagering. The 1943 Belmont won by Count Fleet had neither place nor show wagering when the Triple Crown winner drew off by 25 lengths at $.05-1.

When Whirlaway completed his sweep of the Triple Crown in the 1941 Belmont there was also no show betting.

**MINUS POOLS**
A minus win pool took place in 1943 when Count Fleet completed his sweep of the Triple Crown with a smashing 25-length victory. The minus win pool on Count Fleet was $15,912.02.

The 1969 running of the Belmont Stakes produced the first minus show pool in the history of the race when Arts and Letters won and created a minus show pool of $5,782.98.

The 1979 Belmont, when Hawksworth Farm's Spectacular Bid finished third at odds of $.30-1 to win, also resulted in an on-track minus show pool of $19,500.81.

## LARGEST ATTENDANCE

A record crowd of 120,139 attended the 2004 Belmont Stakes. Long shot Birdstone won; Smarty Jones finished second by a length, failing to win the Triple Crown.

## ODDS-ON IN THE BELMONT STAKES

Since mutuels came to New York in 1940 there have been 34 horses listed at odds-on in the Belmont Stakes; 13 have won. In 1957, there were two at odds-on: Gallant Man won the race at 19-20 and Bold Ruler was third at 17-20.

1941-Whirlaway at 1-4 WON
1942-Alsab at 2-5 was second
1943-Count Fleet at 1-20 WON
1944-Pensive at 1-2 was second
1947-Faultless at 3-4 was fifth
1948-Citation at 1-5 WON
1949-Ponder at 4-5 was second
1950-Hill Prince at 17-20 was seventh
1952-Blue Man at 1-2 was second
1953-Native Dancer at 9-20 WON
1955-Nashua at 3-20 WON
1956-Needles at 13-20 WON
1957-Gallant Man at 19-20 WON
1957-Bold Ruler at 17-20 was third
1958-Tim Tam at 3-20 was second
1960-Tompion at 17-20 was fourth
1961-Carry Back at 9-20 was seventh
1963-Candy Spots at 1-2 was second
1964-Northern Dancer at 4-5 was third
1966-Kauai King at 3-5 was fourth
1967-Damascus at 4-5 WON
1971-Canonero II at 3-5 was fourth
1973-Secretariat at 1-10 WON
1976-Bold Forbes at 4-5 WON
1977-Seattle Slew at 2-5 WON
1978-Affirmed at 3-5 WON
1979-Spectacular Bid at 1-5 was third
1981-Pleasant Colony at 4-5 was third
1987-Alysheba at 4-5 was fourth
1989-Sunday Silence at 4-5 was second
1998-Real Quiet at 4-5 was second
2004-Smarty Jones at 2-5 was second
2008-Big Brown at 3-10 DNF
2014-California Chrome at 4-5 was fourth
2015-American Pharoah at 3-4 WON
2018-Justify at 4-5 WON

# BELMONT FAVORITES

| Year | Horse | Odds | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | Rifle | 2-1 | 4th |
| 1878 | Duke of Magenta | 3-5 | 1st |
| 1879 | Spendthrift | Even | 1st |
| 1880 | Grenada | 1-2 | 1st |
| 1881 | Saunterer | 5-2 | 1st |
| 1882 | Forester | .20 | 1st |
| 1883 | George Kinney | .08 | 1st |
| 1884 | Panique | 1.10 | 1st |
| 1885 | Tyrant | .60 | 1st |
| 1886 | Inspector B. | Even | 1st |
| 1887 | Hanover | .05 | 1st |
| 1888 | Sir Dixon | .36 | 1st |
| 1889 | Diablo | .80 | 2nd |
| 1890 | Padishah | 4-1 | 3rd |
| 1891 | Montana | .80 | 2nd |
| | (1892-94, no odds recorded) | | |
| 1895 | Counter Tenor | .80 | 2nd |
| | (1896, no odds recorded) | | |
| 1897 | Octagon | *Even | 3rd |
| 1898 | Hamburg | Even | 3rd |
| 1899 | Jean Beraud | 1-2 | 1st |
| 1900 | Missionary | 1-2 | 3rd |
| 1901 | Commando | 7-10 | 1st |
| 1902 | King Hanover | 2-1 | 3rd |
| 1903 | Africander | 3-5 | 1st |
| 1904 | Delhi | 3-2 | 1st |
| 1905 | Tanya | 11-5 | 1st |
| 1906 | Burgomaster | *2-5 | 1st |
| 1907 | Peter Pan | *7-10 | 1st |
| 1908 | Colin | 1-2 | 1st |
| 1909 | Fayette | 9-5 | 5th |
| 1910 | Sweep | 1-10 | 1st |
| 1913 | Rock View | 7-10 | 2nd |
| 1914 | Gainer | 8-5 | 2nd |
| 1915 | Pebbles | 3-5 | 3rd |
| 1916 | Spur | Even | 2nd |
| 1917 | Hourless | 1-4 | 1st |
| 1918 | War Cloud | Even | 2nd |
| 1919 | Sir Barton | 7-20 | 1st |
| 1920 | Man o' War | 1-25 | 1st |
| 1921 | Sporting Blood | 9-5 | 2nd |
| 1922 | Snob II | 1-3 | 2nd |
| 1923 | Zev | 4-5 | 1st |
| 1924 | Mad Play | *2-1 | 1st |
| 1925 | American Flag | 9-20 | 1st |
| 1926 | Crusader | 7-10 | 1st |
| 1927 | Chance Shot | 2-7 | 1st |
| 1928 | Victorian | 9-20 | 5th |
| 1929 | Blue Larkspur | 13-10 | 1st |
| 1930 | Whichone | 7-10 | 2nd |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | 4-5 | 1st |
| 1932 | Flag Pole | 6-5 | 3rd |
| 1933 | Nimbus | * 13-5 | 2nd |
| 1934 | High Quest | * 11-5 | 2nd |
| 1935 | Omaha | * 7-10 | 1st |
| 1936 | Brevity | 4-5 | 5th |
| 1937 | War Admiral | 9-10 | 1st |
| 1938 | Dauber | 1-3 | 2nd |
| 1939 | Johnstown | * 1-8 | 1st |
| 1940 | Bimelech | 1.35 | 1st |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | .25 | 1st |
| 1942 | Alsab | .40 | 2nd |
| 1943 | Count Fleet | .05 | 1st |
| 1944 | Pensive | .50 | 2nd |
| 1945 | Jeep | 1.35 | 3rd |
| 1946 | Lord Boswell | 1.35 | 5th |
| 1947 | Faultless | .75 | 5th |
| 1948 | Citation | .20 | 1st |
| 1949 | Ponder | .80 | 2nd |
| 1950 | Hill Prince | .85 | 7th |
| 1951 | Battlefield | 1.85 | 2nd |
| 1952 | Blue Man | .50 | 2nd |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | .45 | 1st |
| 1954 | Correlation | 1.70 | 5th |
| 1955 | Nashua | .15 | 1st |
| 1956 | Needles | .65 | 1st |
| 1957 | Bold Ruler | .85 | 3rd |
| 1958 | Tim Tam | .15 | 2nd |
| 1959 | Sword Dancer | 1.65 | 1st |
| 1960 | Tompion | .85 | 4th |
| 1961 | Carry Back | .45 | 7th |
| 1962 | Jaipur | 2.85 | 1st |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | .50 | 2nd |
| 1964 | Northern Dancer | .80 | 3rd |
| 1965 | Dapper Dan | *1.75 | 4th |
| 1966 | Kauai King | .60 | 4th |
| 1967 | Damascus | .80 | 1st |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | 1.00 | 2nd |
| 1969 | Majestic Prince | 1.30 | 2nd |
| 1970 | My Dad George | 1.30 | 5th |
| 1971 | Canonero II | .70 | 4th |
| 1972 | Riva Ridge | 1.60 | 1st |
| 1973 | Secretariat | .10 | 1st |
| 1974 | Little Current | 1.50 | 1st |
| 1975 | Foolish Pleasure | 1.30 | 2nd |
| 1976 | Bold Forbes | .90 | 1st |
| 1977 | Seattle Slew | .40 | 1st |
| 1978 | Affirmed | .60 | 1st |
| 1979 | Spectacular Bid | .30 | 3rd |
| 1980 | Codex | 1.60 | 7th |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | .80 | 3rd |
| 1982 | Linkage | 2.20 | 4th |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2.50 | 2nd |
| 1984 | Swale | 1.50 | 1st |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | 2.00 | 3rd |
| 1986 | Rampage | 2.80 | 7th |
| 1987 | Alysheba | .80 | 4th |
| 1988 | Risen Star | 2.10 | 1st |
| 1989 | Sunday Silence | .90 | 2nd |
| 1990 | Unbridled | Even | 4th |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 2.20 | 2nd |
| 1992 | A. P. Indy | 1.10 | 1st |
| 1993 | Prairie Bayou | 2.70 | DNF |
| 1994 | Strodes Creek | 1.30 | 3rd |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | 1.50 | 1st |
| 1996 | Cavonnier | 3.00 | DNF |
| 1997 | Silver Charm | 1.05 | 2nd |
| 1998 | Real Quiet | .80 | 2nd |
| 1999 | Charismatic | 1.60 | 3rd |
| 2000 | Aptitude | 1.75 | 2nd |
| 2001 | Point Given | 1.35 | 1st |
| 2002 | War Emblem | 1.25 | 8th |
| 2003 | Funny Cide | 1.00 | 3rd |
| 2004 | Smarty Jones | .35 | 2nd |
| 2005 | Afleet Alex | 1.15 | 1st |
| 2006 | Bob and John | 4.70 | 8th |
| 2007 | Curlin | 1.10 | 2nd |
| 2008 | Big Brown | .30 | DNF |
| 2009 | Mine That Bird | 1.25 | 3rd |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 1.85 | 9th |
| 2011 | Animal Kingdom | 2.60 | 6th |
| 2012 | Dullahan | 2.50 | 7th |
| 2013 | Orb | 2.20 | 3rd |
| 2014 | California Chrome | 0.85 | 4th |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | 0.75 | 1st |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 1.45 | 11th |
| 2017 | Irish War Cry | 2.75 | 2nd |
| 2018 | Justify | 0.80 | WON |
| 2019 | Tacitus | 1.95 | 2nd |

## BELMONT DAY HANDLE & ATTENDANCE, 1985-2019

### WAGERING ON NYRA RACES ONLY (DOES NOT INCLUDE SIMULCAST WAGERING ON NON-NYRA RACES)

| Year | Winner | Attendance | On-Track Handle | All Sources Total Handle |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | Sir Winston | 56,217 | 11,852,506 | 102,163,280 |
| 2018 | Justify | 90,327 | 16,159,584 | 137,954,895 |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | 57,729 | 11,594,599+ | 93,666,832 |
| 2016 | Creator | 60,114 | 11,694,847+ | 99,419,023 |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | 90,000 | 16,950,758+ | 135,790,321 |
| 2014 | Tonalist | 102,199 | 19,105,877+ | 150,249,399 |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | 47,562 | 10,769,369* | 89,408,921 |
| 2012 | Union Rags | 85,811 | 13,866,953* | 97,225,818 |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | 55,779 | 10,098,573* | 81,245,326 |
| 2010 | Drosselmeyer | 45,243 | 7,598,840* | 74,613,144 |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | 52,861 | 8,998,630* | 89,705,885 |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | 94,476 | 13,256,019* | 100,192,405 |
| 2007 | Rags to Riches | 46,870 | 8,843,720 | 75,587,892 |
| 2006 | Jazil | 61,168 | 8,958,323 | 81,347,970 |
| 2005 | Afleet Alex | 62,274 | 9,463,840 | 84,581,949 |
| 2004 | Birdstone | 120,139 | 14,461,402 | 110,994,390 |
| 2003 | Empire Maker | 101,864 | 12,973,555 | 93,115,083 |
| 2002 | Sarava | 103,222 | 12,045,114 | 95,443,037 |
| 2001 | Point Given | 73,857 | 10,581,093 | 68,323,601 |
| 2000 | Commendable | 67,810 | 8,379,055 | 54,198,334 |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | 85,818 | 10,035,906 | 74,133,188 |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | 80,162 | 9,351,731 | 55,613,482 |
| 1997 | Touch Gold | 70,682 | 9,215,728 | 51,275,236 |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | 40,797 | 6,869,916 | 38,712,984 |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | $7,385,655 | 37,171 | |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | 7,588,803 | 42,695 | |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | 8,441,380 | 45,037 | |
| 1992 | A. P. Indy | 8,013,028 | 50,204 | |
| 1991 | Hansel | 8,947,444 | 51,766 | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | 7,918,964 | 50,123 | |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | 8,687,018 | 64,959 | |
| 1988 | Risen Star | 8,065,395 | 56,223 | |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | 9,266,120 | 64,772 | |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | 7,049,282 | 42,555 | |
| 1985 | Creme Fraiche | 7,761,340 | 43,446 | |

+Includes wagering on the Belmont Gold Cup/Belmont DD
*Includes wagering on the Brooklyn/Belmont DD
Denotes year when a Triple Crown was on the line in the Belmont

## ALL SOURCES WAGERING TOTALS ON THE BELMONT STAKES, 1981-2019

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 - $465,950 | 1989 - $12,269,211 | 1997 - $22,546,860 | 2005 - $47,991,128 | 2013 - $47,795,200 |
| 1982 - $2,488,107 | 1990 - $8,985,594 | 1998 - $28,354,418 | 2006 - $41,257,695 | 2014 - $83,054,106 |
| 1983 - $2,961,256 | 1991 - $12,877,258 | 1999 - $40,839,558 | 2007 - $37,838,319 | 2015 - $75,036,432 |
| 1984 - $4,080,482 | 1992 - $12,581,848 | 2000 - $25,675,701 | 2008 - $56,236,238 | 2016 - $52,184,416 |
| 1985 - $4,518,679 | 1993 - $17,472,438 | 2001 - $34,959,635 | 2009 - $48,118,077 | 2017 - $47,163,773 |
| 1986 - $5,869,281 | 1994 - $13,848,321 | 2002 - $54,503,406 | 2010 - $39,983,122 | 2018 - $72,702,815 |
| 1987 - $8,242,290 | 1995 - $15,310,597 | 2003 - $48,082,199 | 2011 - $45,192,270 | 2019 - $53,237,527 |
| 1988 - $8,685,408 | 1996 - $18,714,712 | 2004 - $63,682,895 | 2012 - $50,507,899 | |

## JAPANESE WAGERING ON THE BELMONT STAKES

The Belmont Stakes became the first Triple Crown race available for wagering in Japan in 2017, due to the entry of Japan-based stakes winner Epicharis. That year, $4,698,525 was wagered on the Belmont in a separate, non-comingled pool in Japan, despite the race-day scratch of Epicharis. For the second time in its history, the 2019 Belmont Stakes offered separate pool wagering in Japan. The total for this non-commingled pool, which is not included in the all-sources number, was $4,362,972.

## THE FASTEST BELMONTS

Secretariat set a world record for 1 1/2 miles on the dirt when he won the 1973 Belmont in 2:24. Secretariat also holds the fastest half-mile, 3/4 mile, one mile and 1 1/4-mile fractions in Belmont Stakes history. The fractional times for the five fastest runnings (all on fast tracks) follows:

**Secretariat** (1973) :23 3/5, :46 1/5, 1:09 4/5, 1:34 4/5, 1:59, 2:24

**Easy Goer** (1989) :23 1/5, :47, 1:111/5, 1:35 4/5, 2:00 4/5, 2:26

**A. P. Indy** (1992) :23 1/5, :47, 1:11 4/5; 1:36 1/5, 2:01 1/5, 2:26

**Point Given** (2001) :23 4/5, :48, 1:11 3/5, 1:35 2/5, 2:00 3/5, 2:26 2/5

**Risen Star** (1988) :23 2/5, :47 1/5, 1:11 4/5, 1:36 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 2/6

**American Pharoah** (2015) :24, :48 4/5, 1:13 2/5, 1:37 4/5, 2:02 1/5, 2:26 3/5

**Affirmed** (1978) :25, :50, 1:14, 1:37 2/5, 2:01 3/5, 2:26 4/5

Fastest first quarter - :23 by Another Review in 1991 (Hansel won), :23.02 by Bob and John in 2006 (Jazil won)

## FASTEST BELMONTS AT THE BIG A

Quadrangle (1964) and Hail to All (1965) won the Belmont at Aqueduct in 2:28 2/5. The Belmont was held at Aqueduct from 1963 to 1967.

## LARGEST BELMONT CROWDS

| Date | Winner | Attendance |
|---|---|---|
| June 5, 2004 | Birdstone | 120,139 |
| June 8, 2002 | Sarava | 103,222 |
| June 7, 2014 | Tonalist | 102,199 |
| June 7, 2003 | Empire Maker | 101,864 |
| June 7, 2008 | Da' Tara | 94,476 |
| June 9, 2018 | Justify | 90,327 |
| June 5, 2015 | American Pharoah | 90,000 |
| June 5, 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | 85,818 |
| June 9, 2012 | Union Rags | 85,811 |
| June 5, 1971 | Pass Catcher | 82,694 |
| June 6, 1998 | Victory Gallop | 80,162 |

## WINNING POST POSITIONS (SINCE 1905)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 - (24) | 2 – (12) | 4 - (10) | 6 - (7) | 8 - (6) | 10 - (2) | 12 - (1) |
| 2 - (11) | 3 - (15) | 5 - (15) | 7 - (13) | 9 - (4) | 11 - (3) | |

## LETTERS OF WINNERS

"C" is the most popular first initial for winning Belmont runners. It has taken 20 runnings of the race.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A - 11 | D - 6 | G - 8 | J - 8 | M - 4 | P - 12 | S - 18 | V - 2 | Y - 0 |
| B - 10 | E - 4 | H - 10 | K - 1 | N - 3 | Q - 1 | T – 10 | W - 2 | Z - 1 |
| C - 20 | F - 4 | I - 2 | L - 3 | O - 3 | R - 5 | U - 1 | X - 0 | |

## COLORS OF BELMONT WINNERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Bay - 58 | Black - 3 |
| Chestnut - 55 | Gray - 3 |
| Dark Bay or Brown - 30 | Roan - 1 |

## BELMONT STAKES NOMINATIONS

There were 11 nominations to the first Belmont Stakes run on June 19, 1867. In 1890, Belmont nominations topped 100 for the first time when 136 were named for the Classic. In 1904 the number exceeded 200 and in 1981 it passed 300. Since 1986, the three Triple Crown races have had common nominations; that year produced a record 451. The following is a listing of the number of nominations since 1959:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1959 - 130 | 1965 - 129 | 1971 - 166 | 1978 - 268 | 1985 - 277 | 1992 - 389 | 1999 - 407 | 2006 - 427 | 2013 - 369 |
| 1960 - 143 | 1966 - 127 | 1972 - 184 | 1979 - 260 | 1986 - 451 | 1993 - 342 | 2000 - 400 | 2007 - 450 | 2014 - 413 |
| 1961 - 124 | 1967 - 122 | 1973 - 187 | 1980 - 247 | 1987 - 422 | 1994 - 354 | 2001 - 447 | 2008 - 448 | 2015 - 429 |
| 1962 - 133 | 1968 - 152 | 1974 - 217 | 1981 - 343 | 1988 - 401 | 1995 - 324 | 2002 - 405 | 2009 - 401 | 2016 - 368 |
| 1963 - 117 | 1969 - 153 | 1975 - 211 | 1982 - 332 | 1989 - 394 | 1996 - 361 | 2003 - 454 | 2010 - 366 | 2017 - 419 |
| 1964 - 146 | 1970 - 160 | 1976 - 210 | 1983 - 335 | 1990 - 348 | 1997 - 388 | 2004 - 448 | 2011 - 364 | 2018- 360 |
| | | 1977 - 238 | 1984 - 296 | 1991 - 377 | 1998 - 390 | 2005 - 372 | 2012 - 398 | 2019-362 |

## "OFF" TRACKS

Of the 151 previous editions of the Belmont, 37 (24.6 percent) have been run on "off " tracks. The most recent was in 2011 when Ruler On Ice won on a "sloppy/sealed" track.

## THE PERMANENT TROPHY

The August Belmont Memorial Cup is a solid silver bowl and cover made by Tiffany & Co. It is 18 inches tall, 15 inches across and 14 inches at the base. Atop the cover is a silver figure of 1869 Belmont winner Fenian. The bowl is supported by three horses - Herod, Eclipse and Matchem - who represent the respective superior male-line descendants of the three foundation sires of thoroughbreds: the Byerly Turk, the Darley Arabian and the Godolphin Barb. Of these, the Eclipse lineage is predominant in the modern thoroughbred.

The trophy was presented by the Belmont family as a perpetual award for the Belmont Stakes in 1926. It was the trophy August Belmont received when Fenian won the third running and it had since remained with the Belmont family. The winning owner may keep the trophy for a year until the next Belmont winner is crowned.

The winning owner, trainer, and jockey also receive a silver miniature of the August Belmont Memorial Cup.

## BELMONT SONGS

"New York, New York", written by John Kander and Fred Ebb, was performed as the field for the Belmont Stakes made its way to the starting gate from 1997-2009 and 2011-17. "Sidewalks of New York" was performed prior to 1997. In 2010, "Empire State of Mind" was performed.

## CARNATION BLANKET

The white carnation is the traditional flower of the Belmont Stakes. The blanket of carnations worn by the Belmont Stakes winner takes five hours to create on the day of the race. More than 700 select carnations from Colombia are glued by hand onto a green velveteen spread. A similar, smaller blanket is created to adorn the statue of Secretariat in the paddock.

## WINNING TRIPLE CROWN MARGINS IN BELMONT

Twelve thoroughbreds have won the Triple Crown. The margins of victory in the Belmont range from 31 lengths by Secretariat in 1973 to a head by Affirmed in 1978.

### THE 13 TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

| Year | Horse | Owner | Jockey | Trainer |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919 | Sir Barton | J.K.L. Ross | John Loftus | H. G. Bedwell |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox | Belair Stud | Earl Sande | J. E. Fitzsimmons |
| 1935 | Omaha | Belair Stud | William Saunders | J. E. Fitzsimmons |
| 1937 | War Admiral | Samuel D. Riddle | Chas. Kurtsinger | George Conway |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | Calumet Farm | Eddie Arcaro | Ben A. Jones |
| 1943 | Count Fleet | Mrs. J. D. Hertz | John Longden | Don Cameron |
| 1946 | Assault | King Ranch | Warren Mehrtens | Max Hirsch |
| 1948 | Citation | Calumet Farm | Eddie Arcaro | H. A. "Jimmy" Jones |
| 1973 | Secretariat | Meadow Stable | Ron Turcotte | Lucien Laurin |
| 1977 | Seattle Slew | Karen L. Taylor | Jean Cruguet | William Turner Jr. |
| 1978 | Affirmed | Harbor View Farm | Steve Cauthen | Lazaro Barrera |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | Zayat Stables | Victor Espinoza | Bob Baffert |
| 2018 | Justify | China Horse Club<br>Starlight Racing<br>Head of Plains Partners<br>WinStar Farm | Mike Smith | Bob Baffert |

Owner and breeder William Woodward Sr. and trainer James Fitzsimmons have the rare distinction of having bred, owned and trained father-and-son winners of the Triple Crown: Gallant Fox in 1930 and Omaha in 1935.

1919 - Sir Barton by 5 lengths over Sweep On
1930 - Gallant Fox by 3 lengths over Whichone
1935 - Omaha by 1 1/2 lengths over Firethorn
1937 - War Admiral by 3 lengths over Sceneshifter
1941 - Whirlaway by 2 1/2 lengths over Robert Morris
1943 - Count Fleet by 25 lengths over Fairy Manhurst
1946 - Assault by 3 lengths over Natchez
1948 - Citation by 8 lengths over Better Self
1973 - Secretariat by 31 lengths over Twice A Prince
1977 - Seattle Slew by 4 lengths over Run Dusty Run
1978 - Affirmed by a head over Alydar
2015 - American Pharoah by 5 1/2 lengths over Frosted
2018 - Justify by 1 3/4 lengths over Gronkoski

### HORSES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE DERBY-BELMONT DOUBLE

| Year | Horse | Preakness | Year | Horse | Preakness | Year | Horse | Preakness |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | Zev | l2th | 1950 | Middleground | 2nd | 1976 | Bold Forbes | 3rd |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | 2nd | 1956 | Needles | 2nd | 1984 | Swale | 6th |
| 1939 | Johnstown | 5th | 1963 | Chateaugay | 2nd | 1995 | Thunder Gulch | 3rd |
| 1942 | Shut Out | 5th | 1972 | Riva Ridge | 4th | | | |

### HORSES WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE PREAKNESS-BELMONT DOUBLE

| Year | Horse | Ky. Derby | Year | Horse | Ky. Derby | Year | Horse | Ky. Derby |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1877 | Cloverbrook | Did Not Run | 1922 | Pillory | Did Not Run | 1974 | Little Current | 5th |
| 1878 | Duke Of Magenta | Did Not Run | 1940 | Bimelech | 2nd | 1988 | Risen Star | 3rd |
| 1880 | Grenada | Did Not Run | 1949 | Capot | 2nd | 1991 | Hansel | 10th |
| 1881 | Saunterer | Did Not Run | 1953 | Native Dancer | 2nd | 1994 | Tabasco Cat | 6th |
| 1895 | Belmar | Did Not Run | 1955 | Nashua | 2nd | 2001 | Point Given | 5th |
| 1920 | Man o' War | Did Not Run | 1967 | Damascus | 3rd | 2005 | Afleet Alex | 3rd |

## TRIPLE CROWN NEAR-MISSES

Thirty-five horses have been eligible to win the Triple Crown and 13 have succeeded. The following is a list of the 23 Kentucky Derby and Preakness winners who faltered in the Belmont Stakes along with the three who did not run in the final leg of the series:

| Year | Horse | Owner | Belmont Winner |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1932 | Burgoo King (DNR) | Edward R. Bradley | Faireno |
| 1936 | Bold Venture (DNR) | Morton Schwartz | Granville |
| 1944 | Pensive (2nd) | Calumet Farm | Bounding Home |
| 1958 | Tim Tam (2nd) | Calumet Farm | Cavan |
| 1961 | Carry Back (7th) | Mrs. Katherine Price | Sherluck |
| 1964 | Northern Dancer (3rd) | Windfields Farm | Quadrangle |
| 1966 | Kauai King (4th) | Michael Ford | Amberoid |
| 1968 | Forward Pass (2nd) | Calumet Farm | Stage Door Johnny |
| 1969 | Majestic Prince (2nd) | Frank McMahon | Arts And Letters |
| 1971 | Canonero II (4th) | Edgar Caibett | Pass Catcher |
| 1979 | Spectacular Bid (3rd) | Hawksworth Farm | Coastal |

| Year | Horse | Owner | Winner |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony (3rd) | Buckland Farm | Summing |
| 1987 | Alysheba (4th) | Dorothy & Pamela Scharbauer | Bet Twice |
| 1989 | Sunday Silence (2nd) | Arthur Hancock Ill | Easy Goer |
| 1997 | Silver Charm (2nd) | Bob & Beverly Lewis | Touch Gold |
| 1998 | Real Quiet (2nd) | Michael Pegram | Victory Gallop |
| 1999 | Charismatic (3rd) | Bob & Beverly Lewis | Lemon Drop Kid |
| 2002 | War Emblem (8th) | Ahmed bin Salman | Sarava |
| 2003 | Funny Cide (3rd) | Sackatoga Stable | Empire Maker |
| 2004 | Smarty Jones (2nd) | Someday Farm | Birdstone |
| 2008 | Big Brown (DNF) | IEAH Stables | Da' Tara |
| 2012 | I'll Have Another (DNR) | Reddam Racing | Union Rags |
| 2014 | California Chrome (4th) | Steve Coburn, Martin Perry | Tonalist |

# PERFORMANCES OF KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS AND/OR PREAKNESS WINNERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

| Year | Derby winner in Belmont | Preakness winner in Belmont | Belmont winner's other TC finish |
|---|---|---|---|
| *1875 | Aristides, 2nd | Tom Ochiltree, 7th | |
| *1877 | Baden Baden, 3rd | Cloverbrook, WON | |
| 1878 | | Duke of Magenta, WON | |
| 1879 | | Harold, 6th | |
| 1880 | | Grenada, WON | |
| 1881 | | Saunterer, WON | |
| 1884 | | Knight of Ellerslie, 2nd | |
| 1885 | | Tecumseh, 3rd | |
| 1886 | | The Bard, 2nd | |
| 1894 | | Assignee, 3rd | |
| 1895 | | Belmar, WON | |
| 1899 | | Half Time, 2nd | |
| 1901 | | The Parader, 2nd | |
| 1919 | **SIR BARTON** | **SIR BARTON** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1920 | | Man O' War, WON | |
| 1922 | | Pillory, WON | |
| 1923 | *Zev, WON* | | 12th, Preakness |
| 1926 | | Display, 4th | |
| 1928 | | Victorian, 5th | |
| 1929 | | Dr. Freeland, 8th | |
| 1930 | **GALLANT FOX** | **GALLANT FOX** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1931 | *Twenty Grand, WON* | | 2nd, Preakness |
| 1934 | | High Quest, 2nd | |
| 1935 | **OMAHA** | **OMAHA** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1937 | **WAR ADMIRAL** | **WAR ADMIRAL** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1938 | | Dauber, 2nd | |
| 1939 | *Johnstown, WON* | | 5th, Preakness |
| *1940 | Gallahadion, 5th | Bimelech, WON | 2nd, Derby |
| 1941 | **WHIRLAWAY** | **WHIRLAWAY** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| *1942 | *Shut Out, WON* | Alsab, 2nd | 5th, Preakness |
| 1943 | **COUNT FLEET** | **COUNT FLEET** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1944 | Pensive, 2nd | Pensive, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1946 | **ASSAULT** | **ASSAULT** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1947 | | Faultless, 5th | |
| 1948 | **CITATION** | **CITATION** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| *1949 | Ponder, 2nd | Capot, WON | 2nd, Derby |
| *1950 | *Middleground, WON* | Hill Prince, 7th | 5th, Preakness |
| 1951 | Count Turf, 7th | | |
| 1952 | | Blue Man, 2nd | |
| 1953 | | Native Dancer, WON | 2nd, Derby |
| 1955 | | Nashua, WON | 2nd, Derby |
| *1956 | *Needles, WON* | Fabius, 3rd | 2nd, Preakness |
| 1957 | | Bold Ruler, 3rd | |
| 1958 | Tim Tam, 2nd | Tim Tam, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1960 | Venetian Way, 2nd | | |
| 1961 | Carry Back, 7th | Carry Back, 7th | Triple Crown try |
| *1962 | Decidedly, 4th | Greek Money, 7th | |
| *1963 | *Chateaugay, WON* | Candy Spots, 2nd | 2nd, Preakness |
| 1964 | Northern Dancer, 3rd | Northern Dancer, 3rd | Triple Crown try |
| 1965 | | Tom Rolfe, 2nd | |
| 1966 | Kauai King, 4th | Kauai King, 4th | Triple Crown try |
| *1967 | Proud Clarion, 4th | Damascus, WON | 3rd, Derby |
| 1968 | Forward Pass, 2nd | Forward Pass, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1969 | Majestic Prince. 2nd | Majestic Prince, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1971 | Canonero II, 4th | Canonero II, 4th | Triple Crown try |
| 1972 | *Riva Ridge, WON* | | 4th, Preakness |
| 1973 | **SECRETARIAT** | **SECRETARIAT** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| *1974 | Cannonade, 3rd | Little Current, WON | 5th, Derby |
| *1975 | Foolish Pleasure, 2nd | Master Derby, 3rd | |
| 1976 | *Bold Forbes, WON* | | 3rd, Preakness |
| 1977 | **SEATTLE SLEW** | **SEATTLE SLEW** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1978 | **AFFIRMED** | **AFFIRMED** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 1979 | Spectacular Bid, 3rd | Spectacular Bid, 3rd | Triple Crown try |
| *1980 | Genuine Risk, 2nd | Codex, 7th | |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony, 3rd | Pleasant Colony, 3rd | Triple Crown try |
| *1982 | Gato Del Sol, 2nd | Aloma's Ruler, 9th | |
| 1983 | | Deputed Testamony, 6th | |
| *1984 | *Swale, WON* | Gate Dancer, 6th | 6th, Preakness |
| 1985 | | Tank's Prospect, dnf | |
| 1986 | Ferdinand, 3rd | | |
| 1987 | Alysheba, 4th | Alysheba, 4th | Triple Crown try |
| *1988 | Winning Colors, 6th | Risen Star, WON | 3rd, Derby |
| 1989 | Sunday Silence, 2nd | Sunday Silence, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1990 | Unbridled, 4th | | |
| *1991 | Strike the Gold, 2nd | Hansel, WON | 10th, Derby |
| 1992 | | Pine Bluff, 3rd | |
| *1993 | Sea Hero, 7th | Prairie Bayou, DNF | |
| *1994 | Go for Gin, 2nd | Tabasco Cat, WON | 6th, Derby |
| 1995 | *Thunder Gulch, WON* | | 3rd, Preakness |
| 1996 | | Louis Quatorze, 4th | |
| 1997 | Silver Charm, 2nd | Silver Charm, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1998 | Real Quiet, 2nd | Real Quiet, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| 1999 | Charismatic, 3rd | Charismatic, 3rd | Triple Crown try |
| *2001 | Monarchos, 3rd | Point Given, WON | 5th, Derby |
| 2002 | War Emblem, 8th | War Emblem, 8th | Triple Crown try |
| 2003 | Funny Cide, 3rd | Funny Cide, 3rd | Triple Crown try |
| 2004 | Smarty Jones, 2nd | Smarty Jones, 2nd | Triple Crown try |
| *2005 | Giacomo, 7th | Afleet Alex, WON | 3rd, Derby |
| 2007 | | Curlin, 2nd | |
| 2008 | Big Brown, dnf | Big Brown, dnf | Triple Crown try |
| 2009 | Mine That Bird, 3rd | | |
| *2011 | Animal Kingdom, 6th | Shackleford, 5th | |
| *2013 | Orb, 3rd | Oxbow, 2nd | 12th, Derby |
| 2014 | California Chrome, 4th | California Chrome, 4th | Triple Crown try |
| 2015 | **AMERICAN PHAROAH** | **AMERICAN PHAROAH** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 2016 | | Exaggerator, 11th | |
| 2017 | | | 6th, Derby |
| 2018 | **JUSTIFY** | **JUSTIFY** | **TRIPLE CROWN WINNER** |
| 2019 | | War of Will, 9th | |

* Head to head
*KY Derby-Belmont double*
Preakness-Belmont double

# BELMONT RUNNERS

## THE FIRST BELMONT

The Belmont Stakes is named after the track's namesake: August Belmont I. Belmont was a financier who made a fortune in banking in the middle to late 1800s. He also branched out into politics and New York society.

Interestingly, there was also a thoroughbred named Belmont in the United States long before the Belmont Stakes. Bred in Franklin, Ohio, Belmont was born in 1847 and never raced. Upon moving West in 1853, he became the foundation sire for California thoroughbreds. He died at age 18 in 1865.

## GELDINGS IN THE BELMONT

Ruler On Ice became the second gelding to win the Belmont Stakes when he won in 2011; in 1985, Creme Fraiche became the first to do so. Geldings were allowed to compete in the race from its inaugural running in 1867 to 1918, and even received a three-pound weight allowance. After 1918, however, they were barred from the race until 1957. Funny Cide, a New York-bred gelding, failed to win the Triple Crown when he finished third behind Empire Maker in 2003.

### FILLIES IN THE BELMONT

In the 150 previous runnings of the Belmont Stakes, there have been only 23 fillies that have competed in the event.

| YEAR | NAME | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1867 | Ruthless | WON |
| 1868 | Fanny Ludlow | 3rd |
| 1869 | Invercauld | 3rd |
| 1869 | Viola | 7th |
| 1870 | Midday | 3rd |
| 1870 | Nellie James | 4th |
| 1870 | Stamps | 6th |
| 1871 | Nellie Gray | 4th |
| 1871 | Mary Clark | 9th |
| 1885 | Miss Palmer | 9th |
| 1905 | Tanya | WON |
| 1905 | Funders | 7th |
| 1913 | Flying Fairy | 3rd |
| 1923 | Miss Smith | 8th |
| 1927 | Flambino | 3rd |
| 1932 | Laughing Queen | 10th |
| 1954 | Riverina | 7th |
| 1980 | Genuine Risk | 2nd |
| 1988 | Winning Colors | 6th |
| 1996 | My Flag | 3rd |
| 1999 | Silverbulletday | 7th |
| 2007 | Rags to Riches | WON |
| 2013 | Unlimited Budget | 6th |

Rags to Riches' 2007 Belmont Stakes victory was memorable for two important reasons. She became the third filly in history and the first since Tanya in 1905 to win the Belmont. She also followed her half-brother, Jazil, as a Belmont winner. Jazil, by Seeking the Gold, won the 2006 Belmont Stakes. Rags to Riches is by 1992 Belmont Stakes winner and Horse of the Year A.P. Indy. Both Jazil and Rags to Riches are out of the Deputy Minister mare, Better Than Honour.

## BELMONT WINNERS AS SIRES OF OTHER BELMONT WINNERS

Fourteen Belmont Stakes winners have sired at least one Belmont winner. Leading the list of Belmont sires is Man o' War (1920) who sired three subsequent winners – American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and Triple Crown winner War Admiral (1937).

Four Belmont winners have sired two winners:
* Commando (1901) sired Peter Pan (1907) and Colin (1908)
* Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox (1930) sired Triple Crown winner Omaha (1935) and Granville (1936)
* Triple Crown winner Count Fleet (1943) sired Counterpoint (1951) and One Count (1952)
* Triple Crown winner Seattle Slew (1977) sired Swale (1984) and A.P. Indy (1992) (who sired 2007 winner Rags to Riches)

Nine winners have sired one winner: Duke of Magenta (1878) sired Eric (1889); Spendthrift (1879) sired Hastings (1896); Hastings (1896) sired Masterman (1902); The Finn (1915) sired Zev (1923); Sword Dancer (1959) sired Damascus (1967); Secretariat (1973) sired Risen Star (1988); Thunder Gulch (1995) sired Point Given (2001); A.P. Indy (1992) sired Rags to Riches (2007); Birdstone (2004) sired Summer Bird (2009).

### IMPORTS

Nine horses bred outside the United States have won the Belmont Stakes. They are:

1874 - Saxon (England)
1898 - Bowling Brook (England)
1917 - Hourless (England)
1918 - Johren (England)
1957 - Gallant Man (England)
1958 - Cavan (Ireland)
1960 - Celtic Ash (England)
1990 - Go and Go (Ireland)
1998 - Victory Gallop (Canada)

## BELMONT STAKES WINNERS AND WHERE THEY WERE BRED

**KENTUCKY (102)**
General Duke (1868)
Kingfisher (1870)
Harry Bassett (1871)
Joe Daniels (1872)
Springbok (1873)
Calvin (1875)
Duke of Magenta (1878)
Spendthrift (1879)
Grenada (1880)
Hanover (1887)
Sir Dixon (1888)
Burlington (1890)
Patron (1892)
Hastings (1896)
lldrim (1900)
Commando (1901)
Masterman (1902)
Delhi (1904)
Peter Pan (1907)
Colin (1908)
Joe Madden (1909)
Sweep (1910)
Luke McLuke (1914)
The Finn (1915)
Friar Rock (1916)
Sir Barton (1919)
Man o' War (1920)
Grey Lag (1921)
Pillory (1922)
Zev (1923)
Mad Play (1924)
American Flag (1925)
Crusader (1926)
Chance Shot (1927)
Vito (1928)
Blue Larkspur (1929)
Gallant Fox (1930)
Twenty Grand (1931)
Faireno (1932)
Hurryoff (1933)
Peace Chance (1934)
Omaha (1935)
Granville (1936)
War Admiral (1937)
Johnstown (1939)
Bimelech (1940)
Whirlaway (1941)
Shut Out (1942)
Count Fleet (1943)
Pavot (1945)
Citation (1948)
Capot (1949)
Counterpoint (1951)
One Count (1952)
Native Dancer (1953)
High Gun (1954)
Nashua (1955)
Jaipur (1962)
Chateaugay (1963)
Amberoid (1966)
Damascus (1967)
Stage Door Johnny (1968)
Pass Catcher (1971)
Riva Ridge (1972)
Little Current (1974)
Avatar (1975)
Bold Forbes (1976)
Seattle Slew (1977)
Coastal (1979)
Temperence Hill (1980)
Summing (1981)
Swale (1984)
Creme Fraiche (1985)
Danzig Connection (1986)
Bet Twice (1987)
Risen Star (1988)
Easy Goer (1989)
A. P. Indy (1992)
Tabasco Cat (1994)
Thunder Gulch (1995)
Editor's Note (1996)
Touch Gold (1997)
Lemon Drop Kid (1999)
Commendable (2000)
Point Given (2001)
Sarava (2002)
Empire Maker (2003)
Birdstone (2004)
Jazil (2006)
Rags to Riches (2007)
Da' Tara (2008)
Summer Bird (2009)
Drosselmeyer (2010)
Ruler On Ice (2011)
Union Rags (2012)
Palace Malice (2013)
Tonalist (2014)
American Pharoah (2015)
Creator (2016)
Tapwrit (2017)
Justify (2018)
Sir Winston (2019)

**VIRGINIA (11)**
Algerine (1876)
Pasteurized (1938)
Bounding Home (1944)
Phalanx (1947)
Sword Dancer (1959)
Sherluck (1961)
Quadrangle (1964)
Arts and Letters (1969)
Secretariat (1973)
Hansel (1991)
Colonial Affair (1993)

**NEW JERSEY (7)**
Eric (1889)
Henry of Navarre (1894)
Belmar (1895)
Jean Bereaud (1899)
Tanya (1905)
Burgomaster (1906)
Prince Eugene (1913)

**ENGLAND (6)**
Saxon (1874)
Bowling Brook (1898)
Hourless (1917)
Johren (1918)
Gallant Man (1957)
Celtic Ash (1960)

**FLORIDA (6)**
Needles (1956)
Hail to All (1965)
High Echelon (1970)
Affirmed (1978)
Conquistador Cielo (1982)
Afleet Alex (2005)

**NEW YORK (3)**
Ruthless (1867)
Fenian (1869)
Forester (1882)

**PENNSYLVANIA (3)**
Saunterer (1881)
Panique (1884)
Foxford (1891)

**TENNESSEE (3)**
George Kinney (1883)
Tyrant (1885)
Inspector B. (1886)

**CALIFORNIA (2)**
Comanche (1893)
Africander (1903)

**IRELAND (2)**
Cavan (1958)
Go and Go (1990)

**MARYLAND (2)**
Cloverbrook (1877)
Caveat (1983)

**TEXAS (2)**
Assault (1946)
Middleground (1950)

**CANADA (1)**
Victory Gallop (1998)

**MONTANA (1)**
Scottish Chieftain (1897)

## NAMES OF THE 2,046 BELMONT STARTERS

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| **A** | | |
| Aaron Pennington | 3rd | 1874 |
| Abu Ben Ahdem | 10th | 1924 |
| Accountant | 3rd | 1906 |
| Admiral's Voyage | 2nd | 1962 |
| Adobe Ed | 12th | 1971 |
| Adonis | 4th | 1945 |
| Adonis | 12th | 1999 |
| Advocator | 3rd | 1966 |
| Aeronaut | 5th | 1976 |
| Affirmed | WON | 1978 |
| African | 2nd | 1929 |
| Africander | WON | 1903 |
| Afleet Alex | WON | 2005 |
| Aga Kahn | 6th | 1924 |
| Aggressively | 6th | 1970 |
| Agincourt | 7th | 1992 |
| Algerine | 2nd | 1876 |
| Aloma's Ruler | 9th | 1982 |
| All American | 7th | 1923 |
| All Green | 3rd | 1901 |
| Alsab | 2nd | 1942 |
| Al Sabin | 10th | 1992 |
| Alydar | 2nd | 1978 |
| Alysheba | 4th | 1987 |
| Amathos | 5th | 1994 |
| Amberoid | 1st | 1966 |
| Ambiopoise | 4th | 1961 |
| American Flag | WON | 1925 |
| American Pharoah | WON | 2015 |
| Anak Nakal | DH3rd | 2008 |
| Andromeda's Hero | 2nd | 2005 |
| Andy K | 3rd | 1940 |
| Anemal | 10th | 1982 |
| Amberoid | 1st | 1966 |
| Animal Kingdom | 6th | 2011 |
| Antrim Rd | 9th | 1993 |
| A.P. Arrow | 5th | 2005 |
| A.P. Indy | WON | 1992 |
| A P Valentine | 2nd | 2001 |
| Appealing Skier | 12th | 1996 |
| Appearing Now | 6th | 2000 |
| Aptitude | 2nd | 2000 |
| Ardoise | 5th | 1968 |
| Arinthod | 12th | 1993 |
| Aristides | 2nd | 1875 |
| Armageddon | 3rd | 1952 |
| Artax Too | 11th | 2002 |
| Arts and Letters | WON | 1969 |
| Assault | WON | 1946 |
| Assignee | 3rd | 1894 |
| Atigun | 3rd | 2012 |
| Au Point | 10th | 1983 |
| Avatar | WON | 1975 |
| Ave's Flag | 7th | 1995 |
| Avies Copy | 7th | 1987 |
| Awe Inspiring | 4th | 1989 |
| **B** | | |
| Babcock | 2nd | 1882 |
| Back Bay Barrister | 10th | 1984 |
| Backbone | 7th | 1925 |
| Baden Baden | 3rd | 1877 |
| Bagdad | 2nd | 1959 |
| Balboa Native | 12th | 1983 |
| Baltic | 3rd | 1881 |
| Bal Musette | 8th | 1961 |
| Balto Star | 8th | 2001 |
| Banton | 8th | 1926 |
| Barberstown | 3rd | 1983 |
| Bare Knuckles | 8th | 1981 |
| Barnegat | 4th | 1913 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Baron de Vaux | 3rd | 1990 |
| Barricade | 3rd | 1876 |
| Basic Trainee | 11th | 1998 |
| Basil | 8th | 1877 |
| Battlefield | 2nd | 1951 |
| Battle Morn | 3rd | 1951 |
| Bayard | 4th | 1878 |
| Baymaster | 10th | 1875 |
| Bayonet | 4th | 1868 |
| Beacon Hill | 4th | 1929 |
| Beau Butler | 7th | 1924 |
| Beau Diable | 4th | 1956 |
| Belay | 2nd | 1939 |
| Belmar | WON | 1895 |
| Bermuda | 4th | 1891 |
| Best Laid Plans | 8th | 1976 |
| Best of Luck | 4th | 1999 |
| Better Self | 2nd | 1948 |
| Bet Twice | WON | 1987 |
| Big Brown | DNF. | 2008 |
| Big Spruce | 5th | 1972 |
| Bimelech | WON | 1940 |
| Bing | 9th | 1980 |
| Birdstone | WON | 2004 |
| Black Hills | 9th | 1959 |
| Blandy | 2nd | 1905 |
| Blasting Charge | 8th | 1967 |
| Blazes | 6th | 1881 |
| Blazing Count | 2nd | 1955 |
| Blended Citizen | 9th | 2018 |
| Blenkiron | 5th | 1872 |
| Blue Larkspur | WON | 1929 |
| Blue Man | 2nd | 1952 |
| Bluegrass Cat | 2nd | 2006 |
| Bob and John | 8th | 2006 |
| Bohemian | 5th | 1906 |
| Bois de Rose | 2nd | 1927 |
| Bold and Fancy | 9th | 1974 |
| Bold Bidder | 8th | 1965 |
| Bold Ego | 11th | 1981 |
| Bold Forbes | WON | 1976 |
| Bold Nero | 6th | 1957 |
| Bold Reason | 3rd | 1971 |
| Bold Ruler | 3rd | 1957 |
| Bolero | 5th | 1891 |
| Bombast | 5th | 1877 |
| Bonjour | 7th | 1963 |
| Bordeaux Bob | 8th | 1986 |
| Bounding Home | WON | 1944 |
| Bourbon War | 10th | 2019 |
| Bowling Brook | WON | 1898 |
| Boy Knight | 7th | 1944 |
| Brabancon | 6th | 1947 |
| Bramble | 2nd | 1878 |
| Brandywine | 4th | 1895 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Bravazo | 6th | 2018 |
| Brave Lad | 5th | 1964 |
| Brave Victory | 7th | 2009 |
| Brennus | 6th | 1872 |
| Brevity | 5th | 1936 |
| Brian's Time | 3rd | 1988 |
| Brigand | 4th | 1874 |
| Brilliant Speed | 3rd | 2011 |
| Brody's Cause | 6th | 2016 |
| Brookfield | 8th | 1945 |
| Brooklyn | 4th | 1937 |
| Broom Whisk | 4th | 1928 |
| Brother to Bassett | 4th | 1876 |
| Buckle Down Ben | 7th | 2001 |
| Buddy Bauer | 5th | 1927 |
| Buffalo | 4th | 1886 |
| Buffle | 2nd | 1966 |
| Bull Dandy | 3rd | 1944 |
| Bull Inthe Heather | 8th | 1993 |
| Burgomaster | WON | 1906 |
| Burlington | WON | 1890 |
| Burning Dream | 6th | 1945 |
| Business | 9th | 1872 |
| Buttevant | 13th | 1954 |
| By Himself | 4th | 1925 |
| By The Sea | 3rd | 1871 |

## C

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Cable | 3rd | 1946 |
| Caiman | 8th | 2004 |
| California Chrome | 4th (DH) | 2014 |
| Call Me Prince | 3rd | 1968 |
| Calvin | WON | 1875 |
| Canadian Factor | 7th | 1983 |
| Candy Spots | 2nd | 1963 |
| Cannonade | 3rd | 1974 |
| Canonero II | 4th | 1971 |
| Cape Race | 7th | 1872 |
| Capot | WON | 1949 |
| Cardinal Wolsey | 9th | 1877 |
| Career Boy | 2nd | 1956 |
| Carry Back | 7th | 1961 |
| Cassini | 6th | 1906 |
| Casual Lies | 5th | 1992 |
| Cavan | WON | 1958 |
| Caveat | WON | 1983 |
| Cavonnier | DNF | 1996 |
| Cefis | 4th | 1988 |
| Celtic Ash | WON | 1960 |
| Century Note | 4th | 1940 |
| Chance It Tony | 5th | 1958 |
| Chance Shot | WON | 1927 |
| Charismatic | 3rd | 1999 |
| Charitable Man | 4th | 2009 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Chaos | 4th | 1890 |
| Charlestonian | 3rd | 1914 |
| Charlevoix | 8th | 1956 |
| Chateaugay | WON | 1963 |
| Chekhov | 6th | 2005 |
| Cherokee Run | 6th | 1993 |
| Cherry Wine | 7th | 2016 |
| Chesapeake | 4th | 1875 |
| Chevation | 11th | 1954 |
| Chickvale | 2nd | 1923 |
| Chicle | 4th | 1916 |
| Chicstraw | 6th | 1934 |
| Chief's Crown | 3rd | 1985 |
| Chilito | 6th | 1998 |
| Chocolate Candy | 8th | 2009 |
| Choker | 3rd | 1963 |
| Chompion | 6th | 1968 |
| Churchill | 3rd | 1916 |
| Citadeed | 3rd | 1995 |
| Citation | WON | 1948 |
| Classic Cat | 8th | 1998 |
| Climber | 4th | 1970 |
| Close To Noon | 9th | 1976 |
| Cloudy Dawn | 3rd | 1972 |
| Cloverbrook | WON | 1877 |
| Coastal | WON | 1979 |
| Coax Me Chad | 5th | 1984 |
| Codex | 7th | 1980 |
| Cold Shoulder | 4th | 1935 |
| Colin | WON | 1908 |
| Colonial Affair | WON | 1993 |
| Colonial Secretary | 9th | 1995 |
| Colony Light | 6th | 1992 |
| Comanche | WON | 1893 |
| Commanding Curve | 9th | 2014 |
| Commando | WON | 1901 |
| Commendable | WON | 2000 |
| Commissioner | 2nd | 2014 |
| Composer | 8th | 1995 |
| Comptroller | 4th | 1980 |
| Compute | 6th | 1902 |
| Conjurer | 4th | 1904 |
| Conquistador Cielo | WON | 1982 |
| Cool Reception | 2nd | 1967 |
| Corporate Report | 4th | 1991 |
| Correlation | 5th | 1954 |
| Corundum | 4th | 1936 |
| Corydon | 6th | 1940 |
| Corystes | 13th | 1877 |
| Count d'Orsay | 2nd | 1873 |
| Counter Day | 9th | 1990 |
| Counterpoint | WON | 1951 |
| Counter Tenor | 2nd | 1895 |
| Count Fleet | WON | 1943 |
| Count Turf | 7th | 1951 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Court Hampton | 6th | 1874 |
| C P West | 5th | 2007 |
| Cravat | 3rd | 1938 |
| Creator | WON | 2016 |
| Creme Fraiche | WON | 1985 |
| Crimson Satan | 3rd | 1962 |
| Cristofori | 4th | 1992 |
| Crusader | WON | 1926 |
| Cryptoclearance | 2nd | 1987 |
| Crypto Star | 4th | 1997 |
| Cum Sah | 3rd | 1918 |
| Curlin | 2nd | 2007 |
| Current Hope | 9th | 1983 |
| Curule | DNF | 2000 |
| Cut Away | 11th | 1982 |
| Cutlass Reality | 6th | 1985 |

## D

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Damascus | WON | 1967 |
| Dangerous | 2nd | 1925 |
| Danicheff | 5th | 1878 |
| Danzig Connection | WON | 1986 |
| Dapper Dan | 4th | 1965 |
| Darby Creek Road | 3rd | 1978 |
| Dark Winter | 7th | 1933 |
| Da' Tara | WON | 2008 |
| Dave in Dixie | 10th* | 2010 |
| David K | 5th | 1962 |
| Dauber | 2nd | 1938 |
| Decidedly | 4th | 1962 |
| DeCourcey | 2nd | 1867 |
| Delaware Chief | 9th | 1970 |
| Delhi | WON | 1904 |
| Denis of Cork | 2nd | 2008 |
| Destin | 2nd | 2016 |
| Deputed Testamony | 6th | 1983 |
| Deputy Glitters | 11th | 2006 |
| Del Paso II | 4th | 1896 |
| Deseronto | 3rd | 1943 |
| Determined Man | 7th | 1964 |
| Devotee | 2nd | 1890 |
| Diablo | 2nd | 1889 |
| Diabolo | 4th | 1975 |
| Diavolo | 3rd | 1928 |
| Dike | 3rd | 1969 |
| Disperse | 3rd | 1960 |
| Display | 4th | 1926 |
| Distray | 4th | 1969 |
| Dixieland Band | 14th | 1983 |
| Dollar Bill | 4th | 2001 |
| Donald MacDonald | 3rd | 1909 |
| Don De Oro | 5th | 1896 |
| Donnacona | 2nd | 1920 |
| Double Galore | DNF | 2006 |
| Draft Card | 4th | 1968 |
| Dr. Freeland | 8th | 1929 |
| Dr Greenfield | 9th | 2001 |
| Dr. Miller | 5th | 1961 |
| Dr. Rice | 2nd | 1893 |
| Drosselmeyer | WON | 2010 |
| Duke of Magenta | WON | 1878 |
| Duke of Ormonde | 2nd | 1910 |
| Dullahan | 7th | 2012 |
| Dunce | 6th | 1959 |
| Dunkirk | 2nd | 2009 |
| Dynever | 4th | 2003 |

## E

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Easy Goer | WON | 1989 |
| Eddington | 4th | 2004 |
| Editor's Note | WON | 1996 |
| Edwin | 11th | 1871 |
| El Basco | 8th | 1985 |
| El Cubanaso | DNF | 1983 |
| El Dorado | 5th | 1870 |
| Elkhorn | 8th | 1874 |
| Empire Maker | WON | 2003 |
| Engel Man | 8th | 1949 |
| Eole | 2nd | 1881 |
| Epic Journey | 5th | 1971 |
| Eric | WON | 1889 |
| Escadru | 3rd | 1948 |
| Escambia Bay | 5th | 1981 |
| Espino | 2nd | 1927 |
| Essence of Dubai | 6th | 2002 |
| Estoril | 7th | 1982 |
| Eternal Prince | 10th | 1985 |
| Everfast | 7th | 2019 |
| Exaggerator | 11th | 2016 |
| Exattic | 8th | 1984 |

## F

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Fabius | 3rd | 1956 |
| Faireno | WON | 1932 |
| Fair Play | 2nd | 1908 |
| Fairy Manhurst | 2nd | 1943 |
| Fanny Ludlow | 3rd | 1868 |
| Faraway | 8th | 1948 |
| Fast Account | 4th | 1985 |
| Fast Count | 6th | 1966 |
| Faultless | 5th | 1947 |
| Favorable Turn | 5th | 1967 |
| Fayette | 5th | 1909 |
| Fellowcraft | 6th | 1873 |
| Fenian | WON | 1869 |
| Ferdinand | 3rd | 1986 |
| Ferncliffe | 2nd | 1880 |
| Fiddlesticks | 2nd | 1876 |
| Filon d'Or | 4th | 1899 |
| Fire Maker | 10th | 1989 |
| Firethorn | 2nd | 1935 |
| First Dude | 3rd | 2010 |
| First Family | 3rd | 1965 |
| Fisherman | 2nd | 1954 |
| Five Sixteen | 5th | 2012 |
| Flag Pale | 3rd | 1932 |
| Flambino | 3rd | 1927 |
| Flamingo | 3rd | 1958 |
| Fleet Shoe | 9th | 1966 |
| Flinder | 7th | 1905 |
| Flutterby | 9th | 1961 |
| Fly Down | 2nd | 2010 |
| Flying Fairy | 3rd | 1913 |
| Flying Fury | 5th | 1955 |
| Flying Private | 6th | 2009 |
| Flying Scot | 5th | 1937 |
| Fobby Forbes | 5th | 1986 |
| Folk Dancer | 8th | 1962 |
| Foolish Pleasure | 2nd | 1975 |
| Forager | 5th | 1881 |
| Forester | WON | 1882 |
| Forward Pass | 2nd | 1968 |
| Foster | 2nd | 1870 |
| Forever d'Oro | 13th | 2016 |
| Foxford | WON | 1891 |
| Frac Daddy | 14th | 2013 |
| Frammento | 5th | 2015 |
| Frank Gill | 3rd | 1907 |
| Frederick The Great | 11th | 1877 |
| Freedom Child | 13th | 2013 |
| Free Drop Billy | 7th | 2018 |
| Free House | 3rd | 1997 |
| Free Lance | 6th | 1944 |
| Freetex | 7th | 1972 |
| Friar Rock | WON | 1916 |
| Frosted | 2nd | 2015 |
| Frosty Mr | 6th | 1956 |
| Funny Cide | 3rd | 2003 |

## G

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Gainer | 2nd | 1914 |
| Gala Day | 4th | 1898 |
| Gallahadion | 5th | 1940 |
| Gallant Best | 6th | 1979 |
| Gallant Fox | WON | 1930 |
| Gallant Man | WON | 1957 |
| Galway | 8th | 1873 |
| Game On Dude | 4th | 2010 |
| Gasparilla | 5th | 1948 |
| Gate Dancer | 6th | 1984 |
| Gato Del Sol | 2nd | 1982 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| General Duke | WON | 1868 |
| Genie | 2nd | 1928 |
| Genseric | 8th | 1872 |
| Gentleman James | 3rd | 1967 |
| Gentle Savage | 6th | 1938 |
| Genuine Risk | 2nd | 1980 |
| George Kinney | WON | 1883 |
| Gettysburg | 8th | 2016 |
| Giacomo | 7th | 2005 |
| Giant Finish | 11th | 2013 |
| Gilded Knight | 3rd | 1939 |
| Glenelg | 2nd | 1869 |
| Glengar | 3rd | 1899 |
| Glengary | 6th | 1869 |
| Globalize | 10th | 2000 |
| Globemaster | 2nd | 1961 |
| Go and Go | WON | 1990 |
| Go For Gin | 2nd | 1994 |
| Gold Coin | 6th | 1927 |
| Golden Act | 2nd | 1979 |
| Golden Knight | 7th | 1948 |
| Golden Soul | 9th | 2013 |
| Gone West | 6th | 1987 |
| Good Behaving | 11th | 1971 |
| Good Goods | 3rd | 1934 |
| Gormley | 4th | 2017 |
| Governor Malibu | 4th | 2016 |
| Granacus | 5th | 1988 |
| Grand Slam | 7th | 1998 |
| Granville | WON | 1936 |
| Graziallo | 2nd | 1904 |
| Great Contractor | 3rd | 1976 |
| Greek Money | 7th | 1962 |
| Greek Ship | 6th | 1950 |
| Greek Song | 4th | 1950 |
| Green Alligator | 10th | 1991 |
| Grenada | WON | 1880 |
| Grey Lag | WON | 1921 |
| Grinstead | 2nd | 1874 |
| Gronkowski | 2nd | 2018 |
| Guadalcanal | 3rd | 1961 |
| Guadalcanal | 7th | 2008 |
| Gulch | 3rd | 1987 |
| Gulden | 5th | 1900 |
| Gusto | 4th | 1932 |
| Guyana Star Dweej | DNF | 2012 |

## H

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Hail to All | WON | 1965 |
| Half Crown | 6th | 1942 |
| Half Rock | 2nd | 1915 |
| Half Time | 2nd | 1899 |
| Halt | 5th | 1949 |
| Hamburg | 3rd | 1898 |
| Hamilton II | 3rd | 1896 |
| Hammock | 6th | 1900 |
| Hampden | 4th | 1946 |
| Handspring | 2nd | 1896 |
| Hanover | WON | 1887 |
| Hansel | WON | 1991 |
| Happy Gondolier | 7th | 1965 |
| Hard Spun | 4th | 2007 |
| Hark The Lark | 10th | 1970 |
| Harold | 6th | 1879 |
| Harry Bassett | WON | 1871 |
| Hash | 5th | 1939 |
| Haste | 3rd | 1926 |
| Hastings | WON | 1896 |
| Hawaiian Pass | 8th | 1990 |
| Hawkster | 5th | 1989 |
| Hawley | 5th | 1950 |
| Hea | 3rd | 1922 |
| Heather Broom | 4th | 1939 |
| Hemingway's Key | 6th | 2006 |
| Henry of Navarre | WON | 1894 |
| Hickory | 5th | 1907 |
| High Ascent | 5th | 1982 |
| Highbinder | 9th | 1971 |
| High Echelon | WON | 1970 |
| High Honors | 5th | 1983 |
| Highest Honors | 11th | 1966 |
| High Gun | WON | 1954 |
| High Finance | 10th | 2006 |
| Highland Blade | 2nd | 1981 |
| High Quest | 2nd | 1934 |
| Hill Prince | 7th | 1950 |
| Hill Rise | 4th | 1964 |
| Himalaya | 3rd | 1884 |
| Hitting Away | 6th | 1961 |
| Hofburg | 3rd | 2018 |
| Hollyrood | 3rd | 1936 |
| Hollywood Handsome | DNF | 2017 |
| Hoodlum | 6th | 1891 |
| Horoscope | 4th | 1897 |
| Hot Shot | 3rd | 1905 |
| Hourless | WON | 1917 |
| Hubbard | 4th | 1872 |
| Hudson County | 7th | 1974 |
| Hugh Hefner | 8th | 2000 |
| Hurryoff | WON | 1933 |
| Hyblaze | 7th | 1947 |
| Hyperion | 6th | 1923 |

## I

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Icabad Crane | 8th | 2008 |
| Ice Box | 8th* | 2010 |
| Igniter | 4th | 1902 |
| Ildrim | WON | 1900 |
| Illuminate | 3rd | 1982 |
| Imawildandcrazyguy | 6th | 2007 |
| Imbibe | 7th | 1989 |
| Impeachment | 5th | 2000 |
| Imperious Spirit | 10th | 1986 |
| Important Business | 5th | 1985 |
| Incognito | 4th | 2013 |
| In Contention | 9th | 1996 |
| Indy Storm | 4th | 2005 |
| Inside Tract | 2nd | 1957 |
| Insurrection | 5th | 1963 |
| Inspector B | WON | 1886 |
| Interactif | 6th* | 2010 |
| Intrepid Heart | 8th | 2019 |
| Invercauld | 3rd | 1869 |
| Invisible Ink | 5th | 2001 |
| Irish Actor | 8th | 1989 |
| Irish Silence | 5th | 1997 |
| Irish War Cry | 2nd | 2017 |
| Iron Constitution | 5th | 1977 |
| Isn't He Perfect | 12th | 2011 |
| Is Svekatas | 4th | 1941 |
| Isolater | 10th | 1936 |
| Itabo | 4th | 1941 |

## J

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| J Boys Echo | 9th | 2017 |
| Jabneh | 4th | 1955 |
| Jack High | 3rd | 1929 |
| Jacksonport | 11th | 1992 |
| Jade Amicol | 9th | 1968 |
| Jaipur | WON | 1962 |
| James A | 13th | 1875 |
| Jamestown | 3rd | 1931 |
| Jamie K | 2nd | 1953 |
| Jamies First Punch | 8th | 1996 |
| Jazil | WON | 2006 |
| Jazz Age | 7th | 1956 |
| Jean Bart | 8th | 1936 |
| Jean Beraud | WON | 1899 |
| Jeep | 3rd | 1945 |
| Jericho | 3rd | 1879 |
| Jersey Pat | 8th | 1890 |
| Jim French | 2nd | 1971 |
| Jimmy Sutro | 9th | 1932 |
| Joanie's Chief | 8th | 1980 |
| Joe Cerns | 11th | 1875 |
| Joe Daniels | WON | 1872 |
| Joe Madden | WON | 1909 |
| Joevia | 3rd | 2019 |
| John Meryman | 4th | 1871 |
| Johnstown | WON | 1939 |
| Johns Treasure | 2nd | 1986 |
| John William | 5th | 1960 |
| Johren | WON | 1918 |
| Jolly Jet | 5th | 1966 |
| Jolly Johu | 2nd | 1974 |
| Jolly Tar | 4th | 1938 |
| Judge Advocate | 4th | 1978 |
| Just The Time | 7th | 1975 |
| Justify | WON | 2018 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|

## K

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kamehameha | 6th | 1953 |
| Kauai King | 4th | 1966 |
| Keen Ice | 3rd | 2015 |
| Key to the Mint | 4th | 1972 |
| Khyber Pass | 8th | 1947 |
| King Celebrity | 5th | 1979 |
| Kingfisher | WON | 1870 |
| King Hanover | 3rd | 1902 |
| King James | 3rd | 1908 |
| King Jolie | 4th | 1952 |
| Kingpost | 2nd | 1988 |
| King's Own | 7th | 1890 |
| King Thomas | 6th | 1890 |
| Kin Run | 5th | 1974 |
| Kissin Kris | 2nd | 1993 |
| Klondyke | 9th | 1924 |
| Knickerbocker | 6th | 1939 |
| Knight of Ellerslie | 2nd | 1884 |
| Knockadoon | 4th | 1995 |

## L

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lani | 3rd | 2016 |
| La Cima | 5th | 1965 |
| Lady's Ace | 9th | 1947 |
| Lake Erie | 8th | 1959 |
| Land Rush | 6th | 1990 |
| Lanius | 4th | 1918 |
| Laughing Queen | 10th | 1932 |
| Laurestan | 3rd | 1891 |
| Law Talk | 11th | 1983 |
| Lejoli | 6th | 1982 |
| Lemon Drop Kid | WON | 1999 |
| Leo Castelli | 9th | 1987 |
| Leonardo II | 3rd | 1921 |
| Leonidas | 7th | 1904 |
| Le Voyageur | 3rd | 1989 |
| Lights Up | 2nd | 1950 |
| Like a Hero | 7th | 2002 |
| Limelight | 3rd | 1954 |
| Limit Out | 9th | 1998 |
| Linden | 3rd | 1886 |
| Linkage | 4th | 1982 |
| Little Current | WON | 1974 |
| Little Dell | 6th | 1955 |
| Live Oak | 6th | 1929 |
| Lochinvar | 3rd | 1942 |
| Loiterer | 2nd | 1877 |
| Long Branch | 9th | 1873 |
| Lookin At Lee | 7th | 2017 |
| Lord Boswell | 5th | 1946 |
| Lost Mountain | 7th | 1991 |
| Lotowhite | 8th | 1950 |
| Louis Quatorze | 4th | 1996 |
| Lucky Dip | 5th | 1957 |
| Luke McLuke | WON | 1914 |
| Luv Gov | 5th | 2009 |

## M

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Macaw | 9th | 1926 |
| Macho Again | 5th | 2008 |
| Mad Play | WON | 1924 |
| Mad Pursuit | 7th | 1932 |
| Madefromlucky | 6th | 2015 |
| Magic Hour | 5th | 1938 |
| Magic Weisner | 4th | 2002 |
| Magnet | 6th | 1868 |
| Magnum Bonum | 7th | 1877 |
| Mahout | 6th | 1946 |
| Majestic Light | 4th | 1976 |
| Majestic Prince | 2nd | 1969 |
| Major Barker | 12th | 1877 |
| Make Amends | 8th | 1977 |
| Make Music for Me | 9th* | 2010 |
| Mameluke | 9th | 1951 |
| Manassa Jack | 8th | 1987 |
| Manassa Mauler | 4th | 1959 |
| Mane Minister | 3rd | 1991 |
| Manhattan | 6th | 1878 |
| Man o' War | WON | 1920 |
| Marconi | 5th | 1925 |
| Mars | 6th | 1926 |
| Martingale | 5th | 1923 |
| Martins Rullah | 6th | 1958 |
| Mary Clark | 6th | 1871 |
| Masher | 5th | 1885 |
| Master David | 7th | 2004 |
| Master Derby | 3rd | 1975 |
| Master Fencer | 5th | 2019 |
| Masterman | WON | 1902 |
| Master of Hounds | 10th | 2011 |
| Matador | 9th | 1875 |
| Materiality | 8th | 2015 |
| Matterhorn | 8th | 2014 |
| Matuszak | DNF | 2014 |
| McKenzie Bridge | 2nd | 1976 |
| Meantime | 8th | 2017 |
| Medaglia d'Oro | 2nd | 2002 |
| Medal Count | 3rd | 2014 |
| Megaturn | 4th | 1983 |
| Melodist | 7th | 1937 |
| Memory Book | 6th | 1936 |
| Menifee | 8th | 1999 |
| Merry Lark | 4th | 1905 |
| Mesmerist | 7th | 1900 |
| Messenger | 4th | 1923 |
| Meteor | 2nd | 1872 |
| Midday | 3rd | 1870 |
| Middleground | WON | 1950 |
| Midnight Taboo | 12th | 2013 |
| Milner | 3rd | 1875 |
| Mine That Bird | 3rd | 2009 |
| Miner's Escape | 10th | 2009 |
| Minstrel Star | 11th | 1984 |
| Missionary | 3rd | 1900 |
| Miss Palmer | 6th | 1885 |
| Miss Smith | 8th | 1923 |
| Modest | 3rd | 1924 |
| Mogambo | 6th | 1986 |
| Monaco | 5th | 1895 |
| Monarchist | 9th | 1871 |
| Monarchos | 3rd | 2001 |
| Monday | 4th | 1867 |
| Monitor | 2nd | 1879 |
| Montana | 2nd | 1891 |
| Montreal Marty | 8th | 1992 |
| Monzon | 9th | 2011 |
| Morning Bob | 3rd | 1984 |
| Mr. Al L. | 7th | 1955 |
| Mr. Bones | 2nd | 1936 |
| Mr. Energizer | 7th | 1997 |
| Mr. Hot Stuff | 8th | 2009 |
| Mr. Mutt | 2nd | 1924 |
| Mr. Red Wing | 4th | 1977 |
| Mr. Trouble | 3rd | 1950 |
| Mubtaahij | 4th | 2015 |
| Mucho Macho Man | 7th | 2011 |
| Mullineaux | 7th | 1976 |
| Multiplier | 10th | 2017 |
| My Dad George | 5th | 1970 |
| My Adonis | 8th | 2012 |
| My Flag | 3rd | 1996 |
| My Gallant | 3rd | 1973 |
| My Memoirs | 2nd | 1992 |
| Mystic Era | 8th | 1979 |

## N

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nagea | 6th | 1960 |
| Nalees Rialto | 8th | 1975 |
| Nanki Poo | 3rd | 1895 |
| Nasco | 4th | 1958 |
| Nashua | WON | 1955 |
| Naskra | 3rd | 1970 |
| Natchez | 2nd | 1946 |
| Native Dancer | WON | 1953 |
| Natural Bridge | 3rd | 1919 |
| Natural Selection | 7th | 1996 |
| Needles | WON | 1956 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Needles N Pens | 2nd | 1970 |
| Nehro | 4th | 2011 |
| Nellie Gray | 10th | 1871 |
| Nellie James | 7th | 1870 |
| Nimbus | 2nd | 1933 |
| Noble Indy | 10th | 2018 |
| No Le Hace | 6th | 1972 |
| Nolan's Cat | 3rd | 2005 |
| Noon Time Spender | 5th | 1978 |
| Northern Dancer | 3rd | 1964 |
| North Pole II | 7th | 1959 |
| Northumberland | 2nd | 1868 |
| Nullify | 8th | 1951 |

## O

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Octagon | 3rd | 1897 |
| Oden | 4th | 1880 |
| Off'n'Away | 6th | 1995 |
| Ogden | 6th | 1897 |
| Oh So Awesome | 5th | 2006 |
| Old Rockport | 6th | 1949 |
| Olympic | 6th | 1952 |
| Omaha | WON | 1935 |
| On Deck | 2nd | 1897 |
| One Count | WON | 1952 |
| Oneko | 2nd | 1887 |
| Only Alpha | 11th | 1993 |
| Onyx | 8th | 1869 |
| Optimizer | 10th | 2012 |
| Orb | 3rd | 2013 |
| Orientalist | 6th | 1964 |
| Ortolan | 6th | 1870 |
| Osculator | 2nd | 1932 |
| Ostrich | 6th | 1904 |
| Overanalyze | 7th | 2013 |
| Oxbow | 2nd | 2013 |
| Ozark | 5th | 1875 |

## P

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Padishah | 3rd | 1890 |
| Page Seven | 8th | 1958 |
| Palestinian | 3rd | 1949 |
| Palace Malice | WON | 2013 |
| Palm Tree | 4th | 1954 |
| Pana Brass | 5th | 1995 |
| Panique | WON | 1884 |
| Parade Ground | 4th | 1998 |
| Paristo | 7th | 1981 |
| Pass Catcher | WON | 1971 |
| Pasteurized | WON | 1938 |
| Patch | 3rd | 2017 |
| Patience Game | 6th | 1999 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Patron | WON | 1892 |
| Paumonok | 4th | 1907 |
| Pavot | WON | 1945 |
| Pawnee | 5th | 1879 |
| Paynter | 2nd | 2012 |
| Peace Chance | WON | 1934 |
| Pebbles | 3rd | 1915 |
| Pegasus | 4th | 1906 |
| Pensive | 2nd | 1944 |
| Perfect Drift | 10th | 2002 |
| Permian | 6th | 1954 |
| Personal Flag | 4th | 1986 |
| Peter Pan | WON | 1907 |
| Petruchio | 2nd | 1900 |
| Phalanx | WON | 1947 |
| Picotazo | 10th | 1980 |
| Pillory | WON | 1922 |
| Pineaff | 9th | 1999 |
| Pine Bluff | 3rd | 1992 |
| Pine Circle | 2nd | 1984 |
| Pinetum | 12th | 1954 |
| Pinpoint | 11th | 2005 |
| Platinum Couple | 7th | 2006 |
| Platter | 5th | 1944 |
| Play On | 4th | 1984 |
| Play The Red | 6th | 1976 |
| Pleasant Colony | 3rd | 1981 |
| Point Given | WON | 2001 |
| Polo Bar | 5th | 1932 |
| Pompoleon | 6th | 1933 |
| Pompoon | 6th | 1937 |
| Ponder | 2nd | 1949 |
| Pop Corn | 4th | 1957 |
| Porterhouse | 9th | 1954 |
| Portersville | 3rd | 1955 |
| Postponed | 7th | 2000 |
| Prairie Bayou | DNF | 1993 |
| Previous | 2nd | 1998 |
| Priam | 4th | 1881 |
| Prig | 2nd | 1894 |
| Prime Cut | 11th | 2011 |
| Prime Directive | 10th | 1999 |
| Prime Fool | 6th | 1969 |
| Prince Eugene | WON | 1913 |
| Prince Fauquier | 10th | 1972 |
| Prince George | 4th | 1893 |
| Prince Hill | 8th | 1954 |
| Prince of Bourbon | 6th | 1925 |
| Prince of Thieves | 5th | 1996 |
| Prince Royal | 2nd | 1888 |
| Prince Thou Art | 5th | 1975 |
| Princilian | 8th | 1983 |
| Prinkipo | 9th | 1967 |
| Proud Citizen | 5th | 2002 |
| Proud Clarion | 4th | 1967 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Purge | 9th | 2004 |
| Purple Mountain | 7th | 1985 |
| Purse Finder | 6th | 1971 |
| Pvt. Smiles | 4th | 1973 |

## Q

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quadrangle | WON | 1964 |
| Quecreek | 4th | 1921 |
| Questionnaire | 3rd | 1930 |
| Quick Card | 10th | 1976 |
| Quintana | 6th | 1991 |

## R

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raffie's Majesty | 5th | 1998 |
| Raglan Road | 10th | 1993 |
| Rags to Riches | WON | 2007 |
| Ramilles | 5th | 1942 |
| Ram o War | 4th | 1953 |
| Rampage | 7th | 1986 |
| Rapid Water | 3rd | 1904 |
| Ravelo's Boy | 9th | 2012 |
| Ray Jay | 4th | 1922 |
| Ready's Echo | DH3rd | 2008 |
| Real Quiet | 2nd | 1998 |
| Reason to Hail | 7th | 1967 |
| Red Coat | 5th | 1876 |
| Red Friar | 5th | 1905 |
| Red Rain | 9th | 1936 |
| Reform | 7th | 1874 |
| Rehabilitate | 8th | 1966 |
| Renald | 2nd | 1901 |
| Renegade | 3rd | 1883 |
| Repaid | 8th | 1933 |
| Restoring Hope | 8th | 2018 |
| Retamero | 8th | 1955 |
| Reverberate | 10th | 2005 |
| Reviler | 5th | 1873 |
| Revolutionary | 5th | 2013 |
| Rhadamanthus | 6th | 1875 |
| Rialto | 3rd | 1923 |
| Ricci Tavi | 5th | 1956 |
| Ride On Curlin | DNF | 2014 |
| Rifle | 4th | 1877 |
| Rigodon | 4th | 1903 |
| Rip Rap | 4th | 1927 |
| Risen Star | WON | 1988 |
| Riva Ridge | WON | 1972 |
| Riverina | 7th | 1954 |
| Rivoli | 3rd | 1867 |
| R. Knight | 3rd | 1903 |
| Robert Cooper | 4th | 1908 |
| Robert Morris | 2nd | 1941 |
| Robert's Hero | 9th | 1992 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Robin Hood | 8th | 1904 |
| Rochester | 4th | 1879 |
| Rocket Flash | 6th | 1996 |
| Rockhill Native | 3rd | 1980 |
| Rock Hard Ten | 5th | 2004 |
| Rock Man | 5th | 1926 |
| Rock Point | 6th | 1989 |
| Rock Star | 7th | 1926 |
| Rock View | 2nd | 1913 |
| Roman Brother | 2nd | 1964 |
| Romantic Tradition | 9th | 1984 |
| Rooney's Shield | 5th | 1969 |
| Rose Cross | 5th | 1934 |
| Rosemont | 3rd | 1935 |
| Roustabout | 7th | 1934 |
| Royal Assault | 3rd | 2004 |
| Royal Bay Gem | 3rd | 1953 |
| Royal J.D. | 10th | 1971 |
| Royal Mustang | 4th | 1951 |
| Royal Orbit | 3rd | 1959 |
| Royal Roberto | 8th | 1982 |
| Rube The Great | 4th | 1974 |
| Ruler On Ice | WON | 2011 |
| Rumbo | 5th | 1980 |
| Run Dusty Run | 2nd | 1977 |
| Ruritania | 2nd | 1972 |
| Rutherford | 9th | 1874 |
| Ruthless | WON | 1867 |

## S

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sacred Light | 9th | 2006 |
| Saferris | 7th | 1958 |
| Saint Nicholas | 7th | 1949 |
| Salem | 7th | 1971 |
| Salmagundi | 6th | 1948 |
| Salute | 4th | 1869 |
| Samaritan | 11th | 1924 |
| Samraat | 6th | 2014 |
| Sangara | 14th | 1875 |
| Sanhedrin | 3rd | 1977 |
| Sansarica | 6th | 1932 |
| Santiva | 8th | 2011 |
| Saratoga Dandy | 11th | 1996 |
| Sarava | WON | 2002 |
| Saunterer | WON | 1881 |
| Saxon | WON | 1874 |
| Saxony | 5th | 1886 |
| Scan | 5th | 1991 |
| Sceneshifter | 2nd | 1937 |
| Scotland | 5th | 1959 |
| Scottish Chieftan | WON | 1897 |
| Screen King | 4th | 1979 |
| Scrimshaw | 6th | 2003 |
| Sea Hero | 7th | 1993 |
| Sea Songster | 8th | 1974 |
| Sea Swallow | 5th | 1945 |
| Seattle Slew | WON | 1977 |
| Secretariat | WON | 1973 |
| Seeking the Soul | 12th | 2016 |
| Selari | 6th | 1965 |
| Senior Investment | 5th | 2017 |
| Sense A Fear | 13th | 1971 |
| Sezyou | 10th | 1981 |
| Shady Character | 6th | 1974 |
| Shackleford | 5th | 2011 |
| Sham | 5th | 1973 |
| Shawklit Won | 5th | 1987 |
| Shelibark | 2nd | 1892 |
| Sheridan | 5th | 1924 |
| Sherluck | WON | 1961 |
| Shook | 8th | 1964 |
| Shut Out | WON | 1942 |
| Shylock | 3rd | 1872 |
| Signal Tap | 4th | 1994 |
| Silent King | 7th | 1984 |
| Silverbulletday | 7th | 1999 |
| Silver Charm | 2nd | 1997 |
| Silver of Silver | 4th | 1993 |
| Singh | 6th | 1975 |
| Sir Barton | WON | 1919 |
| Sir Beau | 7th | 1968 |
| Sir Beverley | 5th | 1935 |
| Sir Dixon | WON | 1888 |
| Sir Sir | 7th | 1977 |
| Sir Thomas | 8th | 1934 |
| Sir Winston | WON | 2019 |
| Skeptic | 2nd | 1917 |
| Skip Away | 2nd | 1996 |
| Slew o' Gold | 2nd | 1983 |
| Slew's Tizzy | 7th | 2007 |
| Smarty Jones | 2nd | 2004 |
| Smiling Jack | 8th | 1972 |
| Smooth Performance | 8th | 1991 |
| Snob II | 2nd | 1922 |
| Son Excellence | 8th | 1970 |
| Sonic | 5th | 1951 |
| Southern Africa | 8th | 2005 |
| Southern Sultan | 8th | 1985 |
| South Salem | DNF | 1996 |
| Spangled Star | 11th* | 2010 |
| Sparta | 3rd | 1878 |
| Spectacular Bid | 3rd | 1979 |
| Spendthrift | WON | 1879 |
| Spinoff | 6th | 2019 |
| Spirit Level | 6th | 1977 |
| Sporting Blood | 2nd | 1921 |
| Springbok | WON | 1873 |
| Spur | 2nd | 1916 |
| Door Johnny | WON | 1968 |
| Stage Door Key | 9th | 1981 |
| Stamps | 4th | 1870 |
| Standing | 4th | 1900 |
| Star Standard | 2nd | 1995 |
| Stately Victor | 7th* | 2010 |
| Stay Thirsty | 2nd | 2011 |
| Stay Put | 5th* | 2010 |
| St. Augustine | 2nd | 1885 |
| St. Domingo | 5th | 1893 |
| Steadfast | 6th | 1951 |
| Steel Eyes | 5th | 1874 |
| Stephan's Odyssey | 2nd | 1985 |
| Stephen Got Even | 5th | 1999 |
| Steppenwolfer | 4th | 2006 |
| Stockwood | 2nd | 1871 |
| Stonehenge | 10th | 1873 |
| Stoneplover | 5th | 1869 |
| Stop Time | 7th | 1970 |
| Strachino | 3rd | 1873 |
| Stradivari | 5th | 2016 |
| Street Life | 4th | 2012 |
| Strike the Gold | 2nd | 1991 |
| Strodes Creek | 3rd | 1994 |
| Stupendous | 7th | 1966 |
| Sub Fleet | 5th | 1952 |
| Subordinated Debt | 9th | 1991 |
| Suddenbreakingnews | 9th | 2016 |
| Summelus | 8th | 1932 |
| Summer Bird | WON | 2009 |
| Summing | WON | 1981 |
| Sun Apollo | 5th | 1933 |
| Sun Bahram | 4th | 1949 |
| Sun Beau | 6th | 1928 |
| Sunday Break | 3rd | 2002 |
| Sunday Silence | 2nd | 1989 |
| Sunglow | 9th | 1950 |
| Sun Hatter | 7th | 1929 |
| Sun Meadow | 2nd | 1931 |
| Sun Pal | 8th | 1924 |
| Sunriver | 3rd | 2006 |
| Sunvir | 5th | 1929 |
| Superman | 2nd | 1907 |
| Super Moment | 6th | 1980 |
| Supervisor | 5th | 2003 |
| Swale | WON | 1984 |
| Sweep | WON | 1910 |
| Sweep On | 2nd | 1919 |
| Swinfield | 4th | 1930 |
| Swope | 3rd | 1925 |
| Sword Dancer | WON | 1959 |
| Syllabus | 9th | 1975 |

## T

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Tabasco Cat | WON | 1994 |
| Tacitus | 2nd | 2019 |

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Tahkodha Hills | 9th | 2000 |
| Tailspin | 3rd | 1947 |
| Tale of Ekati | 6th | 2008 |
| Tale of Verve | 7th | 2015 |
| Tank's Prospect | DNF | 1985 |
| Tanya | WON | 1905 |
| Tap Dancer | 6th | 2004 |
| Tap Shoes | 6th | 1981 |
| Tapwrit | WON | 2017 |
| Tax | 4th | 2019 |
| Tecumseh | 3rd | 1885 |
| Teletable | 11th | 1999 |
| Temperence Hill | WON | 1980 |
| Tenfold | 5th | 2018 |
| Ten Most Wanted | 2nd | 2003 |
| Teufel | 7th | 1936 |
| The Bard | 2nd | 1886 |
| The Darb | 4th | 1933 |
| The Doge | 7th | 1945 |
| The Finn | WON | 1915 |
| The Parader | 2nd | 1901 |
| The Preem | 5th | 1953 |
| The Quail | 2nd | 1906 |
| Thirty Six Red | 2nd | 1990 |
| Thomas Jo | 3rd | 1998 |
| Thorndole | 4th | 1924 |
| Thunder Blitz | 6th | 2001 |
| Thunder Gulch | WON | 1995 |
| Tiago | 3rd | 2007 |
| Tide Rips | 2nd | 1947 |
| Tim Tam | 2nd | 1958 |
| Tom Cat | 4th | 1963 |
| Tom Ochiltree | 7th | 1875 |
| Tompion | 4th | 1960 |
| Tom Rolfe | 2nd | 1965 |
| Tonalist | WON | 2014 |
| Tooth and Nail | 7th | 1960 |
| Top Gallant | 6th | 1963 |
| Top Milk | 7th | 1942 |
| Torso | 9th | 1890 |
| Touch Gold | WON | 1997 |
| Tournament | 5th | 1890 |
| Trafalgar | 4th | 1883 |
| Traffic Circle | 10th | 1996 |
| Trierarch | 4th | 1942 |
| Triple Buck | 9th | 1989 |
| Trojan Nation | 10th | 2016 |
| Trombone | 2nd | 1883 |
| T. Southerner | 5th | 1904 |
| Tubman | 8th | 1871 |
| Turenne | 3rd | 1880 |
| T.V. Commercial | 8th | 1968 |
| Twenty Grand | WON | 1931 |
| Twice A Prince | 2nd | 1973 |
| Twist The Axe | 8th | 1971 |
| Twisted Tom | 6th | 2017 |
| Tyrant | WON | 1885 |

## U

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Ulises | 6th | 1994 |
| Unbridled | 4th | 1990 |
| Union | 3rd | 1933 |
| Union Rags | WON | 2012 |
| Unlimited Budget | 6th | 2013 |
| Unnamed gelding | 6th | 1877 |
| Unnamed colt | 7th | 1873 |
| Unnamed colt | 5th | 1871 |
| Unnamed colt | 5th | 1868 |
| Unshaded | 3rd | 2000 |
| Unstoppable U | 6th | 2012 |
| Uptowncharlybrown | DQ-Unplaced | 2010 |
| Utopian | 9th | 1933 |

## V

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Valam | 9th | 1966 |
| Vamoose | 3rd | 1937 |
| Venetian Way | 2nd | 1960 |
| Victorian | 5th | 1928 |
| Victory Gallop | WON | 1998 |
| Video Ranger | 7th | 1990 |
| Villon | 11th | 1932 |
| Vimy Ridge | 6th | 1962 |
| Vino Rosso | 4th | 2018 |
| Viola | 7th | 1869 |
| Virginia Rapids | 5th | 1993 |
| Vision and Verse | 2nd | 1999 |
| Vito | WON | 1928 |
| Vocalic | 4th | 1884 |
| Vulcan's Forge | 4th | 1948 |
| Vyjack | 8th | 2013 |

## W X Y Z

| HORSE | FINISH | YEAR |
|---|---|---|
| Wanderer | 7th | 1871 |
| War Admiral | WON | 1937 |
| War Cloud | 2nd | 1918 |
| War Emblem | 8th | 2002 |
| War of Roses | 10th | 1954 |
| War Watch | 7th | 1946 |
| War of Will | 9th | 2019 |
| Warfield | 4th | 1909 |
| Warwick | 8th | 1875 |
| Watchmon | 9th | 2005 |
| Waverly | 4th | 1873 |
| Wheelaway | 4th | 2000 |
| Whichone | 2nd | 1930 |
| Whirlaway | WON | 1941 |
| Whiskey King | 5th | 1902 |
| White Birch | 13th | 1983 |
| Goes There | 4th | 1944 |
| Whorler | 2nd | 1903 |
| Wicked Strong | 4th (DH) | 2014 |
| Wickham | 4th | 1885 |
| Wild Gale | 3rd | 1993 |
| Wildlife | 2nd | 1945 |
| Wild Mint | 6th | 1905 |
| Wild Rush | 6th | 1997 |
| Wild Syn | 11th | 1995 |
| Willie Burke | 12th | 1875 |
| Will Take Charge | 10th | 2013 |
| Winning Colors | 6th | 1988 |
| Wise Mason | 2nd | 1909 |
| Wiseman's Ferry | 9th | 2002 |
| W. J. Higgins | 10th | 1877 |
| Wonderful | 3rd | 1917 |
| Wood Chopper | 4th | 1981 |
| Wyoming | 3rd | 1882 |
| Yankee Chance | 3rd | 1941 |
| Yarrow Brae | 10th | 1998 |
| Yonder | 5th | 1990 |
| Young Peter | 4th | 1947 |
| Your Chance | 2nd | 1940 |
| Zephyrus | 3rd | 1889 |
| Zev | WON | 1923 |
| Zulu Tom | 9th | 1972 |

** In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.*

# BELMONT OWNERS

## LEADING OWNERS

### Inactive Stables

**James R. Keene (6)** - Spendthrift (1879), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908) and Sweep (1910)

**Belair Stud (6)** - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)

**Mike and Phil Dwyer (5)** - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)

**Glen Riddle Farms (4)** - Man o' War (1920), American Flag (1925), Crusader (1926) and War Admiral (1937)

**Greentree Stable (4)** - Twenty Grand (1931), Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)

**Belmont Family (6)** - Fenian (1869), Hastings (1896), Masterman (1902), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917) and Caveat (1983)

**King Ranch (3)** - Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)

## CONSECUTIVE WINNERS

Of the 18 owners who have won the Belmont Stakes more than once, 10 had consecutive victories. Colonel David McDaniel and the Dwyer Brothers owned winners in three consecutive years. The last owner to register back-to-back Belmont triumphs was Meadow Stable, which won with Riva Ridge in 1972 and Secretariat in 1973.

**Col. David McDaniel**
1871 Harry Bassett
1872 Joe Daniels
1873 Springbok

**Phil & Mike Dwyer**
1883 George Kinney
1884 Panique
1886 Inspector B.
1887 Hanover
1888 Sir Dixon

**Harry Payne Whitney**
1905 Tanya
1906 Burgomaster

**James R. Keene**
1907 Peter Pan
1908 Colin

**August Belmont II**
1916 Friar Rock
1917 Hourless

**Harry Ford Sinclair**
1923 Zev
1924 Mad Play

**Glen Riddle Farms**
1925 American Flag
1926 Crusader

**Joseph E. Widener**
1933 Hurryoff
1934 Peace Chance

**Belair Stud**
1935 Omaha
1936 Granville

**Meadow Stable**
1972 Riva Ridge
1973 Secretariat

## RECORDS OF MODERN STABLES IN THE BELMONT STAKES

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Achar, Victor** | | |
| 2004 | Caiman | 8 |
| **Adam, Donald** | | |
| 2011 | Prime Cut | 11 |
| **Alberts, Nancy H.** | | |
| 2002 | Magic Weisner | 4 |
| **Allen, Herbert** | | |
| 1964 | Determined Man (entry) | 7 |
| 1964 | Shook (entry) | 8 |
| 1967 | Favorable Turn | 5 |
| 1982 | Cut Away | 11 |
| **Albaugh Family Stable** | | |
| 2016 | Brody's Cause | 6 |
| 2018 | Free Drop Billy | 7 |
| **Albaugh Family Stable and Flay, Bobby** | | |
| 2017 | J Boys Echo | 9 |
| **Allen, Ivan** | | |
| 1995 | Citadeed | 3 |
| **Alto Racing, LLC** | | |
| 2015 | Materiality | 8 |
| **Amerman Racing Stables LLC** | | |
| 2006 | Sacred Light | 9 |
| **Amiel, J. J.** | | |
| 1951 | Count Turf | 7 |
| **Anchel, Edward** | | |
| 1984 | Exattic | 8 |
| 1987 | Shawklit Won | 5 |
| **Anstu Stables** | | |
| 2001 | Balto Star | 8 |
| **Appleton, Arthur I.** | | |
| 1973 | My Gallant | 3 |
| 1989 | Fire Maker | 10 |
| **Arnemann, Jurgen** | | |
| 1995 | Wild Syn | 11 |
| **Badgett, T. B.** | | |
| 1987 | Avies Copy | 7 |
| **Baker, R.C. & Mack, W. L.** | | |
| 1998 | Grand Slam | 7 |
| 2002 | Proud Citizen | 5 |
| 2009 | Flying Private | 6 |
| **Bancroft, Mrs. E. W.** | | |
| 1967 | Damascus | WON |
| **Barber, Gary** | | |
| 2019 | War of Will | 9 |
| **Barberino, Peter** | | |
| 1980 | Joanie's Chief | 8 |
| 1981 | Sezyou | 10 |
| **Barge, Marc** | | |
| 1986 | Bordeaux Bob | 8 |
| **BCC Gold Stable** | | |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 2 |
| **Belair Stud** | | |
| 1924 | Aga Kahn | 6 |
| 1925 | Marconi | 5 |
| 1927 | Flambino | 3 |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox WON | |
| 1932 | Faireno | WON |
| 1935 | Omaha (entry) | WON |
| | Sir Beverly (entry) | 5 |
| 1936 | Granville (entry) | WON |
| | Isolater (entry) | 10 |
| 1939 | Johnstown | WON |
| 1941 | Trierarch | 4 |
| 1947 | Hyblaze | 7 |
| 1948 | Golden Light | 7 |
| 1955 | Nashua | WON |
| **Bell, Ray** | | |
| 1983 | Barberstown | 3 |
| **Belmont, August** | | |
| 1983 | Caveat | WON |
| **Belmont Farms** | | |
| 1981 | Paristo | 7 |
| **Big Chief Racing et al** | | |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 11 |
| **Bieber, Isidor** | | |
| 1949 | Palestinian | 3 |
| 1952 | King Jolie | 4 |
| **Birchminster Farm** | | |
| 1983 | Princilian | 8 |
| **Bluegrass Hall** | | |
| 2012 | Optimizer | 10 |
| **Bohemia Stable** | | |
| 1999 | Best of Luck | 4 |
| **Bourbon Lane Stable & Lake Star Stable** | | |
| 2019 | Bourbon War | 10 |
| **Boyce, Lawrence** | | |
| 1970 | Hark The Lark | 10 |
| **Brandywine Stable** | | |
| 1950 | Greek Song 4 | |
| 1962 | Greek Money | 7 |
| **Brant, Peter M.** | | |
| 1983 | White Birch | 13 |
| 1986 | Mogambo | 6 |
| 1987 | Gulch (entry) | 3 |
| | Leo Castelli (entry) | 9 |
| **Brennan, Robert** | | |
| 1986 | Fobby Forbes | 5 |
| **Briardale Farm** | | |
| 1970 | Stop Time | 7 |
| 1971 | Purse Finder | 6 |
| **Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse & LaPenta** | | |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | WON |
| **Brookmeade Stable** | | |
| 1926 | Rock Star | 7 |
| 1932 | Flag Pole | WON |
| 1934 | High Quest (entry) | 2 |
| | Good Goods (entry) | 3 |
| 1936 | Corundum 4 | |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Greek Ship (entry) | 6 |
| | Sunglow (entry) | 9 |
| 1951 | Steadfast | 6 |
| 1959 | Sword Dancer | WON |
| 1970 | Climber | 4 |
| 1989 | Rock Point | 6 |
| **Brophy, B. Giles** | | |
| 1990 | Thirty Six Red | 2 |
| **Brushwood Stable** | | |
| 1985 | Creme Fraiche | WON |
| **Buckland Farm** | | |
| 1972 | Prince Fauquier | 10 |
| 1974 | Sea Songster | 8 |
| 1975 | Just The Time | 7 |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | 3 |
| 1982 | High Ascent | 5 |
| 1991 | Another Review | DNF |
| 1995 | Colonial Secretary | 9 |
| **Buckram Oak Farm** | | |
| 1983 | Law Talk | 11 |
| 1996 | Natural Selection | 7 |
| **Bwamazon Farm** | | |
| 1968 | T.V. Commercial | 8 |
| **Caibett, Edward** | | |
| 1971 | Canonero II | 4 |
| **Cain Hoy Stable** | | |
| 1951 | Battle Morn | 3 |
| 1952 | Armageddon | 3 |
| 1955 | Flying Fury | 5 |
| 1957 | Lucky Dip | 5 |
| 1960 | Tooth and Nail | 7 |
| **Caldwell, Frank J.** | | |
| 1971 | Jim French | 2 |
| **Calumet Farm** | | |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1944 | Pensive | 2 |
| 1947 | Faultless | 5 |
| 1948 | Citation | WON |
| 1949 | Ponder | 2 |
| 1956 | Fabius | 3 |
| 1958 | Tim Tam | 2 |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | 2 |
| 1978 | Alydar | 2 |
| 1989 | Le Voyageur | 3 |
| 1996 | Rocket Flash | 6 |
| 2013 | Oxbow | 2 |
| 2017 | Patch | 6 |
| 2018 | Bravazo | 6 |
| 2019 | Everfast | 7 |
| **Campbell, Gilbert G.** | | |
| 2004 | Tap Dancer | 6 |
| **Carpenito, Noreen** | | |
| 1996 | In Contention | 9 |
| 1999 | Prime Directive | 10 |
| **Carranza, Gustave Z.** | | |
| 1980 | Pikotazo | 10 |
| **Carver, Mrs. Douglas** | | |
| 1976 | McKenzie Bridge | 2 |
| **Cash is King LLC** | | |
| 2005 | Afleet Alex | WON |
| **Centaur Farms Inc.** | | |
| 2000 | Tahkodha Hills | 9 |
| **Centennial Farms** | | |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | WON |
| 1994 | Signal Tap | 4 |
| 2005 | Reverberate | 10 |
| 2014 | Wicked Strong DH | 4 |
| **Chadds Ford Stable** | | |
| 2012 | Union Rags | WON |
| **Chevalier Stable** | | |
| 1993 | Silver of Silver | 4 |
| **Cheyenne Stables and Nichol, Mac** | | |
| 2015 | Madefromlucky | 6 |
| **China Horse Club, Head of Plains Partners, Starlight Racing, WinStar Farm** | | |
| 2018 | Justify | WON |
| **Cho, Myung Kwon** | | |
| 1990 | Video Ranger | 7 |
| 2006 | Double Galore | DNF |
| **Christiana Stable** | | |
| 1942 | Half Crown | 6 |
| 1956 | Ricci Tavi | 5 |
| 1971 | Salem | 7 |
| 1976 | Best Laid Plans | 8 |
| 1982 | Linkage | 4 |
| **Cisley Stable** | | |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | WON |
| **Claiborne Farm** | | |
| 1969 | Dike | 3 |
| 1984 | Swale | WON |
| **Cobra Farm, R R Partners & Head of Plains** | | |
| 2017 | Twisted Tom | 6 |
| **Coburn, Steve & Martin, Perry** | | |
| 2014 | California Chrome | DH4 |
| **Cohen, Mrs. Ben** | | |
| 1965 | Hail to All | WON |
| **Cohen, Myra** | | |
| 1984 | Back Bay Barrister | 10 |
| **Cohen, Robert B.** | | |
| 1974 | Hudson County | 7 |
| **Columbine Stable** | | |
| 2002 | Like a Hero | 7 |
| **Condren, W. & Cornacchia, J.** | | |
| 1994 | Go For Gin | 2 |
| 1995 | Star Standard | 2 |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 4 |
| 1996 | Saratoga Dandy | 11 |
| **Conway, Thomas & Jack** | | |
| 2010 | Stately Victor | 7* |
| **Cooke, Jack Kent** | | |
| 1993 | Only Alpha | 11 |
| **Cragwood Stable** | | |
| 1972 | Zulu Tom | 9 |
| **Craig, S. H.** | | |
| 1993 | Arinthod | 12 |
| **Craig Family Trust** | | |
| 2009 | Chocolate Candy | 9 |
| **Crimson King Farm** | | |
| 1962 | Crimson Satan | 3 |
| **Curtis, Raymond M.** | | |
| 1970 | My Dad George | 5 |
| **Custom Taylor Stable** | | |
| 1985 | Important Business | 5 |
| **Dansar Stable** | | |
| 1970 | Delaware Chief | 9 |
| **Darby Dan Farm** | | |
| 1963 | Chateaugay | WON |
| 1964 | Orientalist | 6 |
| 1967 | Proud Clarion | 4 |
| 1974 | Little Current | WON |
| 1975 | Prince Thou Art | 5 |
| 1976 | Mullineaux | 7 |
| 1977 | Sanhedrin | 3 |
| **Davis, J. McCloy** | | |
| 1991 | Royal J.D. | 10 |
| **de Kwiatkowski, Henryk** | | |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | WON |
| 1985 | Stephan's Odyssey | 2 |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | WON |
| 1992 | Al Sabin | 10 |
| 1995 | Composer | 8 |
| **de Tomaso, Isabelle** | | |
| 2017 | Irish War Cry | 2 |
| **Delaney, Austin** | | |
| 1997 | Irish Silence | 5 |
| **Deming, Osmer S.** | | |
| 1969 | Rooney's Shield | 5 |
| **Dizney, Donald R.** | | |
| 2010 | First Dude | 3 |
| **Dogwood Stable** | | |
| 2000 | Impeachment | 5 |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | WON |
| **Donegal Racing** | | |
| 2012 | Dullahan | 7 |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | 3 |
| **Dotter, Mrs. R.L.** | | |
| 1961 | Guadalcanal | 3 |
| **Double Eagle Ranch** | | |
| 2009 | Mine That Bird | 3 |
| **Dougherty, Daniel** | | |
| 2014 | Ride On Curlin | DNF |
| **DuFour, Raymond** | | |
| 1968 | Sir Beau | 7 |
| **Eicee-H Stable** | | |
| 1972 | Smiling Jack | 8 |
| **Eclipse T'bred Partners, Town&County Farms** | | |
| 2014 | Matterhorn | 8 |
| **Ellsworth, R.C.** | | |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | 2 |
| **Elmendorf** | | |
| 1972 | Big Spruce | 5 |
| 1973 | Twice A Prince | 2 |
| 1975 | Syllabus | 9 |
| 1976 | Play The Red | 6 |
| 1977 | Make Amends | 8 |
| 1980 | Super Moment | 6 |
| **El Peco Ranch** | | |
| 1962 | Decidedly | 4 |
| 1964 | Hill Rise | 4 |
| 1970 | Aggressively | 6 |
| **Equusequity** | | |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2 |
| **Essafinaat** | | |
| 2015 | Mubtahiij | 4 |
| **Eubanks, Annette** | | |
| 1981 | Escambia Bay | 5 |
| **Evans, Robert S.** | | |
| 2014 | Tonalist | WON |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Fantasy Lane Stable** | | |
| 2010 | Uptowncharlybrown | DQUnp |
| **Farmer, Tracy** | | |
| 2004 | Royal Assault | 3 |
| 2005 | Indy Storm | 4 |
| **Farish, W.S. & Hilbert, S.C.** | | |
| 1998 | Parade Ground | 4 |
| **Fazio, Michael & Jeff** | | |
| 2019 | Joevia | 3 |
| **Fern Circle Stables** | | |
| 2017 | Senior Investment | 5 |
| **Festa, Jr., Charles E.** | | |
| 1979 | Mystic Era | 8 |
| **Fipke, Charles E.** | | |
| 2008 | Tale of Ekati | 6 |
| 2013 | Golden Soul | 9 |
| 2015 | Tale of Verve | 7 |
| 2016 | Seeking the Soul | 12 |
| 2016 | Forever d'Oro | 13 |
| **Firestone, Bertram** | | |
| 1979 | General Assembly | 7 |
| **Firestone, Diana** | | |
| 1980 | Genuine Risk | 2 |
| **Fitzpatrick, Paul E.** | | |
| 1993 | Raglan Road | 10 |
| **Fleming, Jr, Thomas F.** | | |
| 1970 | Needles N Pens | 2 |
| **Flying Zee Stables** | | |
| 1979 S | creen King | 4 |
| **Ford, Michael J.** | | |
| 1966 | Kauai King | 4 |
| **Four Roses Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2008 | Anak Nakal | DH3 |
| **Fowler, Anderson** | | |
| 1991 | Green Alligator | 10 |
| **Foxcatcher Farm** | | |
| 1935 | Rosemont | 3 |
| 1938 | Dauber | 2 |
| 1943 | Fairy Manhurst | 2 |
| 1946 | Hampden | 4 |
| 1954 | Chevation | 11 |
| **Fox Hill Farms** | | |
| 2007 | Hard Spun | 4 |
| **Franks, John** | | |
| 1993 | Kissin Kris | 2 |
| **Galbreath, Daniel M.** | | |
| 1983 | High Honors | 5 |
| **Gambotto, L.A. & Ocejo, E.** | | |
| 1998 | Basic Trainee | 11 |
| **Gann, Edmund A.** | | |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | 2 |
| **Garber, Gary M.** | | |
| 1991 | Quintana | 6 |
| 1998 | Classic Cat | 8 |
| **Garren, Murray A.** | | |
| 1992 | Jacksonport | 11 |
| **Gavegnano, RJ.** | | |
| 1987 | Manassa Jack | 8 |
| **Gayno Stable & Bell Bloodstock & Co.** | | |
| 1980 | Rumbo | 5 |
| **Genter, Frances A.** | | |
| 1990 | Unbridled | 4 |
| **Georgica Stable, Mack, S. & Star Crown Stable** | | |
| 2004 | Master David | 7 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Gilbert, Julie & Sones, Aaron** | | |
| 2016 | Trojan Nation | 10 |
| **Godolphin Stable** | | |
| 2000 | Curule | DNF |
| 2002 | Essence of Dubai | 6 |
| 2013 | Incognito | 4 |
| 2015 | Frosted | 2 |
| **Golden Chance Farm** | | |
| 1977 | Run Dusty Run | 2 |
| **Gonzales, Juan A.** | | |
| 1983 | El Cubanaso | DNF |
| **Greentree Stable** | | |
| 1923 | Rialto | 3 |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | WON |
| 1936 | Memory Brook | 6 |
| 1939 | Hash | 5 |
| 1940 | Century Note (entry) | 4 |
| | Corydon (entry) | 6 |
| 1942 | Shut Out | WON |
| 1947 | Tailspin | 3 |
| 1949 | Capot | WON |
| 1954 | Palm Tree | 4 |
| 1957 | Pop Corn | 4 |
| 1968 | Stage Door Johnny | WON |
| 1972 | Ruritania | 2 |
| 1981 | Woodchopper | 4 |
| 1986 | Parade Marshal | 9 |
| **Greer, John L.** | | |
| 1975 | Foolish Pleasure | 2 |
| 1977 | Mr. Red Wing | 4 |
| **Grimm, Charles** | | |
| 1996 | Prince of Thieves | 5 |
| **Grimm, Leslie R.** | | |
| 1991 | Subordinated Debt | 9 |
| **Gunther, John D. et al** | | |
| 2016 | Stradivari | 5 |
| **Haggin II, Louis Lee** | | |
| 1963 | Choker | 3 |
| **Hall, George & Lori** | | |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | WON |
| 2012 | My Adonis | 8 |
| **Hancock III, Arthur B.** | | |
| 1989 | Sunday Silence | 2 |
| 1994 | Strodes Creek | 3 |
| 1999 | Menifee | 8 |
| 2005 | Pinpoint | 11 |
| **Happy Hill Farm** | | |
| 1954 | Pinetum | 12 |
| 1966 | Highest Honors | 11 |
| **Harbor View Farm** | | |
| 1962 | David K | 5 |
| 1964 | Roman Brother | 2 |
| 1978 | Affirmed | WON |
| 1984 | Romantic Tradition | 9 |
| **Harris, James J.** | | |
| 1971 | Adobe Ed | 12 |
| **Hawksworth Farm** | | |
| 1979 | Spectacular Bid | 3 |
| 1984 | Silent King | 7 |
| **Hawn, W.R.** | | |
| 1985 | Fast Account | 4 |
| **Headley, Hal Price** | | |
| 1936 | Hollyrood | 3 |
| 1950 | Lotowhite | 8 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Hellman, Nell** | | |
| 1971 | Good Behaving | 11 |
| **Henderson, Samuel F.** | | |
| 2016 | Sudenbreakingnews | 9 |
| **Her-Jac Stable** | | |
| 1970 | Naskra | 3 |
| **Hertz, Mrs. John D.** | | |
| 1943 | Count Fleet | WON |
| **Hickory Tree Farm** | | |
| 1987 | Gone West | 6 |
| **Hilbert, Stephen C.** | | |
| 1999 | Stephen Got Even | 5 |
| **Hine, Carolyn H.** | | |
| 1996 | Skip Away | 2 |
| **Hofmann, Mrs. Phillip** | | |
| 1976 | Close To Noon | 9 |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 4 |
| **Hollendorfer, Jerry** | | |
| 2000 | Globalize | 10 |
| **Horton, Willis** | | |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | 10 |
| **Hooper, Fred W.** | | |
| 1952 | Olympia | 6 |
| 1962 | Admiral's Voyage | 2 |
| **Humphrey, Mrs. G.M.** | | |
| 1975 | Nalees Rialto | 8 |
| **Humphrey, Jr., G.W.** | | |
| 1982 | Illuminate | 3 |
| **Hurst, Brian J.** | | |
| 1985 | Eternal Prince | 10 |
| **IEAH Stables & Pompa, Jr., Paul** | | |
| 2008 | Big Brown | DNF |
| **Jacobs, Ethel D.** | | |
| 1961 | Dr. Miller | 5 |
| 1970 | High Echelon | WON |
| 1971 | Epic Journey | 5 |
| **Jacobs, Patrice** | | |
| 1963 | Bonjour | 7 |
| 1967 | Reason to Hail | 7 |
| **Janney, Stuart & Phipps Stable** | | |
| 2013 | Orb | 3 |
| **Jayaraman, Kalarikkal K.** | | |
| 1989 | Irish Actor | 8 |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | WON |
| **Jeffords, Walter M.** | | |
| 1923 | Miss Smith | 8 |
| 1925 | By Hisself | 4 |
| 1926 | Mars | 6 |
| 1935 | Firethorn | 2 |
| 1936 | Jean Bart | 8 |
| 1938 | Jolly Tar | 4 |
| 1945 | Pavot | WON |
| **Jeffords, Mrs. Walter M.** | | |
| 1946 | Natchez (entry) | 2 |
| | Mahout (entry) | 6 |
| 1952 | One Count | WON |
| **Johnson, Ellen & Peter** | | |
| 2010 | Make Music for Me | 9* |
| **Jones, Aaron and Marie** | | |
| 2006 | Sunriver | 3 |
| **Juddmonte Farms Inc.** | | |
| 2000 | Aptitude | 2 |
| 2003 | Empire Maker | WON |
| 2018 | Hofburg | 3 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 2019 | Tacitus | 2 |
| **Jump Sucker Stable & Oak Bluff Stables** | | |
| 2016 | Governor Malibu | 4 |
| **Kaplan, Martin** | | |
| 1979 | King Celebrity | 5 |
| **Karches, Peter & Wills, Catherine** | | |
| 2003 | Dynever | 4 |
| **Keck, Howard B.** | | |
| 1959 | Bagdad | 2 |
| 1960 | Nagea | 6 |
| 1986 | Ferdinand | 3 |
| **Kelly, Nathan** | | |
| 1981 | Bare Knuckles | 8 |
| **Key West Stable** | | |
| 1982 | Royal Roberto | 8 |
| **Kharag Stables** | | |
| 2011 | Isn't He Perfect | 12 |
| **Kidbar Stables** | | |
| 1981 | Bold Ego | 11 |
| **Kimmel, Caesar** | | |
| 1996 | Traffic Circle | 10 |
| 2000 | Wheelaway | 4 |
| **King Ranch** | | |
| 1941 | Itabo | 4 |
| 1946 | Assault | WON |
| 1948 | Better Self | 2 |
| 1950 | Middleground | WON |
| 1951 | Sonic | 5 |
| 1953 | Kamehameha | 6 |
| 1954 | High Gun | WON |
| 1955 | Retamero | 8 |
| 1959 | Black Hills | DNF |
| 1960 | Disperse | 3 |
| 1961 | Bal Musette | 8 |
| 1966 | Buffle | 2 |
| 1968 | Draft Card | 4 |
| 1969 | Distray | 4 |
| **Kinsman Stable** | | |
| 2006 | Hemingway's Key | 6 |
| **Kirkwood, Al & Saundra** | | |
| 2005 | Southern Africa | 8 |
| **Klein, Arthur I.** | | |
| 1993 | Bull Inthe Heather | 8 |
| **Klein, Richard, Bertram & Elaine** | | |
| 2010 | Stay Put | 5* |
| **Klein, Eugene V.** | | |
| 1985 | Tanks Prospect | DNF |
| 1988 | Winning Colors | 6 |
| **Korina Stable** | | |
| 2012 | Ravelo's Boy | 9 |
| **Kruckel, Theodore** | | |
| 1985 | Cutlass Reality | 6 |
| **L and N Racing LLC** | | |
| 2017 | Lookin At Lee | 7 |
| **Lacombe, Joseph** | | |
| 2006 | Deputy Glitters | 11 |
| 2007 | Slew's Tizzy | 7 |
| **Lanni Family Trust et al.** | | |
| 2010 | Game On Dude | 4 |
| **LaPenta, Robert V.** | | |
| 2005 | Andromeda's Hero | 2 |
| 2007 | C P West | 5 |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | WON |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 2009 | Brave Victory | 7 |
| 2009 | Miners Escape | 10 |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 8* |
| **Lauffer & Cubbege** | | |
| 2011 | Shackleford | 5 |
| **Lazy Lane Farm** | | |
| 1991 | Hansel | WON |
| 1998 | Chilito | 6 |
| **Lehmann, Robert** | | |
| 1961 | Ambiopoise | 4 |
| 1966 | Rehabilitate | 8 |
| **Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.** | | |
| 1975 | Master Derby | 3 |
| **Let's Go Stable** | | |
| 2008 | Ready's Echo | DH3 |
| **Levin, William** | | |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | 3 |
| **Lewis, Bob & Beverly** | | |
| 1997 | Silver Charm | 2 |
| 1999 | Charismatic | 3 |
| 2000 | Commendable | WON |
| 2003 | Scrimshaw | 6 |
| **Lions Head Farm** | | |
| 1983 | Current Hope | 9 |
| **Live Oak Plantation** | | |
| 2011 | Brilliant Speed | 3 |
| **Llangolien Farm** | | |
| 1954 | Porterhouse | 9 |
| **Loblolly Stable** | | |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | WON |
| 1984 | Pine Circle | 2 |
| 1991 | Lost Mountain | 7 |
| 1992 | Pine Bluff | 3 |
| 1993 | Prairie Bayou | DNF |
| **Low, Lawana L. & Robert E** | | |
| 2006 | Steppenwolfer | 7 |
| **Lucayan Stud** | | |
| 1996 | South Salem | DNF |
| **Lukas & Overbrook Farm** | | |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | 4 |
| **Lundock, Rodney** | | |
| 2003 | Supervisor | 5 |
| **Lunsford, W. Bruce** | | |
| 1999 | Vision and Verse | 2 |
| **Mack, Earle I.** | | |
| 2008 | Icabad Crane | 8 |
| **Mack, Earle I. & Team Valor** | | |
| 1998 | Thomas Jo | 3 |
| **Maeda, Koji** | | |
| 2002 | Sunday Break | 3 |
| 2016 | Lani | 3 |
| **Magdalena Racing & Mojallali Stables** | | |
| 2012 | Unstoppable U | 6 |
| **Magic City Thoroughbred Partners** | | |
| 2013 | Frac Daddy | 14 |
| **Magnier, Mrs. John** | | |
| 2009 | Dunkirk | 2 |
| 2011 | Master of Hounds | 10 |
| **Magnolia Racing & Hidden Brook Farm** | | |
| 2012 | Street Life | 4 |
| **Maine Chance Farm** | | |
| 1946 | Lord Boswell | 5 |
| **al Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed** | | |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Cristofori | 4 |
| 1994 | Amathos | 5 |
| **Mangano, Don** | | |
| 1986 | Imperious Spirit | 10 |
| **Mangurian, Jr., Harry** | | |
| 1977 | Iron Constitution | 5 |
| **Marano, Gary** | | |
| 1989 | Triple Buck | 9 |
| **Marino Beach Stable** | | |
| 1979 | Golden Act | 2 |
| McCaffery, Trudy | | |
| 1991 | Mane Minister | 3 |
| 1997 | Free House | 3 |
| **McMahon, F.M.** | | |
| 1961 | Flutterby | 9 |
| 1969 | Majestic Prince | 2 |
| 1975 | Diabolo | 4 |
| 1993 | Virginia Rapids | 5 |
| **McNulty, David P.** | | |
| 1995 | Ave's Flag | 7 |
| **Meadow Stable** | | |
| 1950 | Hill Prince | 7 |
| 1954 | Permian (entry) | 6 |
| | Prince Hill (entry) | 8 |
| 1965 | First Family | 3 |
| 1972 | Riva Ridge | WON |
| 1973 | Secretariat | WON |
| 1977 | Spirit Level | 6 |
| **MeB Racing Stables** | | |
| 2012 | Five Sixteen | 5 |
| **Mercedes Stable and Paulson, Madeleine** | | |
| 2004 | Rock Hard Ten | 5 |
| **Meredith, J. Shelton** | | |
| 1989 | Hawkster | 5 |
| **Merrick Stable** | | |
| 1960 | John William | 5 |
| **Miami Lakes Ranch** | | |
| 1978 | Noon Time Spender | 5 |
| **Middletown Stable** | | |
| 1972 | Freetex | 7 |
| **Mike-Rich Stable** | | |
| 1984 | Morning Bob | 3 |
| **Miller, Elmer E.** | | |
| 1984 | Coax Me Chad | 5 |
| **Mitchell, Pete** | | |
| 1996 | Prince of Thieves | 5 |
| **Moelis, Herb** | | |
| 1996 | Traffic Circle | 10 |
| **Monroe, Joyce & Roy K.** | | |
| 1999 | Pineaff | 9 |
| **Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Jerome** | | |
| 2005 | Giacomo | 7 |
| 2007 | Tiago | 3 |
| 2017 | Gormley | 4 |
| **Mossarosa** | | |
| 2015 | Frammento | 5 |
| **Moyglare Stud** | | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | WON |
| 1991 | Smooth Performance | 8 |
| 1995 | Off 'n'Away | 6 |
| **Murrell, John R.** | | |
| 1986 | Johns Treasure | 2 |
| **My Littlefish Farm** | | |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Wild Gale | 3 |
| **My Meadowview Farm** | | |
| 2014 | Samraat | 6 |
| **Nahem, Edward** | | |
| 2000 | Hugh Hefner | 8 |
| **Navas, Luis A.** | | |
| 1977 | Sir Sir | 7 |
| **Neff, William V.** | | |
| 1950 | Hill Prince | 7 |
| 1954 | Permian (entry) | 6 |
| | Prince Hill (entry) | 8 |
| 1960 | Celtic Ash | WON |
| **New Farm** | | |
| 1996 | Appealing Skier | 12 |
| **New Phoenix Stable and Mrs. Susan Roy** | | |
| 2002 | Sarava | WON |
| **Novogratz, Alice and Joseph** | | |
| 1993 | Antrim Rd | 9 |
| **O'Connell, J. E.** | | |
| 1958 | Cavan | WON |
| **October House Farm** | | |
| 1971 | Pass Catcher | WON |
| **Olin, John M.** | | |
| 1974 | Cannonade | 3 |
| **Ol Memorial Stable** | | |
| 2001 | A P Valentine | 2 |
| **Opstein, Kenneth** | | |
| 1984 | Gate Dancer | 6 |
| **Overbrook Farm & Reynolds, D. P.** | | |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | WON |
| **Oxley, John C.** | | |
| 2001 | Monarchos | 3 |
| **Pacella, William et al.** | | |
| 2016 | Cherry Wine | 7 |
| **Palev Stable** | | |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | 6 |
| **Pappas, D.J.** | | |
| 1982 | Anemal | 10 |
| **Paraneck Stable** | | |
| 1999 | Adonis | 12 |
| 2002 | Artax Too | 11 |
| **Pastorale Stable** | | |
| 1971 | Twist The Axe | 8 |
| **Paulson, Allen E. Living Trust** | | |
| 2005 | A. P. Arrow | 5 |
| 1969 | Distray | 4 |
| **Kinsman Stable** | | |
| 2006 | Hemingway's Key | 6 |
| **Kirkwood, Al & Saundra** | | |
| 2005 | Southern Africa | 8 |
| **Klein, Arthur I.** | | |
| 1993 | Bull Inthe Heather | 8 |
| **Klein, Richard, Bertram & Elaine** | | |
| 2010 | Stay Put | 5* |
| **Klein, Eugene V.** | | |
| 1985 | Tanks Prospect | DNF |
| 1988 | Winning Colors | 6 |
| **Korina Stable** | | |
| 2012 | Ravelo's Boy | 9 |
| **Kruckel, Theodore** | | |
| 1985 | Cutlass Reality | 6 |
| **Lacombe, Joseph** | | |
| 2006 | Deputy Glitters | 11 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 2007 | Slew's Tizzy | 7 |
| **Lanni Family Trust et al.** | | |
| 2010 | Game On Dude | 4 |
| **LaPenta, Robert V.** | | |
| 2005 | Andromeda's Hero | 2 |
| 2007 | C P West | 5 |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | WON |
| 2009 | Brave Victory | 7 |
| 2009 | Miners Escape | 10 |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 8* |
| **Lauffer & Cubbege** | | |
| 2011 | Shackleford | 5 |
| **Lazy Lane Farm** | | |
| 1991 | Hansel | WON |
| 1998 | Chilito | 6 |
| **Lehmann, Robert** | | |
| 1961 | Ambiopoise | 4 |
| 1966 | Rehabilitate | 8 |
| **Lehmann, Mrs. R.E.** | | |
| 1975 | Master Derby | 3 |
| **Let's Go Stable** | | |
| 2008 | Ready's Echo | DH3 |
| **Levin, William** | | |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | 3 |
| **Lewis, Bob & Beverly** | | |
| 1997 | Silver Charm | 2 |
| 1999 | Charismatic | 3 |
| 2000 | Commendable | WON |
| 2003 | Scrimshaw | 6 |
| **Lions Head Farm** | | |
| 1983 | Current Hope | 9 |
| **Live Oak Plantation** | | |
| 2011 | Brilliant Speed | 3 |
| **Llangolien Farm** | | |
| 1954 | Porterhouse | 9 |
| **Loblolly Stable** | | |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | WON |
| 1984 | Pine Circle | 2 |
| 1991 | Lost Mountain | 7 |
| 1992 | Pine Bluff | 3 |
| 1993 | Prairie Bayou | DNF |
| **Low, Lawana L. and Robert E.** | | |
| 2006 | Steppenwolfer | 7 |
| 2019 | Intrepid Heart | 8 |
| **Lucayan Stud** | | |
| 1996 | South Salem | DNF |
| **Lukas & Overbrook Farm** | | |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | 4 |
| **Lundock, Rodney** | | |
| 2003 | Supervisor | 5 |
| **Lunsford, W. Bruce** | | |
| 1999 | Vision and Verse | 2 |
| **Mack, Earle I.** | | |
| 2008 | Icabad Crane | 8 |
| **Mack, Earle I. & Team Valor** | | |
| 1998 | Thomas Jo | 3 |
| **Maeda, Koji** | | |
| 2002 | Sunday Break | 3 |
| 2016 | Lani | 3 |
| **Magdalena Racing/Mojollali Stables** | | |
| 2012 | Unstoppable U | 6 |
| **Magic City Thoroughbred Partners** | | |
| 2013 | Frac Daddy | 14 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Magnier, Mrs. John** | | |
| 2009 | Dunkirk | 2 |
| 2011 | Master of Hounds | 10 |
| **Magnolia Racing & Hidden Brook Farm** | | |
| 2012 | Street Life | 4 |
| **Maine Chance Farm** | | |
| 1946 | Lord Boswell | 5 |
| **al Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed** | | |
| 1992 | Cristofori | 4 |
| 1994 | Amathos | 5 |
| **Mangano, Don** | | |
| 1986 | Imperious Spirit | 10 |
| **Mangurian, Jr., Harry** | | |
| 1977 | Iron Constitution | 5 |
| **Marano, Gary** | | |
| 1989 | Triple Buck | 9 |
| **Marino Beach Stable** | | |
| 1979 | Golden Act | 2 |
| **McCaffery, Trudy** | | |
| 1991 | Mane Minister | 3 |
| 1997 | Free House | 3 |
| **McMahon, F.M.** | | |
| 1961 | Flutterby | 9 |
| 1969 | Majestic Prince | 2 |
| 1975 | Diabolo | 4 |
| 1993 | Virginia Rapids | 5 |
| **McNulty, David P.** | | |
| 1995 | Ave's Flag | 7 |
| **Meadow Stable** | | |
| 1950 | Hill Prince | 7 |
| 1954 | Permian (entry) | 6 |
| | Prince Hill (entry) | 8 |
| 1965 | First Family | 3 |
| 1972 | Riva Ridge | WON |
| 1973 | Secretariat | WON |
| 1977 | Spirit Level | 6 |
| **MeB Racing Stables** | | |
| 2012 | Five Sixteen | 5 |
| **Mercedes Stable & Paulson, Madeleine** | | |
| 2004 | Rock Hard Ten | 5 |
| **Meredith, J. Shelton** | | |
| 1989 | Hawkster | 5 |
| **Merrick Stable** | | |
| 1960 | John William | 5 |
| **Miami Lakes Ranch** | | |
| 1978 | Noon Time Spender | 5 |
| **Middletown Stable** | | |
| 1972 | Freetex | 7 |
| **Mike-Rich Stable** | | |
| 1984 | Morning Bob | 3 |
| **Miller, Elmer E.** | | |
| 1984 | Coax Me Chad | 5 |
| **Mitchell, Pete** | | |
| 1996 | Prince of Thieves | 5 |
| **Moelis, Herb** | | |
| 1996 | Traffic Circle | 10 |
| **Monroe, Joyce & Roy K.** | | |
| 1999 | Pineaff | 9 |
| **Moss, Mr. & Mrs. Jerome** | | |
| 2005 | Giacomo | 7 |
| 2007 | Tiago | 3 |
| **Mossarosa** | | |
| 2015 | Frammento | 5 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Moyglare Stud** | | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | WON |
| 1991 | Smooth Performance | 8 |
| 1995 | Off 'n'Away | 6 |
| **Murrell, John R.** | | |
| 1986 | Johns Treasure | 2 |
| **My Littlefish Farm** | | |
| 1993 | Wild Gale | 3 |
| **My Meadowview Farm** | | |
| 2014 | Samraat | 6 |
| **Nahem, Edward** | | |
| 2000 | Hugh Hefner | 8 |
| **Navas, Luis A.** | | |
| 1977 | Sir Sir | 7 |
| **Neff, William V.** | | |
| 1950 | Hill Prince | 7 |
| 1954 | Permian (entry) | 6 |
| | Prince Hill (entry) | 8 |
| 1960 | Celtic Ash | WON |
| **New Farm** | | |
| 1996 | Appealing Skier | 12 |
| **New Phoenix Stable & Roy, Mrs. Susan** | | |
| 2002 | Sarava | WON |
| **Novogratz, Alice & Joseph** | | |
| 1993 | Antrim Rd | 9 |
| **O'Connell, J. E.** | | |
| 1958 | Cavan | WON |
| **October House Farm** | | |
| 1971 | Pass Catcher | WON |
| **Olin, John M.** | | |
| 1974 | Cannonade | 3 |
| **Ol Memorial Stable** | | |
| 2001 | A P Valentine | 2 |
| **Opstein, Kenneth** | | |
| 1984 | Gate Dancer | 6 |
| **Overbrook Farm & Reynolds, D. P.** | | |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | WON |
| **Oxley, John C.** | | |
| 2001 | Monarchos | 3 |
| **Pacella, William et al.** | | |
| 2016 | Cherry Wine | 7 |
| **Palev Stable** | | |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | 6 |
| **Pappas, D.J.** | | |
| 1982 | Anemal | 10 |
| **Paraneck Stable** | | |
| 1999 | Adonis | 12 |
| 2002 | Artax Too | 11 |
| **Pastorale Stable** | | |
| 1971 | Twist The Axe | 8 |
| **Paulson, Allen E. Living Trust** | | |
| 2005 | A. P. Arrow | 5 |
| **Payson, Virginia Kraft** | | |
| 1996 | South Salem | DNF |
| **Peace, John H.** | | |
| 1992 | Colony Light | 6 |
| **Peachtree Stable** | | |
| 2001 | Invisible Ink | 5 |
| **Pegram, Michael** | | |
| 1998 | Real Quiet | 2 |
| 1999 | Silverbulletday | 7 |
| **Peke, John H.** | | |
| 1983 | Megaturn | 4 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Pell, Eigner** | | |
| 2007 | I'mawildandcrazyguy | 6 |
| **Pell, Richard** | | |
| 2010 | Fly Down | 2 |
| **Pen-Y-Bryn Farm** | | |
| 1972 | Cloudy Dawn | 3 |
| 1981 | Highland Blade | 2 |
| **Perez, Robert** | | |
| 1992 | Agincourt (entry) | 7 |
| | Robert's Hero (entry) | 9 |
| 1994 | Ulises | 6 |
| 1995 | Pana Brass | 5 |
| 1997 | Mr. Energizer | 7 |
| 1999 | Teletable | 11 |
| **Perry, William Haggin** | | |
| 1979 | Coastal | WON |
| 1991 | Scan | 5 |
| **Peskoff, S.D.** | | |
| 1982 | Lejoli | 6 |
| **Peters, Leone J.** | | |
| 1981 | Tap Shoes (entry) | 6 |
| **Stage Door Key (entry) 9** | | |
| 1982 | Gato Del Sol | 2 |
| **Phillips, James W.** | | |
| 1978 | Darby Creek Road | 3 |
| 1988 | Brian's Time | 3 |
| **Phipps, Cynthia** | | |
| 1975 | Singh | 6 |
| **Phipps, Michael G.** | | |
| 1967 | Magic Hour | 3 |
| **Phipps, Ogden** | | |
| 1938 | Magic Hour | 5 |
| 1961 | Hitting Away | 6 |
| 1965 | Dapper Dan | 4 |
| 1978 | Judge Advocate | 4 |
| 1980 | Comptroller | 4 |
| 1986 | Personal Flag | 4 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | WON |
| 1996 | My Flag | 3 |
| **Phipps, Ogden Mills** | | |
| 1974 | Shady Character | 6 |
| 1976 | Majestic Light | 4 |
| 1989 | Awe Inspiring | 4 |
| **Phoenix Thoroughbred III** | | |
| 2018 | Gronkowski | 2 |
| **Pick Six Racing** | | |
| 2013 | Vyjack | 8 |
| **Pompa, Paul P. Jr.** | | |
| 2005 | Watchmon | 9 |
| **Power, Frank E.** | | |
| 1962 | Vimy Ridge | 6 |
| **Powhatan** | | |
| 1965 | Tom Rolfe | 2 |
| 1966 | Jolly Jet | 5 |
| **Prestonwood Farm** | | |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | WON |
| **Price, Katherine** | | |
| 1961 | Carry Back | 7 |
| **Prieger, H.H.; Barrio, D.; and Lester, D.B.** | | |
| 1998 | Raffie's Majesty | 5 |
| **Prussin, George** | | |
| 2014 | Matuszak | DNF |
| **Putnam, George** | | |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1966 | Fleet Shoe | 10 |
| **R.A. Hill Stable, Reeves Thoroughbred Racing, Hugh Lynch, & Corms Racing Stable** | | |
| 2019 | Tax | 4 |
| **Ramsden, Glenda B.** | | |
| 1984 | Minstrel Star | 11 |
| **Ramsey, Kenneth & Sarah** | | |
| 2005 | Nolan's Cat | 3 |
| **Rand, Mrs. Adele** | | |
| 1968 | Call Me Prince | 3 |
| **Reddam, J. P.; Jarvis, M.; Chisholm, K.** | | |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | 2 |
| **Reed, William A. and Mary** | | |
| 2002 | Perfect Drift | 10 |
| **Reedco Stable** | | |
| 1986 | Rampage | 7 |
| **Reeves Thoroughbred & Dream Team One** | | |
| 2011 | Mucho Macho Man | 7 |
| **Repole Stable** | | |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | 2 |
| 2013 | Unlimited Budget | 6 |
| 2013 | Overanalyze | 7 |
| 2013 | Midnight Taboo | 13 |
| **Repole Stable & St. Elias Stable** | | |
| 2018 | Vino Rosso | 4 |
| **Rice, Mrs. Ada L.** | | |
| 1965 | Happy Gondolier | 7 |
| 1966 | Advocator | 3 |
| **Riley, Shelley** | | |
| 1992 | Casual Lies | 5 |
| **Ring, Gustave** | | |
| 1968 | Ardoise | 5 |
| **Robinson, Jill E.** | | |
| 1993 | Cherokee Run | 6 |
| **Roebling, Joseph M.** | | |
| 1942 | Lochinvar | 3 |
| 1945 | Wildlife | 2 |
| 1967 | Gaylord's Feather | 6 |
| **Rokeby Stable** | | |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | WON |
| 1969 | Arts And Letters | WON |
| 1972 | Key To The Mint | 4 |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | 7 |
| **Roman, Lawrence** | | |
| 2010 | Spangled Star | 11* |
| **Roslyn Farm** | | |
| 1989 | Imbibe | 7 |
| **Rosso, Wendell P.** | | |
| 1970 | Son Excellence | 8 |
| **Roussel III, Louie J.** | | |
| 1988 | Risen Star | WON |
| **Ryehill Farm** | | |
| 1988 | Cefis | 4 |
| **Sackatoga Stable** | | |
| 2003 | Funny Cide | 3 |
| **Sacks, Lee; Fink, Morton; & Swifty Farm** | | |
| 2002 | Wiseman's Ferry | 9 |
| **Sagamore Farm** | | |
| 2011 | Monzon | 9 |
| **Salman, Ahmed bin** | | |
| 1999 | Patience Game | 6 |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| 2002 | War Emblem | 8 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Salmon, Walter J.** | | |
| 1929 | Dr. Freeland | 8 |
| 1930 | Swinfield | 4 |
| **Sanford Stud Farm** | | |
| 1924 | Samaritan | 11 |
| **Sasso, L.P.** | | |
| 1961 | Globemaster | 2 |
| **Sayjay Racing** | | |
| 2018 | Blended Citizen | 9 |
| **Scharbauer, Dorothy & Pamela** | | |
| 1987 | Alysheba | 4 |
| **Scherr, N.** | | |
| 1982 | Aloma's Ruler | 9 |
| **Schiff, John M.** | | |
| 1967 | Blasting Charge | 8 |
| 1976 | Quick Card | 10 |
| **Scibelli, James** | | |
| 1990 | Country Day | 9 |
| **Seeligson, Jr., A.A.** | | |
| 1975 | Avatar | WON |
| 1982 | Estoril | 7 |
| **Seitz, Frederick** | | |
| 2008 | Guadalcanal | 7 |
| **Seitz, Mrs. W.J.** | | |
| 1967 | Cool Reception | 2 |
| **Shadwell Stable** | | |
| 2006 | Jazil | WON |
| **Sharp, Bayard** | | |
| 1990 | Baron de Vaux | 3 |
| **Sharp, Mrs. Bayard** | | |
| 1983 | Dixieland Band | 14 |
| **Sher, Jacob** | | |
| 1961 | Sherluck | WON |
| **Shields Jr., Joseph V.** | | |
| 1998 | Limit Out | 9 |
| **Shivmangal Racing Stable** | | |
| 2012 | Guyana Star Dweej | DNF |
| **Shortleaf Stable** | | |
| 2012 | Atigun | 3 |
| **Silverton Hill LLC** | | |
| 2017 | Meantime | 8 |
| **Skychai Racing & Starlight Racing** | | |
| 2014 | General a Rod | 7 |
| **Snowberry Farm** | | |
| 1983 | Au Point | 10 |
| **Solondz, Philip** | | |
| 1996 | Traffic Circle | 10 |
| **Someday Farm** | | |
| 2004 | Smarty Jones | 2 |
| **Sommer, Sigmund** | | |
| 1973 | Sham | 5 |
| 1974 | Rube The Great | 4 |
| **Sommer, Viola** | | |
| 1979 | Gallant Best | 6 |
| **Spendthrift Farm** | | |
| 2014 | Medal Count | 3 |
| **Spreen, Robert H.** | | |
| 1983 | Balboa Native | 12 |
| **Stanley, Nancy and Mark** | | |
| 2017 | Hollywood Handsome | DNF |
| **Star Crown Stable** | | |
| 1985 | Chief 's Crown | 3 |
| **Starlight Stables, Saylor, P., & Martin, J.** | | |
| 2004 | Purge | 9 |
| **Stonerside Stable** | | |
| 2006 | Bob and John | 8 |
| **Stonerside Stables & Stronach Stable** | | |
| 1997 | Touch Gold | WON |
| **Stonestreet, Padua, Bolton, & Midnight Cry** | | |
| 2007 | Curlin | 2 |
| **Straus, Joseph R.** | | |
| 1965 | La Cima | 5 |
| 1971 | Sense A Fear | 13 |
| 1972 | No Le Hace | 6 |
| **Stavro, Stephen** | | |
| 1988 | Granacus | 5 |
| **Stronach Stable** | | |
| 1983 | Canadian Factor | 7 |
| 1990 | Yonder | 5 |
| 1997 | Wild Rush | 6 |
| 2001 | Thunder Blitz | 6 |
| **Sunny Blue Farm** | | |
| 1960 | Venetian Way | 2 |
| **Sunrise Stables et al.** | | |
| 2013 | Giant Finish | 11 |
| **Tabor, Michael** | | |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| 2001 | Buckle Down Ben | 7 |
| **Tabor, Michael & Magnier, John** | | |
| 1998 | Yarrow Brae | 10 |
| **Tabor, Michael & Smith, Derrick** | | |
| 2005 | Chekhov | 6 |
| 2007 | Rags to Riches | WON |
| **Tafel, James B.** | | |
| 2000 | Unshaded | 3 |
| **Tartan Stable** | | |
| 1971 | Highbinder | 9 |
| 1980 | Codex | 7 |
| **Taylor, Karen L.** | | |
| 1977 | Seattle Slew | WON |
| **Team Tristar Stable** | | |
| 2006 | Platinum Couple | 7 |
| **Team Valor** | | |
| 1992 | My Memoirs | 2 |
| 2001 | Dr Greenfield | 9 |
| 2006 | Oh So Awesome | 5 |
| 2011 | Animal Kingdom | 6 |
| **Teinowitz, Phillip** | | |
| 1987 | Cryptoclearance | 2 |
| **Thrash, Ike & Dawn** | | |
| 2010 | Dave in Dixie | 10* |
| **Tizol, E. Rodriguez** | | |
| 1976 | Bold Forbes | WON |
| **Toffan, John** | | |
| 1997 | Free House | 3 |
| **Tracy Farm** | | |
| 2019 | Sir Winston | WON |
| **Tsurumaki, Tomonori** | | |
| 1992 | A.P. Indy | WON |
| **Twin Creeks & Eclipse T'breds** | | |
| 2016 | Destin | 2 |
| **Valentino, John** | | |
| 2000 | Appearing Now | 6 |
| **Valley Farm** | | |
| 1965 | Selari | 6 |
| **Vance, Jeanne G.** | | |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | WON |
| 2000 | Postponed | 7 |
| **Vanderbilt, Alfred G.** | | |
| 1935 | Cold Shoulder | 4 |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | WON |
| **Vee-Nine Stable** | | |
| 1974 | Kin Run | 5 |
| **Vendome Stable** | | |
| 1992 | Montreal Marty | 8 |
| **Vogel, Marcus** | | |
| 1974 | Bold and Fancy | 9 |
| **Wachtel Stable, Kerr, George J., and Barber, Gary** | | |
| 2017 | Multiplier | 10 |
| **Wallace, George R.** | | |
| 1969 | Prime Fool | 6 |
| **Walter Family Trust** | | |
| 1996 | Cavonnier | DNF |
| **Walters, Tom** | | |
| 2011 | Santiva | 8 |
| **Warner, Jr., Michael L.** | | |
| 1988 | Kingpost | 2 |
| **Warren Jr., William K.** | | |
| 1995 | Knockadoon | 4 |
| **Warren Jr., Mr. & Mrs. William K.** | | |
| 2008 | Denis of Cork | 2 |
| 2009 | Charitable Man | 4 |
| **Watermill Farm** | | |
| 1968 | Jade Amicol | 9 |
| **Webster, Reginald N.** | | |
| 1966 | Amberoid | WON |
| **Weisi, Edwin L.** | | |
| 1966 | Valam | 9 |
| **Welcome Farm** | | |
| 1984 | Play On | 4 |
| **Wertheimer & Frere** | | |
| 2010 | Interactif | 6* |
| 2019 | Spinoff | 6 |
| **West, Gary & Mary** | | |
| 2001 | Dollar Bill | 4 |
| 2018 | Restoring Hope | 8 |
| **West Point Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2006 | High Finance | 10 |
| 2008 | Macho Again | 5 |
| 2013 | Freedom Child | 13 |
| 2014 | Commanding Curve | 9 |
| **Wheatley Stable** | | |
| 1928 | Diavolo | 3 |
| 1933 | Utopian | 9 |
| 1936 | Teufel | 7 |
| 1937 | Melodist | 7 |
| 1939 | Gilded Knight | 3 |
| 1944 | Free Lance | 6 |
| 1957 | Bold Ruler | 3 |
| 1958 | Nasco | 4 |
| 1963 | Insurrection | 5 |
| 1965 | Bold Bidder | 8 |
| 1966 | Stupendous | 7 |
| **Whitaker, Clarke D.** | | |
| 1995 | Is Sveikatas | 10 |
| **Whitney, C.V.** | | |
| 1933 | The Darb | 4 |
| 1934 | Roustabout | 7 |
| 1936 | Red Rain | 9 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1941 | Yankee Chance | 3 |
| 1945 | Jeep | 3 |
| 1947 | Phalanx (entry) | WON |
| | Khyber Pass (entry) | 8 |
| 1948 | Vulcan's Forge | 4 |
| 1950 | Mr. Trouble | 3 |
| 1951 | Counterpoint (entry) | WON |
| | Mameluke (entry) | 9 |
| 1954 | Fisherman | 2 |
| 1955 | Little Dell | 6 |
| 1956 | Career Boy (entry) | 2 |
| | Jazz Age (entry) | 7 |
| 1958 | Flamingo | 3 |
| 1960 | Tompion | 4 |
| 1963 | Tom Cat | 4 |
| 1963 | Top Gallant | 6 |
| 1964 | Brave Lad | 5 |
| **Whitney, Marylou** | | |
| 2004 | Birdstone | WON |
| 2009 | Luv Gov | 5 |
| **Widener, George D.** | | |
| 1918 | Lanius | 4 |
| 1929 | Jack High | 3 |
| 1931 | Jamestown | 3 |
| 1934 | Chicstraw | 6 |
| 1940 | Your Chance | 2 |
| 1944 | Who Goes There (entry) | 4 |
| | Platter (entry) | 5 |
| 1950 | Lights Up | 2 |
| 1951 | Battlefield | 2 |
| 1962 | Jaipur | WON |
| **Willmott Stables Inc.** | | |
| 2004 | Eddington | 4 |
| **Wilson, Charles T.** | | |
| 1981 | Summing | WON |
| **Wilson, Howard P.** | | |
| 1976 | Great Contractor | 3 |
| **Wilson, Jr., Orme** | | |
| 1976 | Aeronaut | 5 |
| **Wimpfheimer, Jacques** | | |
| 1985 | El Basco | 9 |
| **Winchell Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2018 | Tenfold | 5 |
| **Windfields Farm** | | |
| 1964 | Northern Dancer | 3 |
| **Winner, Charles N.** | | |
| 1990 | Hawaiian Pass | 8 |
| **WinStar Farm** | | |
| 2006 | Bluegrass Cat | 2 |
| 2009 | Mr. Hot Stuff | 8 |
| 2010 | Drosselmeyer | WON |
| 2013 | Revolutionary | 5 |
| 2014 | Commissioner | 2 |
| 2016 | Gettysburg | 8 |
| **WinStar Farm & Flay, Bobby** | | |
| 2016 | Creator | WON |
| **WinStar Farm Repole Stable** | | |
| 2018 | Noble Indy | 10 |
| **Yates, Darrell & Evelyn** | | |
| 1997 | Crypto Star | 4 |
| **Young, William T.** | | |
| 2019 | Master Fencer | 5 |

| STABLE / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Young, William T.** | | |
| 1990 | Land Rush | 6 |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | WON |
| **Zantker, Edgar** | | |
| 1967 | Prinkipo | 9 |
| 1966 | Fast Count | 6 |
| 1968 | Chompion | 6 |
| 1973 | Pvt. Smiles | 4 |
| **Zayat Stables, LLC** | | |
| 2011 | Nehro | 4 |
| 2012 | Paynter | 2 |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | WON |
| **Zimpon Stable** | | |
| 1996 | Jamies First Punch | 8 |

** In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished 5th and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him subsequently were moved up.*

# BELMONT TRAINERS

## LEADING TRAINERS

**James Rowe (8)** - George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Commando (1901), Delhi (1904), Peter Pan (1907), Colin (1908), Sweep (1910) and Prince Eugene (1913)
**Sam Hildreth (7)** - Jean Bereaud (1899), Joe Madden (1909), Friar Rock (1916), Hourless (1917), Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923) and Mad Play (1924)
**"Sunny Jim" Fitzsimmons (6)** - Gallant Fox (1930), Faireno (1932), Omaha (1935), Granville (1936), Johnstown (1939) and Nashua (1955)
**Woody Stephens (5)** - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986)
**Max Hirsch (4) -** Vito (1928), Assault (1946), Middleground (1950) and High Gun (1954)
**D. Wayne Lukas (4)** - Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995), Editor's Note (1996) and Commendable (2000)
**R. W. Walden (4)** - Duke of Magenta (1878), Grenada (1880), Saunterer (1881) and Bowling Brook (1898)
**Elliott Burch (3)** - Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964) and Arts and Letters (1969)
**Bob Baffert (3)** - Point Given (2001), American Pharoah (2015) and Justify (2018)
**John M. Gaver (3)** - Shut Out (1942), Capot (1949) and Stage Door Johnny (1968)
**Lucien Laurin (3**) - Amberoid (1966), Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973)
**Frank McCabe (3)** - lnspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888)
**David McDaniel (3)** - Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)
**Todd Pletcher (3)** - Rags to Riches (2007) and Palace Malice (2013) and Tapwrit (2017)
**Tom Barry (2)** - Cavan (1958) and Celtic Ash (1960)
**Flint "Scotty" Schulhofer (2)** - Colonial Affair (1993) and Lemon Drop Kid (1999)
**Sylvester Veitch (2)** - Phalanx (1947) and Counterpoint (1951)
**Oscar White (2)** - Pavot (1945) and One Count (1952)
**Nicholas P. Zito (2)** - Birdstone (2004) and Da' Tara (2008)

## WON AS BOTH JOCKEY AND TRAINER

James Rowe won the Belmont aboard Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873) and went on to train the winners of eight Belmonts. George Martin Odom rode Delhi (1904) to victory and in 1938 saddled winner Pasteurized.

## FEMALE TRAINERS

Ten women have trained Belmont Stakes runners. Sarah Lundy (Minstrel Star, 11th, 1984); Patricia Johnson (Fast Account, 4th, 1985); Dianne Carpenter (Kingpost, 2nd, 1988); Shelley Riley (Casual Lies, 5th, 1992); Cynthia Reese (In Contention, 9th, 1996); Nancy Alberts (Magic Wesiner, 4th, 2002); Jennifer Pedersen (Artax Too, 11th, 2002); Linda Rice (Supervisor, 5th, 2003); Alexis Barba (Make Music for Me, placed 9th via DQ, 2010); Kathy Ritvo (Mucho Macho Man, 7th, 2011).

## FIVE STRAIGHT FOR STEPHENS

Woody Stephens won five consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983), Swale (1984), Creme Fraiche (1985) and Danzig Connection (1986). Three trainers have won three Belmonts in a row: D. Wayne Lukas with Tabasco Cat (1994), Thunder Gulch (1995) and Editor's Note (1996); Colonel David McDaniel with Harry Bassett (1871), Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873), and Frank McCabe with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888).

## RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY TRAINERS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Adams, R. L.** | Jolly Johu | 1974 | 2 |
| **Adams, W.E.** | Master Derby | 1975 | 3 |
| | Run Dusty Run | 1977 | 2 |
| **Aguilera, Humberto** | Hawaiian Pass | 1990 | 8 |
| **Albertrani, Thomas** | Deputy Glitters | 2006 | 10 |
| | Brilliant Speed | 2011 | 3 |
| | Freedom Child | 2013 | 13 |
| **Alberts, Nancy H.** | Magic Weisner | 2002 | 4 |
| **Alexander, Frank A.** | Cherokee Run | 1993 | 6 |
| **Allard, Edward T.** | Tap Dancer | 2004 | 6 |
| **Arcodia, Antonio** | Noon Time Spender | 1978 | 5 |
| **Arnemann, Thomas** | Wild Syn | 1995 | 11 |
| **Arnold, George R.** | Colony Light | 1992 | 6 |
| **Asmussen, Steven** | Curlin | 2007 | 2 |
| | Nehro | 2011 | 4 |
| | Creator | 2016 | WON |
| | Gettysburg | 2016 | 8 |
| | Lookin At Lee | 2017 | 7 |
| | Tenfold | 2018 | 5 |
| **Azpurua, Leo** | Sir Sir | 1977 | 7 |
| **Azpurua, Manuel** | Ravelo's Boy | 2012 | 9 |
| **Badgett Jr., William** | Fire Maker | 1989 | 10 |
| **Baffert, Bob** | Cavonnier | 1996 | DNF |
| | Silver Charm | 1997 | 2 |
| | Real Quiet | 1998 | 2 |
| | Silverbulletday | 1999 | 7 |
| | Point Given | 2001 | WON |
| | War Emblem | 2002 | 8 |
| | Bob and John | 2006 | 8 |
| | Game On Dude | 2010 | 4 |
| | Paynter | 2012 | 2 |
| | American Pharoah | 2015 | WON |
| | Justtify | 2018 | WON |
| | Restoring Hope | 2018 | 8 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Barbara, Robert** | Jamies First Punch | 1996 | 8 |
| **Barba, Alexis** | Make Music for Me | 2010 | 9* |
| **Barrera, Guillermo** | El Cubanaso | 1983 | DNF |
| **Barrera, Laz** | Bold and Fancy | 1974 | 9 |
| | Bold Forbes | 1976 | WON |
| | Affirmed | 1978 | WON |
| **Barrera, Luis** | Screen King | 1979 | 4 |
| | Summing | 1981 | WON |
| **Bell, David** | Kissin Kris | 1993 | 2 |
| **Bell II, Thomas R.** | Rumba | 1980 | 5 |
| | Barberstown | 1983 | 3 |
| **Biancone, Patrick** | Le Voyageur | 1989 | 3 |
| | Chekhov | 2005 | 6 |
| **Blengs, Vincent** | Back Bay Barrister | 1984 | 10 |
| **Blusiewicz, Leon J.** | Lejoli | 1982 | 6 |
| | Raglan Road | 1993 | 10 |
| **Bohannan, Thomas** | Lost Mountain | 1991 | 7 |
| | Pine Bluff | 1992 | 3 |
| | Prairie Bayou | 1993 | DNF |
| **Boniface, William** | Escambia Bay | 1981 | 5 |
| | Deputed Testamony | 1983 | 6 |
| **Breen, Kelly** | Ruler On Ice | 2011 | WON |
| | My Adonis | 2012 | 8 |
| **Brothers, Frank L.** | Hansel | 1991 | WON |
| **Brown, Chad** | Street Life | 2012 | 4 |
| | Twisted Tom | 2017 | 6 |
| | Gronkowski | 2018 | 2 |
| **Burch, Elliott** | Nalees Rialto | 1975 | 8 |
| | Key to the Mint | 1972 | 4 |
| **Butler, Gerard A.** | Dr Greenfield | 2001 | 9 |
| **Byrne, Patrick B.** | Prime Directive | 1999 | 10 |
| **Callejas, Alfredo** | Robert's Hero | 1992 | 9 |
| | Ulises | 1994 | 6 |
| | Pana Brass | 1995 | 5 |
| | Mr. Energizer | 1997 | 7 |
| | Teletable | 1999 | 11 |
| **Campo, John P.** | Prince Fauquier | 1972 | 10 |
| | Twice A Prince | 1973 | 2 |
| | Sea Songster | 1974 | 8 |
| | Syllabus | 1975 | 9 |
| | Just The Time | 1975 | 7 |
| | Play the Red | 1976 | 6 |
| | Make Amends | 1977 | 8 |
| | Pleasant Colony | 1981 | 3 |
| | High Ascent | 1982 | 5 |
| | Another Review | 1991 | DNF |
| **Cantey, Joe** | Temperence Hill | 1980 | WON |
| **Carpenter, Dianne** | Kingpost | 1988 | 2 |
| **Carroll, David** | Denis of Cork | 2008 | 2 |
| **Casse, Mark** | Sir Winston | 2019 | WON |
| | Bourbon War | 2019 | 10 |
| **Catalano, Wayne** | Crypto Star | 1997 | 4 |
| **Cho, Myung** | Double Galore | 2006 | DNF |
| **Clark, Henry** | Linkage | 1982 | 4 |
| **Clement, Christophe** | Dynever | 2003 | 4 |
| | Tonalist | 2014 | WON |
| | Governor Malibu | 2016 | 4 |
| **Collins, Patrick** | Granacus | 1988 | 5 |
| **Correas, Ignacio** | Monzon | 2011 | 9 |
| **Croll, Jr., Warren A.** | Bet Twice | 1987 | WON |
| **Cross, Jr., David C.** | Quintana | 1991 | 6 |
| | Classic Cat | 1998 | 8 |
| **DeKock, Michael** | Mubtaahij | 2015 | 4 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Delp, Grover** | Spectacular Bid | 1979 | 3 |
| | Silent King | 1984 | 7 |
| **Desormeaux, Keith** | Exaggerator | 2016 | 11 |
| **DiMauro, Stephen** | Spirit Level | 1977 | 6 |
| **Dollase, Wallace** | Ten Most Wanted | 2003 | 2 |
| **Downing, Michael** | Manassa Jack | 1987 | 8 |
| **Doyle, A. T.** | Avatar | 1975 | WON |
| | Estoril | 1982 | 7 |
| **Doyle, Michael J.** | Wild Gale | 1993 | 3 |
| **Drysdale, Neil** | A. P. Indy | 1992 | WON |
| | Sunday Break (JPN) | 2002 | 3 |
| **Dunn, Joseph** | McKenzie Bridge | 1976 | 2 |
| **Dutrow, R. E. Jr** | Big Brown | 2008 | DNF |
| | Spangled Star | 2010 | 11* |
| **Dutrow, Anthony** | Giant Finish | 2013 | 11 |
| **England, Phillip** | Canadian Factor | 1983 | 7 |
| **Fabre, Andre** | Cristofori | 1992 | 4 |
| **Fox, Gregory** | Slew's Tizzy | 2007 | 7 |
| **Frankel, Robert** | Aptitude | 2000 | 2 |
| | Medaglia d'Oro | 2002 | 2 |
| | Empire Maker | 2003 | WON |
| | Master David | 2004 | 7 |
| **Gallagher, Patrick** | Trojan Nation | 2016 | 10 |
| **Garcia, Carlos A.** | Fobby Forbes | 1986 | 5 |
| **Gargan, Danny** | Tax | 2019 | 4 |
| **Garren, Murray R.** | Jacksonport | 1992 | 11 |
| **Gaver, Jr., John** | Ruritania | 1972 | 2 |
| | Woodchopper | 1981 | 4 |
| **Goldfine, Lou** | My Gallant | 1973 | 3 |
| **Gonzalez, Juan** | Mane Minister | 1991 | 3 |
| **Gonzalez, Paco** | Free House | 1997 | 3 |
| **Gowan, William** | Ride On Curlin | 2014 | DNF |
| **Greely, C. Beau** | Like a Hero | 2002 | 7 |
| **Gregson, Edwin** | Gato Del Sol | 1982 | 2 |
| **Gullo, Thomas** | Anemal | 1982 | 10 |
| **Gustines, Heliodoro** | Mystic Era | 1979 | 8 |
| **Handy, George R.** | Paristo | 1981 | 7 |
| **Hannon, Richard** | My Memoirs | 1992 | 2 |
| **Harty, Eoin** | Mr. Hot Stuff | 2009 | 8 |
| **Hassinger Jr., Alex** | Patience Game | 1999 | 6 |
| **Hennig, Mark** | Eddington | 2004 | 4 |
| | Bourbon War | 2019 | 10 |
| **Hernandez, Claudio** | Pikotazo | 1980 | 10 |
| **Hine, "Sonny"** | Skip Away | 1996 | 2 |
| **Hofmans, David** | Touch Gold | 1997 | WON |
| | Sacred Light | 2006 | 9 |
| **Hollendorfer, Jerry** | Globalize | 2000 | 10 |
| | Chocolate Candy | 2009 | 9 |
| **Howard, Neil J.** | Parade Ground | 1998 | 4 |
| | Prime Cut | 2011 | 11 |
| **Ice, Tim** | Summer Bird | 2009 | WON |
| **Imperio, Leonard** | Law Talk | 1983 | 11 |
| **Iselin, James** | Royal Roberto | 1982 | 8 |
| **Jacobs, Eugene** | Joanie's Chief | 1980 | 8 |
| | Sezyou | 1981 | 10 |
| | Cutaway | 1982 | DNF |
| **Jamtgaard, Wayne** | Princilian | 1983 | 8 |
| **Jerkens, H. Allen** | Virginia Rapids | 1993 | 5 |
| | Limit Out | 1998 | 9 |
| | Best of Luck | 1999 | 4 |
| **Jerkens, James A.** | Thomas Jo | 1998 | 3 |
| | Oh So Awesome | 2006 | 5 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Wicked Strong | 2014 | DH4 |
| **Jolley, Leroy** | Foolish Pleasure | 1975 | 2 |
| | Mr. Red Wing | 1977 | 4 |
| | General Assembly | 1979 | 7 |
| | Genuine Risk | 1980 | 2 |
| | White Birch | 1983 | 13 |
| | Important Business | 1985 | 5 |
| | Mogambo | 1986 | 6 |
| | Gulch | 1987 | 3 |
| | Leo Castelli | 1987 | 9 |
| | Irish Actor | 1989 | 8 |
| **Johnson, Murray** | Green Alligator | 1991 | 10 |
| | Perfect Drift | 2002 | 10 |
| **Johnson, Patricia** | Fast Account | 1985 | 4 |
| **Jones, Larry** | Hard Spun | 2007 | 4 |
| **Jones, Martin F.** | Hugh Hefner | 2000 | 8 |
| **Jory, Ian** | Video Ranger | 1990 | 7 |
| **Jumps, Kenneth** | Imperious Spirit | 1986 | 10 |
| **Kaplan, William** | I'mawildandcrazguy | 2007 | 6 |
| **Kassen, David** | Avies Copy | 1987 | 7 |
| **Kay, Michael** | Illuminate | 1982 | 3 |
| **Kelley, Walter** | Johns Treasure | 1987 | 2 |
| **Kelly, Tim** | Imbibe | 1989 | 7 |
| **Kelly, Tommy** | Quick Card | 1976 | 10 |
| **Kenneally, Eddie** | Santiva | 2011 | 8 |
| **Kimmel, John** | Traffic Circle | 1996 | 10 |
| | Wheelaway | 2000 | 4 |
| **King, Everett W.** | Bare Knuckles | 1981 | 8 |
| **LaBoccetta, Frank** | Exattic | 1984 | 8 |
| | Shawklit Won | 1987 | 5 |
| **Laurin, Lucien** | Amberoid | 1966 | WON |
| | Riva Ridge | 1972 | WON |
| | Secretariat | 1973 | WON |
| **Laurin, Roger** | Great Contractor | 1976 | 3 |
| | Stage Door Key | 1981 | 9 |
| | Current Hope | 1983 | 9 |
| | Chief's Crown | 1985 | 3 |
| **Lenzini, Jr., John** | Aloma's Ruler | 1982 | 9 |
| | Eternal Prince | 1985 | 10 |
| | Triple Buck | 1989 | 9 |
| **Loder, David** | South Salem | 1996 | DNF |
| **Lostritto, Jos.** | Platinum Couple | 2006 | 7 |
| **Lukas, D. Wayne** | Codex | 1980 | 7 |
| | Balboa Native | 1983 | 12 |
| | Tank's Prospect | 1985 | DNF |
| | Winning Colors | 1988 | 6 |
| | Land Rush | 1990 | 6 |
| | Corporate Report | 1991 | 4 |
| | Al Sabin | 1992 | 10 |
| | Tabasco Cat | 1994 | WON |
| | Thunder Gulch | 1995 | WON |
| | Editor's Note | 1996 | WON |
| | Prince of Thieves | 1996 | 5 |
| | Grand Slam | 1998 | 7 |
| | Yarrow Brae | 1998 | 10 |
| | Charismatic | 1999 | 3 |
| | Commendable | 2000 | WON |
| | Buckle Down Ben | 2001 | 7 |
| | Proud Citizen | 2002 | 5 |
| | Scrimshaw | 2003 | 6 |
| | A.P. Arrow | 2005 | 5 |
| | Luv Gov | 2009 | 5 |
| | Flying Private | 2009 | 6 |
| | Optimizer | 2012 | 10 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Oxbow | 2013 | 2 |
| | Will Take Charge | 2013 | 10 |
| | Bravazo | 2018 | 6 |
| **Lundy, Sarah** | Minstrel Star | 1984 | 11 |
| **Luro, Horatio** | Northern Dancer | 1964 | 3 |
| | Tap Shoes | 1981 | 6 |
| **Lynch, Brian** | Meantime | 2017 | 8 |
| **Maker, Michael** | Stately Victor | 2010 | 7* |
| | General a Rod | 2014 | 7 |
| **Maloney, James** | Best Laid Plans | 1976 | 8 |
| | Au Point | 1983 | 10 |
| **Mandella, Richard** | Wild Rush | 1997 | 6 |
| **Margolis, Steve** | Stay Put | 2010 | 5* |
| **Marks, Mervin** | Cutlass Reality | 1985 | 6 |
| **Martin, Frank** | Sham | 1973 | 5 |
| | Rube the Great | 1974 | 4 |
| | Gallant Best | 1979 | 6 |
| | Romantic Tradition | 1984 | 9 |
| | Diabolo | 1975 | 4 |
| **Matsunaga, Mikio** | | | |
| | Lani | 2016 | 3 |
| **Matz, Michael** | Union Rags | 2012 | WON |
| **McAnally, Ron** | Super Moment | 1980 | 6 |
| | Hawkster | 1989 | 5 |
| | Arinthod | 1993 | 12 |
| **McIlvain, R. W.** | Smiling Jack | 1972 | 8 |
| **McGaughey, Shug** | Pine Circle | 1984 | 2 |
| | Personal Flag | 1986 | 4 |
| | Easy Goer | 1989 | WON |
| | Awe Inspiring | 1989 | 4 |
| | My Flag | 1996 | 3 |
| | Orb | 2013 | 3 |
| **McLaughlin, Kiaran** | Jazil | 2006 | WON |
| | Charitable Man | 2009 | 4 |
| | Uptowncharlybrown | 2010 | DQ-Unp |
| | Incogntio | 2013 | 4 |
| | Frosted | 2015 | 2 |
| **McPeek, Kenneth** | Pineaff | 1999 | 9 |
| | Sarava | 2002 | WON |
| | Atigun | 2012 | 3 |
| | Unstoppable U | 2012 | 6 |
| | Frac Daddy | 2013 | 14 |
| | Senior Investment | 2017 | 5 |
| **Medina, A. M.** | Caiman | 2004 | 8 |
| **Miller, MacKenzie** | Zulu Tom | 1972 | 9 |
| | Sea Hero | 1993 | 7 |
| **Monaci, David** | Subordinated Debt | 1991 | 9 |
| **Motion, H. Graham** | Chilito | 1998 | 6 |
| | Icabad Crane | 2008 | 8 |
| | Animal Kingdom | 2011 | 6 |
| | Irish War Cry | 2017 | 2 |
| **Mott, William** | Amathos | 1994 | 5 |
| | Composer | 1995 | 8 |
| | Rocket Flash | 1996 | 6 |
| | Vision and Verse | 1999 | 2 |
| | Drosselmeyer | 2010 | WON |
| | Matuszak | 2014 | DNF |
| | Hofburg | 2018 | 3 |
| | Tacitus | 2019 | 2 |
| **Moubarak, M.** | Natural Selection | 1996 | 7 |
| **Nafzger, Carl** | Unbridled | 1990 | 4 |
| | Unshaded | 2000 | 3 |
| **Nickerson, Victor** | Big Spruce | 1972 | 5 |
| **Nieminski, Richard** | Megaturn | 1983 | 4 |
| **O'Brien, Aidan** | Master of Hounds | 2011 | 10 |
| **O'Brien, Leo** | Ave's Flag | 1995 | 7 |
| | Irish Silence | 1997 | 5 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| **O'Callaghan, Niall** | Wiseman's Ferry | 2002 | 9 |
| **O'Neill, Doug** | Blended Citizen | 2018 | 9 |
| **Orman, Jason** | Rock Hard Ten | 2004 | 5 |
| **Orseno, Joseph** | Thunder Blitz | 2001 | 6 |
| **Ortiz, Juan** | Appearning Now | 2000 | 6 |
| **Pardue, Homer C.** | No Le Hace | 1972 | 6 |
| **Parisella, John** | Country Day | 1990 | 9 |
| **Pearce, Ross** | Southern Sultan | 1985 | 8 |
| **Pedersen, Jennifer** | Artax Too | 2002 | 11 |
| **Peitz, Daniel** | Steppenwolfer | 2006 | 4 |
| **Penna, Angel** | Comptroller | 1980 | 4 |
| | Yonder | 1990 | 5 |
| **Peoples, Charles** | Dixieland Band | 1983 | 14 |
| | Baron de Vaux | 1990 | 3 |
| **Perkins, Benjamin** | Appealing Skier | 1996 | 12 |
| **Picou, Jimmy** | Close To Noon | 1976 | 9 |
| **Pletcher, Todd** | Impeachment | 2000 | 5 |
| | Invisible Ink | 2001 | 5 |
| | Balto Star | 2001 | 8 |
| | Purge | 2004 | 9 |
| | Bluegrass Cat | 2006 | 2 |
| | Sunriver | 2006 | 3 |
| | Rags to Riches | 2007 | WON |
| | Ready's Echo | 2008 | DH3 |
| | Dunkirk | 2009 | 2 |
| | Interactif | 2010 | 6* |
| | Stay Thirsty | 2011 | 2 |
| | Palace Malice | 2013 | WON |
| | Revolutionary | 2013 | 5 |
| | Unlimited Budget | 2013 | 6 |
| | Overanalyze | 2013 | 7 |
| | Midnight Taboo | 2013 | 12 |
| | Ready's Echo | 2008 | DH3 |
| | Dunkirk | 2009 | 2 |
| | Interactif | 2010 | 6* |
| | Stay Thirsty | 2011 | 2 |
| | Palace Malice | 2013 | WON |
| | Revolutionary | 2013 | 5 |
| | Unlimited Budget | 2013 | 6 |
| | Overanalyze | 2013 | 7 |
| | Midnight Taboo | 2013 | 12 |
| | Commissioner | 2014 | 2 |
| | Matterhorn | 2014 | 8 |
| | Madefromlucky | 2015 | 6 |
| | Materiality | 2015 | 8 |
| | Destin | 2016 | 2 |
| | Stradivari | 2016 | 5 |
| | Tapwrit | 2017 | WON |
| | Patch | 2017 | 3 |
| | Vino Rosso | 2018 | 4 |
| | Noble Indy | 2018 | 10 |
| | Intrepid Heart | 2019 | 8 |
| | Spinoff | 2019 | 6 |
| **Poole, George T.** | Pvt. Smiles | 1973 | 4 |
| **Puhich, Michael** | Southern Africa | 2005 | 8 |
| **Raymond, W. T.** | Freetex | 1972 | 7 |
| **Reinacher, Robert** | Parade Marshal | 1986 | 9 |
| **Reinstedler, Tony** | Knockadoon | 1995 | 4 |
| **Reese, Cynthia** | In Contention | 1996 | 9 |
| **Reynolds, Patrick** | Watchmon | 2005 | 9 |
| **Rice, Linda** | Supervisor | 2003 | 5 |
| **Rigione, J.** | Kin Run | 1974 | 5 |
| **Riley, Shelley** | Casual Lies | 1992 | 5 |
| **Ritchey, Timothy** | Afleet Alex | 2005 | WON |
| **Ritvo, Katherine** | Mucho Macho Man | 2011 | 7 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Rodriguez, Rudy** | Vyjack | 2013 | 8 |
| **Romans, Dale** | Nolan's Cat | 2005 | 3 |
| | First Dude | 2010 | 3 |
| | Shackleford | 2011 | 5 |
| | Dullahan | 2012 | 7 |
| | Medal Count | 2014 | 3 |
| | Keen Ice | 2015 | 3 |
| | Everfast | 2019 | 7 |
| | Brody's Cause | 2016 | 6 |
| | Cherry Wine | 2016 | 7 |
| | J Boys Echo | 2017 | 9 |
| | Free Drop Billy | 2018 | 7 |
| **Romero, Jorge E.** | Basic Trainee | 1998 | 11 |
| **Rondinello, T. L.** | Little Current | 1974 | WON |
| | Prince Thou Art | 1975 | 5 |
| | Mullineaux | 1976 | 7 |
| | Sanhedrin | 1977 | 3 |
| | Darby Creek Road | 1978 | 3 |
| | High Honors | 1983 | 5 |
| **Root, Jr., Thomas** | Iron Constitution | 1977 | 5 |
| **Rettele, Loren** | Golden Act | 1979 | 2 |
| **Roussel III, Louie** | Risen Star | 1988 | WON |
| **Russell, John** | Singh | 1975 | 6 |
| | Majestic Light | 1976 | 4 |
| | Judge Advocate | 1978 | 4 |
| **Russo, Sal** | Reverberate | 2005 | 10 |
| **Sacco, Gregory** | Joevia | 2019 | 3 |
| **Sadler, John** | Dave in Dixie | 2010 | 10* |
| **Schettino, Dominick** | Five Sixteen | 2012 | 5 |
| **Schulhofer, Flint S.** | Cryptoclearance | 1987 | 2 |
| | Scan | 1991 | 5 |
| | Montreal Marty | 1992 | 8 |
| | Colonial Affair | 1993 | WON |
| | Signal Tap | 1994 | 4 |
| | Lemon Drop Kid | 1999 | WON |
| | Postponed | 2000 | 7 |
| **Sedlacek, Roy** | Bordeaux Bob | 1986 | 8 |
| **Sedlacek, Woodrow** | Purple Mountain | 1985 | 7 |
| | El Basco | 1985 | 9 |
| **Seitz, Frederick** | Guadalcanal | 2008 | 7 |
| **Servis, John** | Smarty Jones | 2004 | 2 |
| **Shapoff, Stanley** | Hudson County | 1974 | 7 |
| | Silver of Silver | 1993 | 4 |
| **Sherman, Art** | California Chrome | 2014 | 4DH |
| **Shirreffs, John** | Giacomo | 2005 | 7 |
| | Tiago | 2007 | 3 |
| | Gormley | 2017 | 4 |
| **Shivmangal, Doodnauth** | Isn't He Perfect | 2011 | 12 |
| | Guyana Star Dweej | 2012 | DNF |
| **Smithwick, Daniel** | Only Alpha | 1993 | 11 |
| **Speck, Gordon** | Bing | 1980 | 9 |
| **Stephens, Woody** | Cannonade | 1974 | 3 |
| | Conquistador Cielo | 1982 | WON |
| | Caveat | 1983 | WON |
| | Swale | 1984 | WON |
| | Creme Fraiche | 1985 | WON |
| | Stephans Odyssey | 1985 | 2 |
| | Danzig Connection | 1986 | WON |
| | Gone West | 1987 | 6 |
| | Cefis | 1988 | 4 |
| **Stevens, Herbert K.** | Rockhill Native | 1980 | 3 |
| **Stewart, Dallas** | Dollar Bill | 2001 | 4 |
| | Ready's Echo | 2008 | 5 |
| | Golden Soul | 2013 | 9 |
| | Commanding Curve | 2014 | 9 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Tale of Verve | 2015 | 2 |
| | Seeking the Soul | 2016 | 12 |
| | Forever d'Oro | 2016 | 13 |
| | Hollywood Handsome | 2017 | DNF |
| **bin Suroor, Saeed** | Curule | 2000 | DNF |
| | Essence of Dubai | 2002 | 6 |
| **Tagg, Barclay** | Funny Cide | 2003 | 3 |
| | Tale of Ekati | 2008 | 6 |
| **Taylor, Robert** | King Celebrity | 1979 | 5 |
| **Tesher, Howard M.** | Bull Inthe Heather | 1993 | 8 |
| **Thomas, Gary** | Rampage | 1986 | 7 |
| **Tsunoda, Koichi** | Master Fencer | 2019 | 5 |
| **Turner, Billy** | Seattle Slew | 1977 | WON |
| | Play On | 1984 | 4 |
| **Van Berg, Jack** | Bold Ego | 1981 | 11 |
| | Gate Dancer | 1984 | 6 |
| | Alysheba | 1987 | 4 |
| **Veitch, John** | Alydar | 1978 | 2 |
| | Brian's Time | 1988 | 3 |
| **Violette, Richard Jr.** | Citadeed | 1995 | 3 |
| | High Finance | 2006 | 10 |
| | Samraat | 2014 | 6 |
| **Von Hemel, Donnie** | | | |
| | Suddenbreakingnews | 2016 | 9 |
| **Walden, W. Elliott** | Victory Gallop | 1998 | WON |
| | Menifee | 1999 | 8 |
| **Walsh, Brendan** | Multiplier | 2017 | 10 |
| **Ward, Jr., John** | Monarchos | 2001 | 3 |
| **Warren, Ronnie** | Coax Me Chad | 1984 | 5 |
| **Watters, Jr., Sid** | Slew o' Gold | 1983 | 2 |
| | Rock Point | 1989 | 6 |
| **Weld, Dermot** | Go and Go | 1990 | WON |
| | Smooth Performance | 1991 | 8 |
| | Off'n'Away | 1995 | 6 |
| **Weymouth, E. E.** | Colonial Secretary | 1995 | 9 |
| **Whitaker, Clarke D.** | Is Sveikatas | 1995 | 10 |
| **Whiteley, David** | Aeronaut | 1976 | 5 |
| | Coastal | 1979 | WON |
| **Whiteley, Frank** | Highland Blade | 1981 | 2 |
| **Whittingham, Chas.** | Cloudy Dawn | 1972 | 3 |
| | Ferdinand | 1986 | 3 |
| | Sunday Silence | 1989 | 2 |
| | Strodes Creek | 1994 | 3 |
| **Wismer, Glenn** | Antrim Rd. | 1993 | 9 |
| **Woolley, Chip** | Mine That Bird | 2009 | 3 |
| **Ziadie, Ralph** | Tahkodha Hills | 2000 | 9 |
| **Zito, Nicholas** | Morning Bob | 1984 | 3 |
| | Thirty Six Red | 1990 | 2 |
| | Strike the Gold | 1991 | 2 |
| | Agincourt | 1992 | 7 |
| | Go For Gin | 1994 | 2 |
| | Star Standard | 1995 | 2 |
| | Louis Quatorze | 1996 | 4 |
| | Saratoga Dandy | 1996 | 11 |
| | Adonis | 1999 | 12 |
| | Stephen Got Even | 1999 | 5 |
| | A P Valentine | 2001 | 2 |
| | Birdstone | 2004 | WON |
| | Royal Assault | 2004 | 3 |
| | Andromeda's Hero | 2005 | 2 |
| | Indy Storm | 2005 | 4 |
| | Pinpoint | 2005 | 11 |
| | Hemingway's Key | 2006 | 6 |
| | C P West | 2007 | 5 |

| TRAINER | HORSE | YEAR | FINISH |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Anak Nakal | 2008 | DH3 |
| | Da' Tara | 2008 | WON |
| | Brave Victory | 2009 | 7 |
| | Miners Escape | 2009 | 10 |
| | Fly Down | 2010 | 2 |
| | Ice Box | 2010 | 8* |
| | Frammento | 2015 | 5 |
| | Da' Tara | 2008 | WON |
| | Brave Victory | 2009 | 7 |
| | Miners Escape | 2009 | 10 |
| | Fly Down | 2010 | 2 |
| | Ice Box | 2010 | 8* |
| | Frammento | 2015 | 5 |

# BELMONT JOCKEYS

## LEADING JOCKEYS

**James McLaughlin (6)** - Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883), Panique (1884), Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887), Sir Dixon (1888).
**Eddie Arcaro (6)** - Whirlaway (1941), Shut Out (1942), Pavot (1945), Citation (1948), One Count (1952) and Nashua (1955).
**Earle Sande (5)** - Grey Lag (1921), Zev (1923), Mad Play (1924), Chance Shot (1927) and Gallant Fox (1930).
**Bill Shoemaker (5)** - Gallant Man (1957), Sword Dancer (1959), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967) and Avatar (1975).
**Braulio Baeza (3)** - Sherluck (1961), Chateaugay (1963) and Arts and Letters (1969).
**Pat Day (3)** - Easy Goer (1989), Tabasco Cat (1994) and Commendable (2000).
**Laffit Pincay Jr. (3)** - Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).
**Gary Stevens (3)** - Thunder Gulch (1995), Victory Gallop (1998) and Point Given (2001).
**James Stout (3)** - Granville (1936), Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939).
**Mike Smith (3)** - Drosselmeyer (2010), Palace Malice (2013) and Justify (2018).

## THREE IN A ROW

James McLaughlin is the only rider to win three consecutive Belmont Stakes twice. He won with Forester (1882), George Kinney (1883) and Panique (1884), then started another streak with Inspector B. (1886), Hanover (1887) and Sir Dixon (1888). Laffit Pincay Jr. also won three consecutive Belmonts: Conquistador Cielo (1982), Caveat (1983) and Swale (1984).

## BACK-TO-BACK WINNERS

Consecutive riding victories have been accomplished seven times:
* Ron Turcotte won consecutive Belmont Stakes when he rode Riva Ridge (1972) and Secretariat (1973) for Meadow Stable
* Eric Guerin accomplished the same feat with Native Dancer (1953) and High Gun (1954)
* Eddie Arcaro won with Triple Crown winner Whirlaway (1941) and Shut Out (1942)
* James Stout won with Pasteurized (1938) and Johnstown (1939)
* Albert Johnson won for Glen Riddle Farms with American Flag (1925) and Crusader (1926)
* John Bullman won with Masterman (1902) and Africander (1903)
* James Rowe, who later trained a record eight Belmont winners, rode Joe Daniels (1872) and Springbok (1873)

## THREE BELMONTS, THREE TRACKS

Hall of Fame jockey Braulio Baeza rode three Belmont Stakes winners over different tracks: Sherluck (1961) at old Belmont; Chateaugay (1963) at Aqueduct; and Arts and Letters (1969) at the present Belmont Park.

## AFRICAN-AMERICAN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Ed Brown became the first African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes in 1870 aboard Kingfisher. Following his riding career, Brown became a successful trainer and in 1877 he trained Kentucky Derby winner Baden Baden, who finished third in the 11th running of the Belmont Stakes. Born in Lexington, Ky. in 1850, Brown died of tuberculosis in nearby Louisville on May 11, 1906.

The only African-American jockey to win the Belmont Stakes twice was Hall of Famer Willie Simms with Commanche (1893) and Henry of Navarre (1894). Simms is also known for introducing the "short" style of riding by leaning forward, crouched over the withers with his feet tucked into short stirrups. He is the only black rider to win all three Triple Crown events; he won the Kentucky Derby with Ben Brush (1896) and Plaudit (1898) and the Preakness with Sly Fox (1898). Simms' record in the Belmont also included one second-place finish (Handspring in 1896), two thirds (Nanki Poo in 1895 and Octagon in 1897) and a fourth (Chaos in 1890).

Jockey Oliver Lewis, who captured the inaugural running of the Kentucky Derby in 1875 on Aristides, finished second, two lengths behind Calvin, in the ninth running of the Belmont that year.

In 1889, jockey Anthony "Tony" Hamilton rode odds-on favorite Diablo to a second-place finish in the 23rd running of the Belmont. During his career, Hamilton won many major races including the Brooklyn (Exile in 1889 and Hornpipe in 1895), Metropolitan (Counter Tenor in 1896) and Suburban (Lazzarone in 1895) Handicaps, as well as the country's oldest stakes race, the Phoenix Handicap (Sligo in 1881).

Beaver Dam, NY native Shelby "Pike" Barnes won the 24th running of the Belmont in 1890 aboard Burlington. Barnes' riding career was cut short due to problems maintaining his weight. Fourth- and last-place finisher R. Cooper was ridden by James Lee, whose record of sweeping the entire six-race card at Churchill Downs on June 5, 1907 still stands. Among his career wins were the 1908 Travers with Dorante and the 1909 California Derby with High Private.

## JULIE KRONE - THE ONLY WOMAN TO WIN THE BELMONT

Hall of Famer Julie Krone became the first woman to win a Triple Crown race when she rode Colonial Affair to victory in the 125th running of the Belmont Stakes on June 5, 1993. Krone also was aboard Subordinated Debt (9th, 1991); Colony Light (6th, 1992); Star Standard (2nd, 1995), and South Salem (eased, 1996). In 2012, Rosie Napravnik became the second woman to ride in the Belmont, finishing fifth aboard Five Sixteen. In 2013, Napravnik finished sixth aboard the filly Unlimited Budget and in 2014 was seventh on General a Rod.

.

## RECORDS OF MODERN JOCKEYS IN THE BELMONT STAKES

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Albarado, Robby** | | |
| 2006 | Steppenwolfer | 4 |
| 2007 | Curlin | 2 |
| 2008 | Denis of Cork | 2 |
| 2013 | Golden Soul | 9 |
| 2014 | Medal Count | 3 |
| 2017 | J Boys Echo | 9 |
| 2018 | Free Drop Billy | 7 |
| **Alvarado, Junior** | | |
| 2012 | Unstoppable U | 6 |
| **Alvarez, Fernando** | | |
| 1964 | Roman Brother | 2 |
| **Antley, Chris** | | |
| 1989 | Rock Point | 6 |
| 1990 | Country Day | 9 |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 2 |
| 1993 | Cherokee Run | 6 |
| 1999 | Charismatic | 3 |
| **Arcaro, Eddie** | | |
| 1938 | Gentle Savage | 6 |
| 1939 | Hash | 5 |
| 1940 | Corydon | 6 |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1942 | Shut Out | WON |
| 1944 | Who Goes There | 4 |
| 1945 | Pavot | WON |
| 1946 | Hampden | 4 |
| 1947 | Khyber Pass | 8 |
| 1948 | Citation | WON |
| 1949 | Palestinian | 3 |
| 1950 | Hill Prince | 7 |
| 1951 | Battlefield | 2 |
| 1952 | One Count | WON |
| 1953 | Jamie K. | 2 |
| 1954 | Correlation | 5 |
| 1955 | Nashua | WON |
| 1956 | Jazz Age | 7 |
| 1957 | Bold Ruler | 3 |
| 1958 | Nasco | 4 |
| 1959 | Black Hills | 9 |
| 1960 | Venetian Way | 2 |
| **Arroyo Jr., Norberto** | | |
| 2005 | Nolan's Cat | 3 |
| **Asmussen, Cash** | | |
| 1979 | Screen King | 4 |
| **Avila, Gustave** | | |
| 1971 | Canonero II | 4 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Baeza, Braulio** | | |
| 1961 | Sherluck | WON |
| 1962 | Admiral's Voyage | 2 |
| 1963 | Chateaugay | WON |
| 1964 | Orientalist | 6 |
| 1965 | Bold Bidder | 8 |
| 1966 | Stupendous | 7 |
| 1967 | Proud Clarion | 4 |
| 1968 | Ardoise | 5 |
| 1969 | Arts And Letters | WON |
| 1970 | Aggressively | 6 |
| 1972 | Key To The Mint | 4 |
| 1973 | Twice A Prince | 2 |
| 1974 | Rube The Great | 4 |
| 1975 | Prince Thou Art | 5 |
| **Bailey, Jerry D.** | | |
| 1982 | Cut Away | 11 |
| 1984 | Minstrel Star | 11 |
| 1986 | Parade Marshal | 9 |
| 1989 | Fire Maker | 10 |
| 1990 | Yonder | 5 |
| 1991 | Hansel | WON |
| 1992 | My Memoirs | 2 |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | 7 |
| 1994 | Strodes Creek | 3 |
| 1995 | Composer | 8 |
| 1996 | Prince of Thieves | 5 |
| 1997 | Wild Rush | 6 |
| 1998 | Grand Slam | 7 |
| 1999 | Silverbulletday | 7 |
| 2000 | Curule | DNF |
| 2001 | Thunder Blitz | 6 |
| 2002 | Essence of Dubai | 6 |
| 2003 | Empire Maker | WON |
| 2004 | Eddington | 4 |
| 2005 | A.P. Arrow | 5 |
| **Baltazar, Chuck** | | |
| 1971 | Sense A Fear | 13 |
| 1972 | Freetex | 7 |
| **Bejarano, Rafael** | | |
| 2005 | Andromeda's Hero | 2 |
| 2006 | Sunriver | 3 |
| 2007 | Slew's Tizzy | 7 |
| **Borel, Calvin** | | |
| 2009 | Mine That Bird | 3 |
| 2010 | Dave in Dixie | 10* |
| **Bracciale Jr., Vince** | | |
| 1974 | Bold and Fancy | 9 |
| 1986 | Fobby Forbes | 5 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Bravo, Joe** | | |
| 1996 | In Contention | 9 |
| 1998 | Basic Trainee | 11 |
| 2014 | Matterhorn | 8 |
| **Bridgmohan, Shaun** | | |
| 2011 | Santiva | 8 |
| 2014 | Commanding Curve | 9 |
| **Broussard, Ray** | | |
| 1959 | Manassa Mauler | 4 |
| 1970 | My Dad George | 5 |
| **Brumfield, Don** | | |
| 1966 | Kauai King | 4 |
| 1984 | Silent King | 7 |
| **Cardone, Ernest** | | |
| 1967 | Prinkipo | 9 |
| **Castaneda, Mario** | | |
| 1989 | Hawkster | 5 |
| **Castanon, Jesus** | | |
| 2011 | Shackleford | 5 |
| **Castellano, Javier** | | |
| 2004 | Tap Dancer | 6 |
| 2005 | Watchmon | 9 |
| 2008 | Guadalcanal | 7 |
| 2010 | Interactif | 6* |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | 2 |
| 2012 | Dullahan | 7 |
| 2013 | Revolutionary | 5 |
| 2014 | Commissioner | 2 |
| 2015 | Madefromlucky | 6 |
| 2016 | Destin | 2 |
| 2017 | Twisted Tom | 6 |
| 2018 | Noble Indy | 10 |
| 2019 | Spinoff | 6 |
| **Castillo Jr., Heberto** | | |
| 1999 | Vision and Verse | 2 |
| **Cauthen, Steve** | | |
| 1978 | Affirmed | WON |
| 1992 | Cristofori | 4 |
| **Cespedes, Raul** | | |
| 1972 | Big Spruce | 5 |
| **Chavez, Jorge** | | |
| 1992 | Robert's Hero | 9 |
| 1993 | Bull Inthe Heather | 8 |
| 1995 | Is Sveikatas | 10 |
| 1996 | Traffic Circle | 10 |
| 1998 | Raffie's Majesty | 5 |
| 1999 | Adonis | 12 |
| 2000 | Hugh Hefner | 8 |
| 2001 | Monarchos | 3 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 2002 | Wiseman's Ferry | 9 |
| **Choquette, John** | | |
| 1957 | Bold Nero | 6 |
| **Coa, Eibar** | | |
| 2000 | Tahkodha Hills | 9 |
| 2006 | High Finance | 10 |
| 2008 | Tale of Ekati | 6 |
| **Combest, James** | | |
| 1953 | Royal Bay Gem | 3 |
| **Cordero Jr., Angel** | | |
| 1967 | Favorable Turn | 5 |
| 1970 | Delaware Chief | 9 |
| 1971 | Jim French | 2 |
| 1972 | No Le Hace | 6 |
| 1973 | My Gallant | 3 |
| 1975 | Singh | 6 |
| 1976 | Bold Forbes | WON |
| 1977 | Iron Constitution | 5 |
| 1978 | Darby Creek Road | 3 |
| 1979 | General Assembly | 7 |
| 1980 | Codex | 7 |
| 1981 | Paristo | 7 |
| 1982 | Royal Roberto | 8 |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2 |
| 1984 | Gate Dancer | 6 |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | 3 |
| 1987 | Shawklit Won | 5 |
| 1988 | Brian's Time | 3 |
| 1989 | Imbibe | 7 |
| 1990 | Land Rush | 6 |
| 1991 | Quintana | 6 |
| **Court, Jon** | | |
| 2005 | Southern Africa | 8 |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | 10 |
| **Cruguet, Jean** | | |
| 1970 | Hark The Lark | 10 |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | 3 |
| 1975 | Syllabus | 9 |
| 1976 | Play The Red | 6 |
| 1977 | Seattle Slew | WON |
| 1980 | Bing | 9 |
| 1983 | White Birch | 13 |
| 1985 | Important Business | 5 |
| 1990 | Baron de Vaux | 3 |
| 1992 | Jacksonport | 11 |
| **Davis, Robbie** | | |
| 1984 | Exattic | 8 |
| 1988 | Kingpost | 2 |
| 1993 | Only Alpha | 11 |
| 1996 | Saratoga Dandy | 11 |
| 1998 | Chilito | 6 |
| **Day, Pat** | | |
| 1976 | Best Laid Plans | 8 |
| 1984 | Pine Circle | 2 |
| 1985 | Tank's Prospect | DNF |
| 1986 | Rampage | 7 |
| 1987 | Gulch | 3 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | WON |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Corporate Report | 4 |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | WON |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 4 |
| 1997 | Crypto Star | 4 |
| 1998 | Parade Ground | 4 |
| 1999 | Menifee | 8 |
| 2000 | Commendable | WON |
| 2001 | Dollar Bill | 4 |
| 2002 | Like a Hero | 7 |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | 2 |
| 2004 | Royal Assault | 3 |
| **Delahoussaye, Eddie** | | |
| 1982 | Gato Del Sol | 2 |
| 1988 | Risen Star | WON |
| 1992 | A.P. Indy | WON |
| 2002 | Perfect Drift | 10 |
| **Delgado, Alberto** | | |
| 1987 | Manassa Jack | 8 |
| **Desormeaux, Kent** | | |
| 1993 | Arinthod | 12 |
| 1997 | Free House | 3 |
| 1998 | Real Quiet | 2 |
| 1999 | Patience Game | 6 |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | 2 |
| 2008 | Big Brown | DNF |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | WON |
| 2012 | Guyana Star Dweej | DNF |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | 3 |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 11 |
| **Dominguez, Ramon** | | |
| 2004 | Caiman | 8 |
| 2010 | First Dude | 3 |
| 2011 | Mucho Macho Man | 7 |
| 2012 | My Adonis | 8 |
| **Douglas, Rene** | | |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | WON |
| **Elliott, Stewart** | | |
| 2004 | Smarty Jones | 2 |
| **Encinas, Ramon** | | |
| 1980 | Comptroller | 4 |
| **Espinoza, Jose** | | |
| 2006 | Platinum Couple | 6 |
| **Espinoza, Victor** | | |
| 2001 | A P Valentine | 2 |
| 2002 | War Emblem | 8 |
| 2006 | Sacred Light | 9 |
| 2014 | California Chrome | DH4 |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | WON |
| 2017 | Gormley | 4 |
| **Evans, Richard** | | |
| 1981 | Bare Knuckles | 8 |
| **Fell, Jeffrey** | | |
| 1978 | Judge Advocate | 4 |
| 1981 | Sezyou | 10 |
| 1982 | Estoril | 7 |
| **Franklin, Ron** | | |
| 1979 | Spectacular Bid | 3 |
| **Frey, Kyle** | | |
| 2018 | Blended Citizen | 9 |
| **Gaffalione, Tyler** | | |
| 2019 | War of Will | 9 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Garcia, Alan** | | |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | WON |
| 2009 | Charitable Man | 4 |
| 2010 | Stately Victor | 7 |
| 2013 | Frac Daddy | 14 |
| **Garcia, Martin** | | |
| 2010 | Game On Dude | 4 |
| **Geroux, Florent** | | |
| 2016 | Seeking the Soul | 12 |
| 2017 | Hollywood Handsome | DNF |
| 2018 | Restoring Hope | 8 |
| **Gomez, Garrett** | | |
| 2006 | Bob and John | 8 |
| 2007 | Hard Spun | 4 |
| 2008 | Macho Again | 5 |
| 2009 | Chocolate Candy | 9 |
| 2010 | Spangled Star | 11* |
| 2011 | Master of Hounds | 10 |
| 2013 | Midnight Taboo | 12 |
| **Graell, Antonio** | | |
| 1977 | Spirit Level | 6 |
| 1983 | El Cubanaso | DNF |
| 1985 | Purple Mountain | 7 |
| **Gryder, Aaron** | | |
| 2016 | Trojan Nation | 10 |
| **Guerin, Eric** | | |
| 1944 | Free Lance | 6 |
| 1946 | Lord Boswell | 5 |
| 1947 | Hyblaze | 7 |
| 1948 | Salmagundi | 6 |
| 1950 | Sunglow | 9 |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | WON |
| 1954 | High Gun | WON |
| 1955 | Blazing Count | 2 |
| 1956 | Career Boy | 2 |
| 1958 | Flamingo | 3 |
| 1960 | Tooth And Nail | 7 |
| **Guidry, Mark** | | |
| 2007 | I'mawildandcrazyguy | 6 |
| **Gustines, Heliodoro** | | |
| 1967 | Gaylord's Feather | 6 |
| 1968 | Stage Door Johnny | WON |
| **Hartack, William** | | |
| 1960 | Celtic Ash | WON |
| 1962 | Decidedly | 4 |
| 1964 | Northern Dancer | 3 |
| 1969 | Majestic Prince | 2 |
| 1972 | Cloudy Dawn | 3 |
| **Hawley, Sandy** | | |
| 1977 | Run Dusty Run | 2 |
| 1979 | Golden Act | 2 |
| 1983 | Balboa Native | 12 |
| **Hernandez, Ruben** | | |
| 1977 | Sir Sir | 7 |
| 1978 | Noon Time Spender | 5 |
| 1979 | Coastal | WON |
| 1980 | Pikotazo | 10 |
| 1981 | Tap Shoes | 6 |
| 1983 | Megaturn | 4 |
| 1984 | Romantic Tradition | 9 |
| 1986 | Imperious Spirit | 10 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Hernandez, Sandino** | | |
| 1965 | Happy Gondolier | 7 |
| **Hill, Channing** | | |
| 2017 | Senior Investment | 5 |
| **Hinojosa, Herberto** | | |
| 1961 | Dr. Miller | 5 |
| **Jara, Fernando** | | |
| 2006 | Jazil | WON |
| **Kaenel, Jack** | | |
| 1982 | Aloma's Ruler | 9 |
| **Kassen, Dave** | | |
| 1970 | Needles N Pens | 2 |
| **Kinane, Michael** | | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | WON |
| 1991 | Smooth Performance | 8 |
| **Krone, Julie** | | |
| 1991 | Subordinated Debt | 9 |
| 1992 | Colony Light | 6 |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | WON |
| 1995 | Star Standard | 2 |
| 1996 | South Salem | DNF |
| **Lanerie, Corey** | | |
| 2016 | Cherry Wine | 7 |
| **Lannelli, Frank** | | |
| 1972 | Smiling Jack | 8 |
| **Lejeune Jr., Sidney P.** | | |
| 1999 | Pineaff | 9 |
| **Leparoux, Julien** | | |
| 2008 | Anak Nakal | DH3 |
| 2009 | Flying Private | 9 |
| 2012 | Atigun | 3 |
| 2013 | Vyjack | 8 |
| 2019 | Master Fencer | 5 |
| **Lezcano, Jose** | | |
| 2009 | Miners Escape | 10 |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 8* |
| 2011 | Monzon | 9 |
| 2012 | Street Life | 4 |
| 2019 | Joevia | 3 |
| **Lively, John** | | |
| 1981 | Bold Ego | 11 |
| **Lopez, Paco** | | |
| 2016 | Gettysburg | 8 |
| **Lovato, Jr., Frank** | | |
| 1982 | High Ascent | 5 |
| **Luzzi, Mike** | | |
| 2000 | Appearning Now | 6 |
| 2006 | Double Galore | DNF |
| **MacBeth, Don** | | |
| 1981 | Stage Door Key | 9 |
| 1984 | Back Bay Barrister | 10 |
| 1985 | Cutlass Reality | 6 |
| **Madrid Jr., Art** | | |
| 1990 | Hawaiian Pass | 8 |
| 1992 | Agincourt | 7 |
| **Maple, Eddie** | | |
| 1974 | Shady Character | 6 |
| 1980 | Temperence | WON |
| 1981 | Escambia Bay | 5 |
| 1983 | Princilian | 8 |
| 1985 | Creme Fraiche | WON |
| 1986 | Bordeaux Bob | 8 |
| 1987 | Gone West | 6 |
| 1989 | Irish Actor | 8 |
| 1993 | Virginia Rapids | 5 |
| 1995 | Citadeed | 3 |
| 1996 | Rocket Flash | 6 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Maragh, Rajiv** | | |
| 2009 | Brave Victory | 7 |
| 2010 | DQ-Uptowncharlybrown | UNP. |
| 2011 | Isn't He Perfect | 12 |
| 2014 | Wicked Strong | DH4 |
| 2017 | Irish War Cry | 2 |
| **Martens, George** | | |
| 1979 | Gallant Best | 6 |
| 1981 | Summing | WON |
| 1982 | Anemal | 10 |
| **McCarron, Chris** | | |
| 1985 | Fast Account | 4 |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | WON |
| 1987 | Alysheba | 4 |
| 1991 | Scan | 5 |
| 1992 | Pine Bluff | 3 |
| 1994 | Go For Gin | 2 |
| 1995 | Knockadoon | 4 |
| 1996 | Cavonnier | DNF |
| 1997 | Touch Gold | WON |
| 1998 | Thomas Jo | 3 |
| 2001 | Balto Star | 8 |
| **McCarron, Gregg** | | |
| 1983 | Au Point | 10 |
| **McCauley, Herb** | | |
| 1984 | Coax Me Chad | 5 |
| **McHargue, Darrel** | | |
| 1975 | Master Derby | 3 |
| 1976 | McKenzie Bridge | 2 |
| **Mena, Miguel** | | |
| 2009 | Luv Gov | 5 |
| **Migliore, Richard** | | |
| 1985 | Eternal Prince | 10 |
| 1991 | Another Review | DNF |
| 1993 | Antrim Rd | 9 |
| 1996 | Appealing Skier | 12 |
| 2000 | Wheelaway | 4 |
| 2002 | Magic Weisner | 4 |
| **Miller Jr., Donald** | | |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | 6 |
| **Montoya, Daryl** | | |
| 1975 | Nalees Rialto | 8 |
| **Nakatani, Corey** | | |
| 1991 | Green Alligator | 10 |
| 2001 | Buckle Down Ben | 7 |
| 2011 | Nehro | 4 |
| 2012 | Optimizer | 10 |
| **Napravnik, Rosie** | | |
| 2012 | Five Sixteen | 5 |
| 2013 | Unlimited Budget | 6 |
| 2014 | General a Rod | 7 |
| **Nelson, Eldon** | | |
| 1956 | Ricci Tavi | 5 |
| 1957 | Inside Tract | 2 |
| **Nichols, James** | | |
| 1967 | Gentleman James | 3 |
| **Nied, Jr., John** | | |
| 1979 | King Celebrity | 5 |
| **Oldham, John** | | |
| 1980 | Rockhill Native | 3 |
| **Ortega, Manuel** | | |
| 1997 | Mr. Energizer | 7 |
| **Ortiz Jr., Irad** | | |
| 2013 | Incognito | 4 |
| 2015 | Mubtaahij | 4 |
| 2016 | Creator | WON |
| 2017 | Lookin At Lee | 7 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| 2018 | Hofburg | 3 |
| 2019 | Tax | 4 |
| **Ortiz, Jose** | | |
| 2014 | Samraat | 6 |
| 2016 | Forever d'Oro | 13 |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | WON |
| 2018 | Gronkowski | 2 |
| 2019 | Tacitus | 2 |
| **Passmore, William J.** | | |
| 1983 | Dixieland Band | 14 |
| **Perret, Craig** | | |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | WON |
| 1989 | Awe Inspiring | 4 |
| 1990 | Unbridled | 4 |
| 1991 | Lost Mountain | 7 |
| 1994 | Ulises | 6 |
| 2000 | Impeachment | 5 |
| **Pincay Jr., Laffit** | | |
| 1973 | Sham | 5 |
| 1975 | Diabolo | 4 |
| 1980 | Super Moment | 6 |
| 1981 | Woodchopper | 4 |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | WON |
| 1983 | Caveat | WON |
| 1984 | Swale | WON |
| 1985 | Stephan's Odyssey | 2 |
| 1986 | Johns Treasure | 2 |
| 1987 | Cryptoclearance | 2 |
| 1988 | Cefis | 4 |
| 1992 | Al Sabin | 10 |
| 1993 | Raglan Road | 10 |
| **Prado, Edgar** | | |
| 2000 | Postponed | 7 |
| 2001 | Dr Greenfield | 9 |
| 2002 | Sarava | WON |
| 2003 | Dynever | 4 |
| 2004 | Birdstone | WON |
| 2005 | Indy Storm | 4 |
| 2006 | Deputy Glitters | 11 |
| 2007 | C P West | 5 |
| 2009 | Mr. Hot Stuff | 8 |
| 2011 | Prime Cut | 11 |
| 2013 | Giant Finish | 11 |
| **Ramos, Wigberto** | | |
| 1995 | Pana Brass | 5 |
| **Rivera, Miguel A.** | | |
| 1974 | Little Current | WON |
| 1976 | Mullineaux | 7 |
| **Romero, Randy** | | |
| 1989 | Le Voyageur | 3 |
| 1995 | Wild Syn | 11 |
| 1996 | Natural Selection | 7 |
| **Rosario, Joel** | | |
| 2010 | Make Music for Me | 9* |
| 2011 | Brilliant Speed | 3 |
| 2013 | Orb | 3 |
| 2014 | Tonalist | WON |
| 2015 | Frosted | 2 |
| 2016 | Governor Malibu | 4 |
| 2017 | Multiplier | 10 |
| 2019 | Sir Winston | WON |
| **Rose, Jeremy** | | |
| 2005 | Afleet Alex | WON |
| 2006 | Hemingway's Key | 6 |
| 2008 | Icabad Crane | 8 |

| JOCKEY / YEAR | HORSE | FINISH |
|---|---|---|
| **Ruane, John** | | |
| 1971 | Purse Finder | 6 |
| **Saez, Luis** | | |
| 2013 | Freedom Child | 13 |
| 2016 | Brody's Cause | 6 |
| 2018 | Bravazo | 6 |
| 2019 | Everfast | 7 |
| **Samyn, Jean-Luc** | | |
| 1982 | Lejoli | 6 |
| 1983 | Law Talk | 11 |
| 1984 | Play On | 4 |
| 1998 | Limit Out | 9 |
| 1999 | Best of Luck | 4 |
| **Santana Jr., Ricardo** | | |
| 2018 | Tenfold | 5 |
| **Santiago, Angel** | | |
| 1980 | Joanie's Chief | 8 |
| **Santos, Jose** | | |
| 1986 | Mogambo | 6 |
| 1987 | Leo Castelli 9 | |
| 1989 | Triple Buck | 9 |
| 1990 | Video Ranger | 7 |
| 1992 | Montreal Marty | 8 |
| 1993 | Kissin Kris | 2 |
| 1994 | Signal Tap | 4 |
| 1995 | Colonial Secretary | 9 |
| 1996 | Skip Away | 2 |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | WON |
| 2002 | Artax Too | 11 |
| 2003 | Funny Cide | 3 |
| 2004 | Master David | 7 |
| 2005 | Reverberate | 10 |
| **Sellers, John** | | |
| 1961 | Carry Back | 7 |
| 1962 | David K | 5 |
| 1963 | Tom Cat | 4 |
| 1964 | Shook | 8 |
| 1965 | Hail to All | WON |
| 1966 | Advocator | 3 |
| 1967 | Cool Reception | 2 |
| **Sellers, Shane** | | |
| 1993 | Wild Gale | 3 |
| 1999 | Stephen Got Even | 5 |
| 2000 | Unshaded | 3 |
| **Shoemaker, William** | | |
| 1957 | Gallant Man | WON |
| 1959 | Sword Dancer | WON |
| 1960 | Tompion | 4 |
| 1962 | Jaipur | WON |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | 2 |
| 1964 | Hill Rise | 4 |
| 1967 | Damascus | WON |
| 1975 | Avatar | WON |
| 1980 | Rumbo | 5 |
| 1982 | Linkage | 4 |
| 1986 | Ferdinand | 3 |
| **Shuk, Nick** | | |
| 1966 | Jolly Jet | 5 |
| **Smith, Mike** | | |
| 1990 | Thirty Six Red | 2 |
| 1993 | Prairie Bayou | DNF |
| 1994 | Amathos | 5 |
| 1995 | Off'n' Away | 6 |
| 1996 | My Flag | 3 |
| 1998 | Yarrow Brae | 10 |
| 1999 | Prime Directive | 10 |
| 2000 | Globalize | 10 |
| 2002 | Proud Citizen | 5 |
| 2005 | Giacomo | 7 |
| 2006 | Oh So Awesome | 5 |
| 2007 | Tiago | 3 |
| 2010 | Drosselmeyer | WON |
| 2012 | Paynter | 2 |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | WON |
| 2014 | Matuszak | DNF |
| 2015 | Frammento | 5 |
| 2016 | Suddenbreakingnews | 9 |
| 2017 | Meantime | 8 |
| 2018 | Justify | WON |
| 2019 | Bourbon War | 10 |
| **Solis, Alex** | | |
| 1983 | Current Hope | 9 |
| 1991 | Mane Minister | 3 |
| 1994 | Amathos | 5 |
| 2000 | Aptitude | 2 |
| 2004 | Rock Hard Ten | 5 |
| 2012 | Ravelo's Boy | 9 |
| **Solomone, Mickey** | | |
| 1976 | Quick Card | 10 |
| 1987 | Avies Copy | 7 |
| **Stahlbaum, Gary** | | |
| 1983 | Canadian Factor | 7 |
| **Stevens, Gary** | | |
| 1988 | Winning Colors | 6 |
| 1992 | Casual Lies | 5 |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| 1997 | Silver Charm | 2 |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | WON |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| 2002 | Sunday Break | 3 |
| 2003 | Scrimshaw | 6 |
| 2005 | Chekhov | 6 |
| 2013 | Oxbow | 2 |
| 2015 | Tale of Verve | 7 |
| **Take, Yutaka** | | |
| 2016 | Lani | 3 |
| **Terry, Jim** | | |
| 1985 | Southern Sultan | 8 |
| **Theriot, Jamie** | | |
| 2010 | Stay Put | 5* |
| **Toro, Fernando** | | |
| 1983 | Barberstown | 3 |
| **Turcotte, Ron** | | |
| 1965 | Tom Rolfe | 2 |
| 1966 | Rehabilitate | 8 |
| 1971 | Good Behaving | 11 |
| 1972 | Riva Ridge | WON |
| 1973 | Secretariat | WON |
| 1974 | Sea Songster | 8 |
| 1975 | Just The Time | 7 |
| 1976 | Aeronaut | 5 |
| 1977 | Make Amends | 8 |
| **Ussery, Robert** | | |
| 1959 | Bagdad | 2 |
| 1961 | Ambiopoise | 4 |
| 1962 | Folk Dancer | 8 |
| 1963 | Bonjour | 7 |
| 1965 | La Cima | 5 |
| 1966 | Fleet Shoe | 10 |
| 1967 | Reason to Hail | 7 |
| 1968 | Jade Amicol | 9 |
| **Valdivia, Jose** | | |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | WON |
| **Valenzuela, Angel** | | |
| 1955 | Jebneh | 4 |
| **Valenzuela, lsmael** | | |
| 1958 | Tim Tam | 2 |
| 1965 | Dapper Dan | 4 |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | 2 |
| **Valenzuela, Patrick** | | |
| 1989 | Sunday Silence | 2 |
| **Vasquez, Jacinto** | | |
| 1970 | Climber | 4 |
| 1971 | Royal J.D. | 10 |
| 1975 | Foolish Pleasure | 2 |
| 1976 | Great Contractor | 3 |
| 1977 | Mr. Red Wing | 4 |
| 1980 | Genuine Risk | 2 |
| 1981 | Highland Blade | 2 |
| 1985 | El Basco | 9 |
| 1988 | Granacus | 5 |
| 1993 | Silver of Silver | 4 |
| **Velasquez, Jorge** | | |
| 1969 | Prime Fool | 6 |
| 1971 | Epic Journey | 5 |
| 1972 | Zulu Tom | 9 |
| 1974 | Cannonade | 3 |
| 1976 | Majestic Light | 4 |
| 1977 | Sanhedrin | 3 |
| 1978 | Alydar | 2 |
| 1979 | Mystic Era | 8 |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | 3 |
| 1982 | Illuminate | 3 |
| 1983 | High Honors | 5 |
| 1984 | Morning Bob | 3 |
| 1986 | Personal Flag | 4 |
| **Velazquez, John** | | |
| 1995 | Ave's Flag | 7 |
| 1996 | Jaimes First Punch | 8 |
| 1997 | Irish Silence 5 | |
| 1998 | Classic Cat | 8 |
| 1999 | Teletable | 11 |
| 2001 | Invisible Ink | 5 |
| 2003 | Supervisor | 5 |
| 2004 | Purge | 9 |
| 2005 | Pinpoint | 11 |
| 2006 | Bluegrass Cat | 2 |
| 2007 | Rags to Riches | WON |
| 2008 | Ready's Echo | DH3 |
| 2009 | Dunkirk | 2 |
| 2010 | Fly Down | 2 |
| 2011 | Animal Kingdom | 6 |
| 2012 | Union Rags | WON |
| 2013 | Overanalyze | 7 |
| 2014 | Ride On Curlin | DNF |
| 2015 | Materiality | 8 |
| 2016 | Stradivari | 5 |
| 2017 | Patch | 3 |
| 2018 | Vino Rosso | 4 |
| 2019 | Intrepid Heart | 8 |
| **Venezia, Michael** | | |
| 1971 | Adobe Ed | 3 |
| 1972 | Ruritania | 2 |
| 1974 | Hudson County | 7 |
| 1976 | Close To Noon | 9 |
| **Woodhouse, Robert** | | |
| 1971 | Highbinder | 9 |

** In 2010, Uptowncharlybrown finished fifth and was disqualified and unplaced; the horses who finished behind him were subsequently moved up*

# TRIPLE CROWN CHAMPIONS

SIR BARTON

GALLANT FOX

OMAHA

WAR ADMIRAL

WHIRLAWAY

COUNT FLEET

ASSAULT

CITATION

SECRETARIAT

SEATTLE SLEW

AFFIRMED

AMERICAN PHAROAH

JUSTIFY

# Sir Barton

## THE FIRST TRIPLE CROWN WINNER

## 1919

When Sir Barton became the first horse to win the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1919, he did so before the phrase "Triple Crown" was even invented. Indeed, the chestnut son of Star Shoot wasn't even the most popular horse of his era. The darling of the media that year was a freshman sensation named Man o' War, a winner of nine of his 10 starts at age 2.

A grandson of 1893 English Triple Crown winner Isinglass, Sir Barton was bred by John Madden and Vivian Goach and was foaled in the spring of 1917 at Hamburg Place, birthplace of Kentucky Derby winners Old Rosebud, Zev, Paul Jones, and Flying Ebony. In 1918, as a 2-year-old, Sir Barton raced four times for his breeders, finishing out of the money each time. He was then sold for $10,000 to Canadian businessman John Kenneth Levinson Ross, who had commanded a destroyer for the Royal Canadian Navy during World War I, for which he was awarded the Order of the British Empire for distinguished naval service.

Ross, whose father, James, founded the Canadian Pacific Railway, purchased his first racehorses in 1915, won the Preakness in 1916 with Damrosch, and with H.G. Bedwell as his trainer, developed a powerful stable that led all owners in North America in 1918 and 1919. While Ross dominated the sport with stars such as Billy Kelly, Boniface, Constancy, Milkmaid, Cudgel and Hallucination, it was Sir Barton who brought him the greatest fame.

Plagued with soft feet that often caused him to lose his shoes during a race, Sir Barton was a cranky colt who disliked all humans, with the possible exception of his groom. In two starts for Ross as a 2-year-old, he finished out of the money in the Hopeful behind Eternal, but turned in a strong performance to finish second in the Futurity.

Still a maiden on Derby Day in his first start as a 3-year-old, Sir Barton was supposed to function as a rabbit in the Run for the Roses for his more famous stablemate, Billy Kelly. The plan was for Sir Barton to wear out the favored Eternal, and set the race up for Billy Kelly. However, no one told Sir Barton, and under jockey Johnny Loftus he won by five widening lengths. Just four days later, on May 14, he won the Preakness at Pimlico, and, ten days later, just to keep sharp, took the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park.

Well-rested by the time the Belmont Stakes came around on June 11, Sir Barton had but two opponents in the race, which was then contested at a mile and three-eighths. According to the chart, "Sir Barton, after beating the gate, indulged Natural Bridge with the lead over the Belmont course, then easily took the lead after entering the main course and, drawing away, was easing up at the end."

His time of 2:17 2/5 was an American record.

The next day's edition of the New York Times proclaimed: "SIR BARTON EASILY WINS THE BELMONT: Amazing 3-Year-Old Not Extended, Yet Sets New Track Record for 1 3/8 Miles," and described his victory thusly:

"During the last eighth, Loftus sat still as a statue, holding his mount back as well as he could, but the beautiful chestnut could not be restrained entirely. He was endowed with the spirit of competition and ran straight and true to the end, pulling up without showing the least trace of weariness."

Finishing up his sophomore campaign with a record of eight wins from 13 starts, Sir Barton won both divisional and Horse of the Year honors, and began the following year as the top older horse. But at the same time, Man o' War was achieving near-immortal status, and the public was clamoring for a match race, which finally took place in Canada in the Kenilworth Gold Cup. Sir Barton was no match for "Big Red," losing by five lengths. He never won again, and was retired to stud, first in Virginia, and then in Nebraska.

Eventually purchased by J.R. Hylton, who owned a few racehorses, the old champion lived out his final years on Hylton's farm in Douglas, Wyoming, where he died on Oct. 30, 1937. Originally buried near his paddock, in 1968 Sir Barton was moved to Washington Park in Douglas, where he lies beneath a statue of a horse.

# Gallant Fox

## THE FOX OF BELAIR

## 1930

Foaled at Claiborne Farm on March 23, 1927, Gallant Fox was a leggy bay son of the imported sire, Sir Gallahad III, and William Woodward Sr.'s prized mare, Marguerite, also the dam of Belair Stud's 1928 Wood Memorial and Carter winner Fighting Fox and later, 1938 Travers winner Petee-Wrack.

After a spotty 2-year-old campaign that included victories in the Flash Stakes at Saratoga and the Junior Champion Stakes at Aqueduct, Gallant Fox returned at age 3 a far more mature individual, impressive enough to entice Earle Sande, who had lost considerable sum of money in the Wall Street crash of 1929, to come out of a two-year retirement to ride him.

Unlike his predecessor, Sir Barton, Gallant Fox was a gregarious animal who enjoyed the company of both humans and horses. He preferred to work in company, and trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons would send out a veritable team of horses with him in the mornings, relay-style, as no other horse in the barn was fast enough to keep up with him.

In 1930 the Preakness was run before the Derby, on May 9, and Sande's ride was nothing short of brilliant. "Finding a hole here and a gap there," reported the New York Times, "Sande snaked his way through the field and was third at the far turn." Set down for the drive at the top of the stretch, the "Fox of Belair" fought his way to a three-quarter length victory.

Eight days later, Gallant Fox gave Sande his third Derby victory with an easy win over Gallant Knight at Churchill Downs, but the handsome colt was not the favorite in the June 7 Belmont Stakes. That honor went to the previous year's 2-year-old champion, Whichone, who had missed the Preakness and the Derby with knee problems, but had posted an eye-catching win in his return in the Withers.

It was, at this time, that the phrase "Triple Crown" first began to be associated with the Derby, the Preakness and the Belmont.

A column in the New York Times prior to the Belmont opined: "In America, the idea of the Triple Crown being duplicated came when the Preakness, the Kentucky Derby, and the Belmont Stakes reached such prominence as to overshadow all other Spring 3-year-old events in this country. And as in England, to win the Triple Crown in America carries with it the utmost that can be won on our race courses."

Unimpressed by Whichone, Gallant Fox carried Sande to a wire-to-wire, three-length victory over the champion over a track rated "good," replacing Zev as the nation's all-time money earner with the winner's purse of $66,040, and more importantly, cementing the notion of an American Triple Crown comprised of the Derby, the Preakness, and the Belmont.

Gallant Fox would go on to race six more times as a 3-year-old, piling up victories in the Dwyer, Arlington Classic, Lawrence Realization, Saratoga Cup, and the Jockey Club Gold Cup, but his name would also be associated with one of the biggest upsets in horse racing.

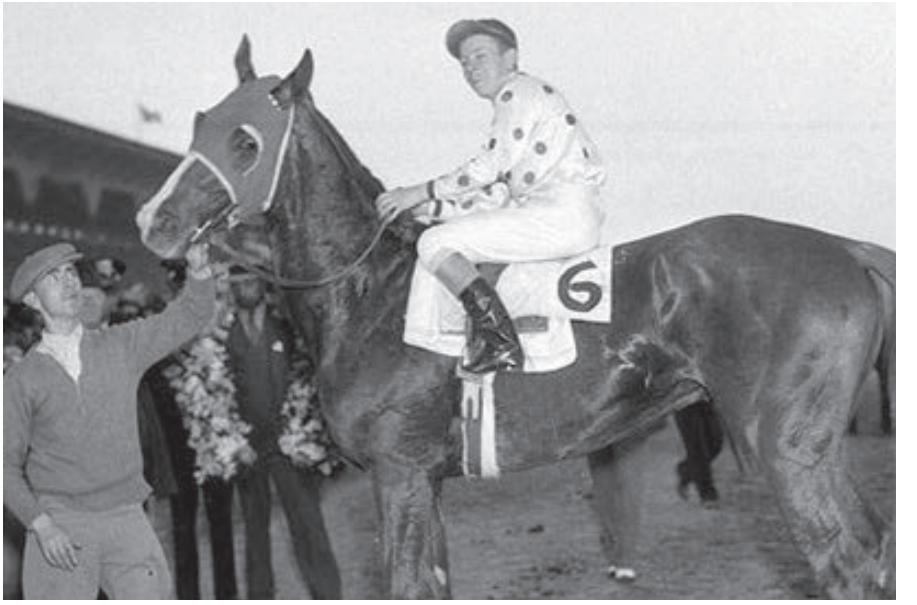
Sent off as the 1-2 favorite in the 1930 Travers Stakes over a muddy track at Saratoga Race Course, Gallant Fox would get hooked into a speed duel with Whichone, setting the race up for 100-1 shot Jim Dandy, who went on to a stunning eight-length victory.

Retired at the end of the season, Gallant Fox returned to his birthplace and stood at Claiborne Farm for many years. Among his progeny were 1935 Triple Crown winner Omaha, 1936 Horse of the Year Granville, and 18 other stakes winners. He died on Nov. 13, 1954, and is buried at Claiborne, not far from his sire.

# *Omaha*

## LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON

## 1935



Omaha was one of only 18 foals from the first crop sired by Gallant Fox, and he came very close to filling the shoes of his famous father. Although he was chestnut, not bay, Omaha sported a striking blaze down his handsome face and also inherited his sire's tall, leggy frame and penchant for speed.

And, much like his father, he came off an unremarkable freshman campaign to immediately stamp himself as a 3-year-old to watch with a powerful, four-length victory in an allowance at old Jamaica on April 22. The luster dimmed somewhat when five days later, he finished third in the Wood, and he went postward at Churchill Downs as the second choice to a filly, Nellie Flag, a daughter of Nellie Morse, the filly who won the 1924 Preakness Stakes, and a granddaughter of Man o' War.

Caught in traffic, Nellie Flag would finish fourth as Omaha went onto an easy 1½-length victory over Roman Soldier to win the roses; a week later, he had an even easier time with a six-length romp in the Preakness Stakes, this time as the favorite.

On May 25, trainer Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons entered Omaha in the one-mile Withers at Belmont Park, but the colt could manage only a second-place finish to Rosemont and doubts set in again.

Belmont Stakes Day dawned gray and damp, and after day-long downpours the track was officially sloppy by post time. Four horses lined up against Omaha: Rosemont, Cold Shoulder, Firethorn, and Sir Beverley, and when the gates opened Omaha was shuffled back. But jockey Willie Saunders quickly settled Omaha down, and, waiting patiently, finally sent the colt after Firethorn with three furlongs to go. Firethorn proved tough, fighting on through the stretch but eventually yielding as Omaha became the third Triple Crown winner by a 1½-length margin.

The Blood-Horse reported the scene thusly: "Amid hearty cheering, Saunders brought Omaha back to the winner's circle, the victory being the most popular of the day. There, despite a driving rain, waited Omaha's owner, William Woodward, and the New York banker led in, for the second time in his Turf career, a horse which

had won the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in his colors. The first, in 1930, was Gallant Fox, sire of the present 3-year-old champion, now indisputably at the top of his division. Omaha was the third horse to complete the triple, Sir Barton having accomplished the feat in 1919, and was the first to be sired by a horse which had won the three events."

Despite the achievement, Omaha failed to garner Horse of the Year honors; that award went to Discovery, who would defeat Omaha in the Brooklyn Handicap later in June.

Following victories in the Dwyer and the Arlington Classic, Woodward sent Omaha abroad, where he won the Victor Wild Stakes and the Queen's Plate at Kempton Park, losing the Ascot Gold Cup and the Princess of Wales stakes by a nose and a neck, respectively.

He was returned to the United States to stand at stud at Claiborne, and in 1950, was sent to Grove Porter's farm in Nebraska. He was often taken to Ak-Sar-Ben in Omaha, paraded around the infield, and photographed with several small children on his back.

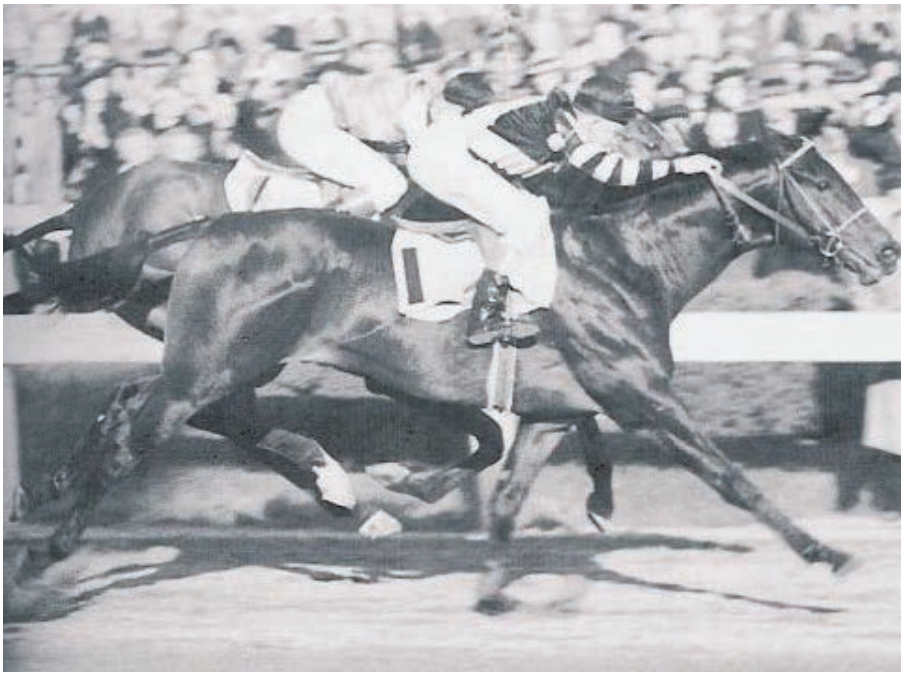
After he died in 1957 at the age of 25, Omaha was buried in Ak-Sar-Ben's "Circle of Champions."

In 1995, when the racetrack closed, the land was taken over by the University of Nebraska-Omaha. His grave, and the Circle of Champions, is now located next to a home economics and culinary arts building. Today, when a cooking project fails, the unfortunate student is told to "Give it to Omaha" – in other words, throw it out the window.

# War Admiral

## MAN O'WAR'S GREATEST SON

## 1937



War Admiral was Man o' War's best son even though he looked nothing like his massive, coppery red father. With a sleek, mink-brown coat and a short, choppy stride that was deceivingly efficient, the little colt stood just 15.2 hands tall – a full hand shorter than his sire – and became known to his fans as "The Mighty Atom," or simply "The Admiral."

He was a high-strung individual, according to his exercise rider Tom Harbut, who said he "would jump three times every time you took him out." Owned by Glen Riddle Farm, trained by George Conway and ridden by Charles Kurtsinger, he came off a solid 2-year-old season to win all eight of his starts at 3, becoming the first Triple Crown winner to go unbeaten in his sophomore year.

He began his 3-year-old campaign at Havre de Grace, winning an allowance and the Chesapeake Stakes and earning the favorite's role for the May 8th Kentucky Derby. After War Admiral delayed the start for eight minutes, he cantered home a 1 3/4-length winner over 2-year-old champion Pompoon, and boarded a train for Baltimore that same evening.

Neville Dunn, sports editor for the Lexington Herald, wrote: "A little brown horse that takes after his mammy in size but runs like his daddy charged to victory in the 63rd Kentucky Derby ... and he won so easily ... that 65,000 fans nudged one another in the ribs and said, 'I told you so! I told you that War Admiral could run like Man o' War.'"

The following Saturday in the Preakness, Pompoon proved a much tougher rival, but Samuel Riddle's colt prevailed after a thrilling stretch duel to win the second leg of the Triple Crown by a head.

The Belmont was the easiest race of the series, as he won by three lengths over Sceneshifter, but it came at a price. Acting up at the start, repeatedly crashing through the gate and delaying the race for almost nine minutes, he stumbled at the break, slicing off a piece of his right front heel. He left behind a trail of blood and beaten rivals as he clipped a fifth of a second off his father's track record for a mile and one-half, winning in 2:28 1/5, and cooled out dead lame. Conway said the following day, "I don't see how he can be brought back to the races before fall, and even that is doubtful."

He did return in October, winning an allowance, the Washington Handicap and the Pimlico Special, to earn Horse of the Year honors with an 8-0 record, and the following year won nine of his 11 starts, losing only the Mass 'Cap, in which he was fourth, and the famous match race with Seabiscuit in the 1938 Pimlico Special.

Retired after winning his lone start at age 5, War Admiral became a successful sire; included among his many stakes winners were Busanda and Busher. When he died in 1959, he was buried next to his father underneath the famous Man o' War statue at Faraway Farm near Lexington, Ky.

# Whirlaway

## THE "RUNNINGEST" HORSE

## 1941

Eddie Arcaro called him the "runningest" horse he ever sat on. "Not the best, but the runningest," he said.

His own trainer alternated between calling him dumb, stupid, and crazy. "You can teach him," said Ben Jones, "but you can't teach him much."

But to thousands of fans who bet their shirts on him and won, Calumet Farms' Whirlaway was more than the fifth Triple Crown winner.

A brilliant chestnut with an unusually long and thick tail and a penchant for making every race an adventure by running all over the racetrack, in 1941 the crowd-pleasing "Mr. Longtail" often landed above Ted Williams, who batted .406 that year; Joe DiMaggio, who put together a 56-game hitting streak, and Joe Louis, who successfully defended his heavyweight title seven times, on the front pages of the nation's sports sections.

Nearly 70 years after he swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, there are but a few who personally remember "Whirly," but his legend lives on.

"When you watch films of his races, he was so visually impressive, not only in his stride but with that long tail flowing out behind him," said former jockey Richard Migliore. "He was so dominant."

Whirlaway had, wrote Joe Palmer in The Blood-Horse, "an annihilating burst of speed which he can apparently turn on at any stage of a race." But he also was as nervous as a "cat in a room full of rocking chairs," as Jones put it, and had a habit of bolting to the outside coming off the turn. In the 1940 Saratoga Special, he went so wide he actually hit the outer rail, but still managed to win.

By the spring of 1941, eight different jockeys had been aboard the brilliant yet unpredictable colt, and after he lost his final two prep races, bearing out badly in the Blue Grass and the Derby Trial, Jones put a call into Arcaro, who was at the time riding for Greentree.

"But I don't want to ride him," Arcaro said to Mrs. Joan Payson, daughter of the Greentree owner, who in no uncertain terms told the jockey he would be aboard the willful colt, as she owed Mrs. Warren Wright of Calumet Farm a favor.

The day before the race, Jones came up with a plan to cure Whirlaway of his habit of heading straight to the outer rail. He positioned himself on his pony about six feet off the rail at the head of the Churchill Downs homestretch, intending for Whirlaway to turn the corner and charge between the fence and Jones' pony.

"I said to myself, 'If the old man is game enough to stand right there, I guess I'm game enough to run him down,'" Arcaro said in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

The strategy worked, and, equipped with a one-eyed blinker that Jones fashioned with his pocketknife, Whirlaway won the Derby in a then-record 2:01 2/5 with "speed to spare." A week later, after falling so far behind the field he was out of the picture, he roared back to a thrilling 5 ½-length win in the Preakness. In the Belmont Stakes, knowing he couldn't hold Whirlaway back after the half went in :49 2/5, Arcaro sent him to the front with a mile to go and he took the Triple Crown by 1 ¼ lengths.

"He was so good he made ducks and drakes of his opposition," wrote Bryan Field in the New York Times.

Whirlaway's lone appearance at Aqueduct at 3 came but two weeks later, when he won the Dwyer, which was called "a thrilling race, but an expected thrill." That summer, he won the Travers – the only Triple Crown winner to do so – and then spent his 4-year-old season running primarily for war bonds, racing 22 times and raising $5 million, including $100,000 at Aqueduct on Army-Navy Day on June 27, when he won the 1942 Brooklyn Handicap.

Retired after two starts at age 5, with a record of 32 wins, 15 seconds and nine thirds from 60 starts and a bankroll of $561,161 which made him the all-time money-earning thoroughbred, Whirlaway became a successful sire, and died in 1953 in Normandy, France.

He was inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1959.

# Count Fleet

## AMERICA'S WARTIME TRIPLE CROWN HERO

## 1943

On June 1, 1942, when the world was locked in the deadliest conflict in human history, a 2-year-old brown son of 1928 Kentucky Derby winner Reigh Count stepped onto the main track at Belmont Park.

The colt, an ornery youngster, was named Count Fleet, and it was only happenstance that he was continuing to carry the colors of his breeder and owner, Fannie Hertz, wife of John D. Hertz. Unhappy with the colt's bad manners, Hertz, a former sports writer turned automobile salesman and the founder of both the Yellow Cab Company and the rental car company that bore his name, had tried unsuccessfully to sell him, but found no takers.

That spring morning at Belmont, sent off at 4-1 under Johnny Longden, Count Fleet swerved at the start, bumped into a horse named Vacuum Cleaner, and finished second. He did virtually the same thing two weeks later at Aqueduct, which did little to further endear him to his owner or his trainer, Don Cameron.

Ironically, it was Longden who stopped Hertz from selling the colt outright.

"The colt is dangerous," Hertz told the jockey. "Someday I am afraid he will do you serious injury."

"Whatever you do, don't sell him," replied Longden. "I'm not afraid of him. I'll ride him."

"Then, I'll take him off the market," said Hertz.

Count Fleet won his third start and six of his next seven, but then finished a disappointing third in the Belmont Futurity. Longden then figured out how the colt needed to be ridden.

"You had to let him go to the front and sit there," Longden told Lexington, Ky.-based writer Billy Reed in an interview. "I didn't have to rate him, he'd rate himself. After I let him go to the front he never got beat."

By the end of 1942, Hertz was glad he had not parted with the lean brown colt, who won 10 of his 15 starts as a 2-year-old, including a record-setting victory in the Champagne and a 30-length romp in the Walden Stakes at Pimlico en route to championship honors. More tellingly, he was assigned a record 132 pounds in the Experimental Free Handicap and was already being hailed as the successor to Man o' War.

His 3-year-old campaign, which began with a 3½-length victory in an allowance at Jamaica, would be as brief as it was memorable. He brushed aside seven rivals in the Wood Memorial, again winning by 3½ lengths, and by the time he arrived in Louisville via train he was the 2-5 choice over nine in the wartime "Streetcar Derby," so called because of wartime restrictions on gas and oil.

Unbeknownst to his fans, however, was that Count Fleet had sustained a deep gash in his leg in the Wood, which was successfully treated on the day-and-a-half railroad trip from New York.

When the gates sprang open, it was a fully healed Count Fleet on top, and he went wire-to-wire for a three-length victory over Blue Swords. A week later, in Baltimore, it was the same story, only the Preakness margin was eight lengths. As a prep for the Belmont, Cameron sent Count Fleet out for a tune-up in the Withers Stakes, in which he sailed home a five-length winner.

On June 5, in the Belmont Stakes, only two dared line up against "The Count" – Fairy Manhurst and Deseronto – but it could have been a dozen, so dominant was he in galloping home 25 lengths in front, a record which stood until Secretariat's 31-length victory thirty years later.

But it came at a price. That evening, it was discovered that Count Fleet had bowed a tendon. He never raced again but there was no question he would be named Horse of the Year.

"His achievements were so dazzling, his record so splendid, that not only does he stand out – he throws into the shade all other Thoroughbreds of 1943, without regard to age, sex, or other qualifications," wrote historian John Hervey.

Retired in the fall, Count Fleet went onto a successful career as a sire. Among his progeny were 1951 Horse of the Year Counterpoint and 1951 Kentucky Derby winner Count Turf, which completed the first "triple sire" in Derby history as the grandson and son of Derby winners.

Count Fleet died at age 33 at Stoner Stud, near Paris, Ky. and was buried in the central place of honor in its cemetery.

# Assault

## "THE CLUB-FOOTED COMET"

## 1946

He was born during World War II on a sprawling Texas ranch best known for cattle and quarter horses. When he was young, he stepped on something sharp, purportedly a surveyor's stake, which went right through his right front foot and left him with a permanent limp at a walk or trot. Factor in an unprepossessing frame – he was barely 15.2 hands tall and weighed less than 1,000 pounds – and he would hardly seem a candidate for thoroughbred racing's most prized and elusive crown.

At a full gallop, however, Assault was flawless, and his sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 1946 epitomized the will to win of a true champion.

"He beat whatever they threw at him," said his jockey, Warren Mehrtens. "Assault was all heart."

King Ranch had acquired its first thoroughbred, Chicaro, in 1936 with the express purpose of improving the outfit's quarter horse line. Three years later, Kentucky Derby and Preakness winner Bold Venture was added to the breeding program and in 1942, he was bred to a King Ranch mare named Igual, a daughter of Equipoise.

The result was a rather delicate-looking liver chestnut who would suffer from kidney and bleeding difficulties throughout his racing career, not to mention the misshapen hoof that led to his nickname, "The Club-Footed Comet."

"When he walks or trots, you'd think he was going to fall down," said Assault's Hall of Fame trainer, Max Hirsch. "I think that when the foot still hurt him, he got in the habit of protecting it, with an awkward gait, and then he kept it up. But he galloped true. There wasn't a thing wrong with his action when he went fast."

Assault broke his maiden in July at Aqueduct in his fourth start, finished a distant fifth in the East View Stakes six days later and then gained attention on August 6, 1945 – the day the United States dropped the atomic bomb on Hiroshima – when he won the Flash Stakes at Belmont Park at odds of 70-1, his only other victory of the year.

Troubled as well by splints, a bad ankle and a problematic knee, Assault's delayed 3-year-old campaign kicked off with a victory in the Experimental Handicap at Jamaica on April 9 followed by a 4½-length win in the Wood Memorial less than two weeks later.

Four days after finishing fourth in the mud in the Kentucky Derby Trial, Assault destroyed 16 rivals in the Run for the Roses, pulling clear to an eight-length win at odds of more than 8-1.

Sent off as the favorite in the Preakness – the only Triple Crown race in which he would be favored – Assault held a four-length advantage at the top of the stretch but barely managed to hold on to a desperate neck victory over Lord Boswell.

It was Lord Boswell, then, who would be favored in the June 1 Belmont Stakes, but when the field of seven turned for home, he would remain where he had spent much of the race – at the back of the pack.

Meanwhile, Assault, according to the chart, "stumbled at the start but recovered quickly, was sent up on the inside, was steadied along the far turn, where he began to improve his position, came to the outside for the stretch run, swerved slightly, disposed of the leaders and drew away."

His three-length victory over Natchez gave racing its seventh Triple Crown winner, but Assault would go on to write another chapter in his legend that fall.

In eight meetings with the great Stymie over the next two years, Assault would win five, including a magnificent last-to-first victory in the 1947 Butler Handicap at Jamaica under Eddie Arcaro.

Assault was finally retired in 1950 with 18 victories from 42 races and a bankroll of $675,470, and his physical problems continued into his retirement. He was unable to produce any thoroughbred offspring, but several quarter-horse mares he was pastured with reportedly became pregnant.

He died on Sept. 1, 1971, at age 28, and is buried at King Ranch.

Of Assault, Hirsch said simply: "I never trained a better horse."

# Citation

## BIG CY OF CALUMET FARM

## 1948

Seven years after Whirlaway carried the devil's red-and-blue silks of Calumet through a sweep of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes, a leggy bay 3-year-old colt bearing the same colors strode onto the track at Havre de Grace for the $29,000 Chesapeake Stakes.

Five days earlier, Citation had suffered only the second loss of his career, finishing second in the Chesapeake Trial under new jockey Eddie Arcaro, a replacement for Albert Snider, who had drowned in March on a fishing trip in the Everglades.

The Chesapeake, at 1 1/16th miles, is notable for two reasons: first, it would serve as Citation's penultimate prep for the Kentucky Derby in two weeks time. Secondly, it marked the beginning of a 16-race winning streak that encompassed that year's Triple Crown, lasted until 1950, and stamped Citation as arguably the greatest racehorse that ever lived.

"Citation was the best horse I ever saw," his trainer, Jimmy Jones, told Joe Durso of the New York Times in a 1996 interview. "And I saw Man o' War."

The 1948 Kentucky Derby was run over a sloppy track – more than an inch of rain had fallen, conditions which favored Citation's classy stablemate Coaltown, winner of the Blue Grass Stakes. As Ben Jones gave Arcaro a leg up, the jockey is alleged to have said, "Are you sure I'm on the right one?" To which Jones reportedly snapped "You're on the right one."

In the early going, Coaltown comfortably loped along on the lead while Citation trailed by as many as six lengths. On the backside, Arcaro began to fret. "I said to myself, 'Suppose Citation doesn't pick Coaltown up when I call on him?'," he wrote in his autobiography, "I Ride to Win."

But when he called, Citation answered in a big way. Charging past his stablemate, Big Cy went on to an easy 3 ½-length score. Two weeks later he galloped off to a 5 ½-length victory over Vulcan Forge in the Preakness, and tuned up for the Belmont Stakes with an 11-length win in the Jersey Derby on May 29.

Citation had made but one previous appearance at Belmont Park, winning the Futurity Trial as a 2-year-old, one of just three career races in which he was not the favorite. On Belmont Stakes Day, June 12, he was sent off as the 2-5 favorite over seven rivals, but he ran more like a 1-20 shot.

He stumbled at the start, but quickly recovered and bounded into the lead, running easily through fractions of :24, :48 2/5 and 1:12 3/5 with his nearest competitors a length or so behind. Then, on the far turn, Citation began to make his move.

"I could not see Arcaro move," wrote Joe Palmer in the June 18, 1948 edition of the Blood-Horse. "But with some slight dropping of the hands, he released the swelling energy of the great racer beneath him. Citation opened away. He was three-sixteenths away but he was home. The Belmont crowd began to roar, before he hit the furlong-pole. This observer dropped his glasses, climbed over assorted cameramen, and went downstairs to get into the champagne."

Five lengths in front at the top of the stretch, Citation hit the wire eight lengths in front of Better Self, tying Count Fleet's stakes record of 2:28 1/5.

Before 1948 was over, Citation would win 19 of 20 starts, 17 of them stakes, in what many believe was the greatest season ever by a racehorse.

Although hampered by arthritis, which cause him to miss all of 1949, he returned to the races the following year, winning an allowance at Santa Anita before his win streak came to an end on January 16, 1950 in a handicap race.

He was retired in the summer of 1951 after having become racing's first millionaire, with a record of 32-10-3 from 45 starts and a bankroll of $1,085,760. Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1959, Citation died on Aug. 8, 1970 at the age of 25 and is buried at Calumet Farm.

"I've tried to fault him, but I just can't find any holes," said Ben Jones. "He's the best. Maybe we'll never see his likes again in our time. He was the best horse I ever saw. Probably the best horse anybody ever saw, I expect."

# Secretariat

**BIG RED**

# 1973

There were Triple Crown winners before him, and Triple Crown winners after him, but nobody swept through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness, and Belmont Stakes with the same drama, style and flair as Secretariat.

He won 16 of 21 races, graced the covers of several national magazines, was twice Horse of the Year, but it is the Belmont for which Secretariat is best remembered.

On June 9, 1973, "Big Red" went postward as the 1-10 favorite to become the ninth Triple Crown winner, and the first in 25 years. Challenging him were Sham, who had finished second in both the Derby and the Preakness, and three other mismatched thoroughbreds.

When the gates opened, Secretariat and Sham raced together around the first turn through a half-mile in a suicidal :46 1/5. On the backstretch, with jockey Ron Turcotte sitting still as a stone, the colt gathered momentum with every stride. He ran three-quarters in 1:09 4/5, the mile in 1:34 1/5, and when he hit the quarter-pole in 1:59, faster even than he had won the Derby, the crowd was on its feet, screaming in anticipation.

"Secretariat is alone. He is moving like a tremendous machine!" track announcer Chic Anderson yelled. "He's going to be the Triple Crown winner. Unbelievable! An amazing performance. He's 25 lengths in front!"

Prompted only by history and racing only against the clock, Secretariat was completely alone as he swept across the finish line an astounding 31 lengths in front of Twice a Prince in a world-record 2:24 for the 1 1/2 miles.

As Charles Hatton wrote in The Daily Racing Form, "His only point of reference is himself."

Secretariat was born March 30, 1970, at Meadow Farm in Virginia, a strikingly handsome chestnut son of Bold Ruler with three white stockings, a white star, and stripe. Viewing him as a yearling, trainer Lucien Laurin commented he was probably "too good-looking" to amount to much as a racehorse. Upon his arrival at Hialeah Park as a 2-year-old, all his owner, Penny Chenery, could say was "Wow."

He began his career at Aqueduct, finishing fourth, and then embarked on a campaign that would carry him to Horse of the Year honors, a rarity for 2-year-olds.

"Big Red's" 3-year-old campaign started off as more of the same: He swept through the Bay Shore and Gotham Stakes, but then the unthinkable happened: He lost, finishing third in the Wood Memorial to Angle Light. Immediately, questions were raised about his ability, as a son of Bold Ruler, to go a mile and a quarter, but when the first Saturday in May rolled around, he was the 3-2 choice to win the Run for the Roses – the last time in his career he would go off at more than even money.

By the time he arrived back in New York for the Belmont with Derby and Preakness victories in tow, the entire country was anticipating the end of the quarter-century Triple Crown drought. In the New York Post, columnist Larry Merchant warned that "the country may turn sullen and mutinous" should he lose the "Test of the Champion."

When Secretariat won the Belmont, he did more than become the first horse since Citation to win the Triple Crown. He turned in the single greatest performance in the history of horse racing.

After the Belmont, Secretariat raced nine more times, winning six, coming in second twice and third once. His major losses were to Onion in the Whitney and to Prove Out in the Woodward; both were trained by Allen Jerkens.

Inducted into racing's Hall of Fame in 1974, Secretariat was also ranked 35th on ESPN's 100 Greatest Athletes of the Twentieth Century, one of only three non-humans on the list.

Suffering from laminitis, he was euthanized in October, 1989, and is buried at Claiborne Farm in Paris, Ky.

Wrote Charles Hatton at the end of Secretariat's 1973 campaign:

"Weave for the mighty chestnut
A tributary crown
Of autumn flowers, the brightest then
When autumn leaves are brown
Hang up his bridle on the wall,
His saddle on the tree,
Till time shall bring some racing king
Worthy to wear as he!"

# Seattle Slew

## AN UNDEFEATED RUN

## 1977

At birth, no one expected Seattle Slew to do much of anything.

Foaled in 1974 in Kentucky, the son of Bold Reasoning out of My Charmer was first described by White Horse Acres breeding manager Paul Mallory as "ugly."

A plain dark bay – nearly black – colt, Seattle Slew had no white markings, big floppy ears, and a domineering personality, even as a youngster.

The colt was not accepted to the prestigious 1975 Keeneland summer yearling sale based on pedigree and appearance. Instead, he went to the Fasig-Tipton Lexington auction.

Slew was sold to Pearson's Barn for $17,500. The owners, two young couples from Washington State – Mickey and Karen Taylor and Jim and Sally Hill – had chosen the colt for a reason.

A veterinarian who had done work on Bold Reasoning, Jim Hill was intrigued by his first crop yearlings and thought this particular colt was the best of the lot.

"When I first saw him I said he was a runner or my name was not Jim Hill," Hill told The Blood-Horse. "I thought he had everything it took from a physical standpoint, to be a racehorse. I certainly didn't foresee he would be a champion, but I did feel he would be a runner."

The owners dubbed the horse Seattle Slew – Seattle for the city Karen and Mickey Taylor called home, Slew for the muddy, swampy character of property Jim Hill owned in Florida.

Around the barn, trainer Bill Turner called him "Baby Huey," after the ungainly cartoon character.

From the moment he set foot on a racetrack though, Slew proved Jim Hill's instincts had been sound. The colt began his racing career at Belmont with an easy five-length victory in a six-furlong maiden race on September 20, 1976. He raced twice more as a 2-year-old, closing out the year with a gate-to-wire win in the Grade 1 Champagne Stakes at Belmont Park.

Slew did not race again until early March of 1977, but made an effortless comeback winning a seven-furlong allowance race by nine lengths. After two easy Grade 1 scores in the Flamingo and the Wood Memorial, the colt headed to Churchill Downs.

Unlike some of his previous starts, the Derby proved more of a challenge, but one Slew met readily. Caught in traffic after a troubled start, the colt scrapped his way to the front and emerged a 1 3/4 length winner.

The Preakness was easier – Slew won by a length and a half after drawing far enough away from the rest of the field that French-born jockey Jean Cruguet felt comfortable easing him in the stretch.

Neither of these performances compared to Slew's win in the Belmont. Breaking from post 5 over a muddy track, the colt took an authoritative lead from the start and, though momentarily pressured by Sanhedrin near the quarter pole, maintained the lead to the finish, winning by four lengths. Cruguet was so confident in the stretch that he stood up in the irons and waved his whip to the crowd even before the wire.

"He went away," Cruguet said after the race. "He had plenty left. He had relaxed and rated beautifully down the backstretch. In the stretch I looked to make sure and he was just going so beautifully and nobody was going to catch him this day."

In winning the Belmont, Slew became the 10th Triple Crown winner and the first undefeated horse to do so.

After running fourth in his next start, the Grade 1 Swaps the following month, Slew developed a rare virus and nearly died. He returned to racing in May 1978 to win an allowance race for new trainer Doug Peterson and raced well overall as a 4-year-old. Two months before he was retired, Seattle Slew defeated the heir to the Triple Crown, Affirmed, in the Grade 1 Marlboro Cup at Belmont Park.

After a very successful stud career – Seattle Slew sired more than 100 stakes winners including A.P. Indy, Swale, and Slew o' Gold – he died on the 25th anniversary of his victory in the Kentucky Derby, May 7, 2002.

# Affirmed

## THE GREATEST RIVALRY

## 1978

Given that he was only the 11th Triple Crown winner in history, one might think that Affirmed's name could stand alone.

But, since their epic rivalry captured America's attention beginning as 2-year-olds in 1977, Affirmed has always been associated with Alydar.

Affirmed, a striking chestnut colt by Exclusive Native (Raise a Native) out of Won't Tell You, won his first meeting with Alydar in the Youthful Stakes at Belmont in June 1977, almost exactly a year before their historic showdown in the 1978 Belmont Stakes. Alydar finished fifth in the Youthful, revealing little of the competition to come.

In their next race, Alydar finished a solid 3 ½ lengths ahead of Affirmed in the Great American Stakes at Belmont, and the rivalry began to take shape. The pair met four more times during their 2-year-old seasons, and Affirmed bested Alydar in three of those contests, though they always finished one-two.

After taking different paths to the Derby, the two horses met again on the first Saturday in May. Again, Affirmed defeated Alydar, by 1 ½ lengths, with 18-year-old Steve Cauthen in the irons. In the Preakness, Affirmed won again, this time only by a neck. By the time the pair met in the Belmont in June 1978, no one could talk about anything else.

"It's only been two horses so far," Affirmed's trainer, Laz Barrera, told The New York Times the week before the Belmont. "All the time, since last year, it's only two horses. Affirmed and Alydar. Nothing has changed."

The morning of the Belmont, Barrera was confident his colt would emerge victorious. But Alydar's connections were determined not to allow that scenario to play out again.

Affirmed drew post position 3 for the Belmont, Alydar post 2. Cauthen's instructions were to send Affirmed up from the start and position him inside, and all went as planned. A quarter-mile into the race, Affirmed was loping along comfortably in front with Alydar back in third. The early pace was slow and Alydar's veteran rider, Jorge Velasquez, went after Affirmed, bringing Alydar right alongside of him at the mile marker.

While the crowd had expected a duel, what they got was one of the greatest showdowns in racing history. The two horses matched strides from the mile pole to the top of the stretch – while Affirmed held on to a narrow advantage, Alydar kept coming, relentlessly pursuing his rival.

Because the horses were so close, Cauthen had to switch his whip from his right hand to his left and hit Affirmed on the left side. Many believe the switch may have given the colt the final encouragement he needed and Affirmed crossed the wire with a head in front of his rival.

In winning the Triple Crown, Affirmed set several records – it was the first time the Triple Crown had been won in consecutive years (Seattle Slew won it in 1977). The final time of 2:26 4/5 made it the third-fastest Belmont in history, despite the slow early going. When he started in the Belmont, Affirmed had won all six of his 3-year-old starts so far – his only losses in 15 career outings to that point came as a 2-year-old when he ran second to Alydar.

After the Belmont, the rivalry did not die. Both Affirmed and Alydar independently won stakes at the 1978 Saratoga meet, then met again in the Travers. Though Affirmed finished first, he drifted in front of Alydar entering the far turn, causing Velasquez to take Alydar up abruptly. After an inquiry, Affirmed was taken down and Alydar placed first.

Affirmed was named Horse of the Year in 1978, and after a slow start to his 4-year-old campaign, finished by winning seven of nine starts and ending his career with a win in the 1979 Jockey Club Gold Cup, the race that had eluded him a year before.

After a respectable stud career – though rival Alydar is widely considered to have sired more successful offspring – Affirmed was euthanized in 2001, at 26.

# American Pharoah

## THE PEOPLE'S HORSE

## 2015

On Groundhog Day, 2012, a bay colt was born at Tom VanMeter's Stockplace Farm in Lexington, Kentucky, the product of Ahmed Zayat's mating between his 2009 Kentucky Derby runner-up Pioneer of the Nile and his Yankee Gentleman mare, Littleprincessemma, whom he had purchased in 2007 for $250,000. Although the colt was originally consigned for sale, Zayat bought him back for the posted minimum of $300,000 and said he wouldn't sell him for less than $1 million.

"We felt," he later said, "he had brilliance in him."

If so, the colt - now saddled with the misspelled name American Pharoah - didn't display it in his first start for Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert. Equipped with a blinker hood for a 6 ½-furlong maiden race at Del Mar on August 9, 2014, American Pharoah challenged briefly for the lead but faded to fifth.

Baffert's response was to remove the hood, stuff American Pharoah's ears with cotton and school him "a lot." The result? The 2-Year-Old Male Championship and the start of a more-than-year long win streak.

In the 5 ½ months between his final start of 2014 and his 3-year-old debut, American Pharoah's strapping stablemate, Dortmund, began grabbing headlines himself. But American Pharoah's victorious return in the Rebel at Oaklawn Park on March 14, however, evidenced a bigger, stronger and more mature horse, underscored four weeks later by his eight-length win in the Arkansas Derby.

In the Kentucky Derby, despite being agitated by the crowd before the race and in the gate, American Pharoah came charging off the turn after racing in third and took command in mid-stretch, pulling clear to a hard-fought one-length victory over Firing Line.

Two weeks later in Baltimore, a totally different scenario greeted American Pharoah. Moments before the gates opened for the Preakness, there was a downpour of what Baffert called "biblical proportions," accompanied by thunder and lightning. Neither the weather nor the unfavorable No. 1 post position seemed to bother American Pharoah as he got the lead after a quarter-mile and romped to a seven-length victory.

Team American Pharoah arrived in New York on the afternoon of June 2. After a jog around Belmont's 1 ½-mile oval on Wednesday and two easy gallops on Thursday and Friday, American Pharoah strolled over to the paddock late Saturday afternoon, where he was greeted by an enthusiastic sellout crowd of 90,000 which sent him off as the 3-4 favorite.

They were not disappointed. Taking an early lead, American Pharoah became racing's 12th Triple Cown winner, rolling to a visually impressive 5 ½-length victory that was recorded on thousands of smart phone videos and left many fans in tears of joy. His closing quarter-mile was 24.32 seconds, which was more than a half-second faster than 1973 Triple Crown winner Secretariat's final quarter-mile time of 25.00.

American Pharoah would race three more times before being retired to stud, stretching his winning streak to eight with a romp in the Haskell Invitational at Monmouth Park and then traveling to Saratoga Race Course for the Travers.

More than 15,000 people showed up at the Spa on Friday morning, August 28, to get a glimpse of "the People's Horse" as he went for a routine morning gallop, and a sold-out crowd of 50,000 was on hand the following day, only to see Saratoga live up to its reputation as the "Graveyard of Champions" with his loss to Keen Ice.

His final performance was exactly that - a performance worthy of a true champion. Facing his elders for the first time in the $5 million Breeders' Cup Classic at Keeneland, American Pharoah made every pole a winning one as he romped to a 6 ½-length victory, the first horse to become a "Grand Slam" champion in the sport's history.

"This horse, he was so special," Baffert said the day the colt was brought to his new home at Ashford Stud. "We didn't have to make an excuse for him, he just showed up and he was way the best. He's just a magical horse for me. He's the one horse that trainers dream of having one day in their lives."

# Justify

## BRIEF AND BRILLIANT

## 2018

His career was as brief as it was flawless. In less than four months, Justify went from an unknown – well, as unknown as any of Hall of Fame trainer Bob Baffert's 3-year-olds can be – maiden to an undefeated Triple Crown winner.

It took six starts for Justify to etch his name alongside those of Sir Barton, Gallant Fox, Omaha, War Admiral, Whirlaway, Count Fleet, Assault, Citation, Secretariat, Seattle Slew and Affirmed, as well as his immediate predecessor, American Pharoah, who barreled through the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes in 2015, also under the tutelage of Baffert.

Justify, a son of Scat Daddy was the first colt to have swept the series while unraced at age two, and the second, along with Seattle Slew, to have done so whilst undefeated.

Baffert, who also brought three other colts to the brink of the Triple Crown in 1997 (Silver Charm), 1998 (Real Quiet) and 2002 (War Emblem), said he knew early on that Justify was equally capable of scaling those heights. Never one to push a horse – witness Arrogate, who won the 2016 Travers, the Breeders' Cup Classic, the Pegasus World Cup and the Dubai World Cup along with $17 million, and didn't make his first start until April 17 of his 3-year-old season, and 2017's 3-year-old champ, West Coast, who didn't start until February 18 of that year—Baffert had big plans for Justify from the start.

"He's just a superior animal," said Baffert. "He's been brilliant since Day 1."

Day 1 was February 18, 2018, at Santa Anita Park. Justify's reputation as a brilliant late-bloomer preceded him; sent off at 1-2, the muscular chestnut took the lead soon after the start and pulled clear to a resounding 9 ½-length victory. He covered the seven furlongs in 1:21.86 under Drayden Van Dyke, and earned back $32,400 of the $500,000 the China Horse Club and Maverick Racing paid for him at the 2016 Keeneland September Yearling Sale.

A few weeks later, Justify flashed his versatility with a 6 ½-length romp going a mile over a muddy, sealed track, this time with Hall of Fame jockey Mike Smith in the irons. In his third start, he rolled to a three-length win in the Santa Anita Derby over Bolt d'Oro, who as a juvenile won the Grade 1 Del Mar Futurity and the Grade 1 FrontRunner Stakes and was coming in off a victory by disqualification in the Grade 2 San Felipe.

"What you're seeing right now is really just raw talent," Smith said afterward. "He's got so much room to grow and get even better, believe it or not. If he moves forward off this race, which he should, then it's even kind of scary to think about."

Next up: the Kentucky Derby. In a driving rainstorm that made the 1 ¼-mile even more unpredictable, Justify fobbed off Good Magic to win by 2 ½ lengths, becoming the first horse since Apollo in 1882 to have taken the Run for the Roses without having raced as a juvenile.

The weather gods were at work again two weeks later in Baltimore. On a murky, foggy afternoon, Justify had to run the hardest race of his brief career in the Preakness. Challenged early by Derby runner-up Good Magic, Justify had just a neck in front as the pair disappeared into a thick white fog on the far turn. Saddlecloth-to-saddlecloth, the two remained on even terms until the eighth pole, when Justify began to pull away, with enough left to fend off the late charges from Bravazo and Tenfold by a half-length. "Someone had to give, and I'm glad it wasn't us," said Baffert.

After a respite at Churchill Downs, Justify headed to New York with the distinction of being the 36th horse to have won the Kentucky Derby and Preakness Stakes. Three of them did not run in the Belmont Stakes, and another 20 faltered in the longest leg of the series at 1 ½ miles, once around Belmont Park's huge oval., leaving an even dozen to have captured racing's most prestigious and elusive prize.

In yet another twist, Justify would not be carrying the white-and-green colors of WinStar Farm he had worn in the Derby and Preakness, but the red-and-gold silks of China Horse Club, which owned the handsome colt in partnership with WinStar, Head of Plains Partners, and Starlight Racing.

On a warm and cloudy day at Belmont Park, Justify calmly stepped into the starting gate for his third race in five weeks over three different tracks and broke every superstition, curse and tradition there was.

Smith, who said afterward he was a bit unnerved at just how calm Justify was standing in the starting gate, needn't have worried. Breaking "like he was going 440 yards at Ruidoso,", Justify swiftly settled into his smooth, ground-gobbling stride and led every step of the way in the 150th edition of the Belmont, hitting the wire 1 ¾ lengths in front of Gronkowski and becoming racing's 13th Triple Crown winner.

Smith, who at age 52 became the oldest jockey to win the Triple Crown, was well aware of the moment. After bringing Justify back around, he let the colt trot up the stretch and past the furlong marker for a victory lap so the 90,000-plus fans could revel in his achievement. It was the last time he would race – soon after, his retirement was announced and he left the racing scene with a 6-for-6 record and a lifetime of memories.

"It's a privilege to have a horse like this," said Baffert, who joined Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons as the only trainers to have won more than one Triple Crown. "I just wanted to see his name up there, with those greats, winning the Triple Crown."

TRAVERS STAKES

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**TRAVERS MILESTONES**.....175

**HORSES**
Travers Stakes and Champion Horses .....176
The Travers and Horse of the Year .....176
Divisional Winners That Lost the Travers .....176
Juvenile Champions in the Travers .....177
Performance of Triple Crown Winners.....177
Derby Winners in the Travers .....178
Preakness Winners in the Travers.....178
Belmont Winners in the Travers .....178
Travers Winners and their Preps .....179
Performance of Favorites .....180
Fastest Fractional Times.....181
Fastest Final Times .....182
Dead Heats. ..... 182
Largest and Smallest Winning Margins .....182
Post Positions .....182
Color.. .....182
Disqualifications .....183
Fillies .....183
Geldings .....183
Travers Sires .....183

**OWNERS**
Leading Owners .....184
Records of Modern-Day Owners .....184-187

**TRAINERS**
Most Wins by a Trainer .....188
Records of Modern-Day Trainers .....188-190

**JOCKEYS**
Leading Jockeys .....191
Most Mounts .....191
Records of Modern-Day Jockeys .....192-195

**RECORDS**
Travers Trophy .....196
Travers Day Attendance and Handle .....196
Largest Crowds .....197
Meet Attendance and Handle .....197
Off Tracks .....197
Smallest and Largest Fields .....198
The Canoe .....198
Smallest and Largest Payoffs .....198
Weather .....198
Winners Year-by-Year .....199-200

**MARY LOU WHITNEY**.....201-203

**THE WHITNEY**.....204-206

# TRAVERS MILESTONES

**1864** - The Travers, one of the oldest major stakes races for 3-year-olds, is run for the first time; the winner is William Travers' Kentucky.

**1865** - Maiden, carrying 97 pounds, becomes the first filly to win the Travers.

**1867** - Belmont Stakes-winning filly Ruthless takes the fourth Midsummer Derby.

**1904** - The race is run for the first time at the modern distance of 1 1/4 miles; Brown's Broomstick wins in 2:06 4/5.

**1911** - The Agnew-Hart bill forces New York tracks to close for two years.

**1915** - Lady Rotha becomes the seventh and most recent filly to win the Travers after the disqualification of Trial By Jury.

**1920** - Man o' War sets a Travers record of 2:01 4/5 while defeating nemesis Upset.

**1930** - Jim Dandy shocks the crowd as he hits the wire eight lengths in front of Triple Crown winner Gallant Fox at odds of 100-1.

**1936** - Travers winner Granville is named the Horse of the Year.

**1938** - With Thanksgiving, owner Mrs. Parker Corning and trainer Mary Hirsch are the first of their gender to send out a Travers winner.

**1941** - Whirlaway becomes the only Triple Crown victor to win the Travers.

**1951** - Battlefield, the top 2-year-old colt of 1950, is the first of nine juvenile champions to win the Travers, giving jockey Eddie Arcaro his fourth Travers win.

**1961** - The Travers canoe becomes a tradition; it is painted for the first time in the colors of the Mid-Summer Derby winner, Calumet Farm's Beau Prince.

**1962** - Jaipur and Ridan battle head and head for 1 1/4 miles in a memorable Travers, with Jaipur winning by a nose in a stakes record 2:01 3/5.

**1963** - Crewman gives trainer Bill Mulholland and owner George Widener a record fifth Travers.

**1967** - Damascus romps to a record 22-length victory on his way to being named champion 3-year-old and Horse of the Year.

**1977** - Fourteen 3-year-olds, the largest field in Travers history, go to the post; Run Dusty Run is in front at the finish, but is DQ'ed and Jatski is awarded the victory.

**1978** - Triple Crown winner Affirmed is disqualified and placed second for interfering with arch-rival Alydar on the turn before a then-record Travers crowd of 50,359.

**1979** - Davona Dale, the most recent filly to take on colts in the Travers, is the favorite but finishes fourth behind General Assembly, who wires the field and set a 37-year stakes record of 2:00 over a sloppy track.

1**982** - Kentucky Derby winner Gato del Sol, Preakness winner Aloma's Ruler and Belmont Stakes winner Conquistador Cielo meet in the Travers; all three are defeated by the gray Canadian invader Runaway Groom.

**1985** - Jockey Angel Cordero Jr. wins his first Travers on Chief's Crown after going 0-for-13.

**1987** - Java Gold gallops through the slop to give Rokeby Stable its fourth Travers; Belmont Stakes winner Bet Twice is fifth and Derby and Preakness winner Alsyheba sixth.

**1988** - Forty Niner gives trainer Woody Stephens his only Travers win as he becomes the first of three straight 2-year-old champions to go on to victory in the Travers.

**1989** - Belmont Stakes winner Easy Goer gives Ogden Phipps his second Mid-Summer Derby win. Phipps also won the race with Easy Goer's grandsire, Buckpasser, in 1966.

**1990** - Ogden Mills Phipps' Rhythm continues the family tradition, giving trainer Shug McGaughey back-to-back Travers victories.

**1993** - Sea Hero is Rokeby Stables fifth Travers winner and the first Kentucky Derby winner since Shut Out (1942) to win.

**1994** - Eventual Horse of the Year Holy Bull, trained by Jimmy Croll, holds off Concern by a neck to capture the 125th Travers.

**1995** - Derby and Belmont winner Thunder Gulch gives trainer D. Wayne Lukas his second Travers victory en route to the 3-year-old title.

**1999** - With victories in both the Belmont and the Travers, Lemon Drop Kid sweeps both of New York's $1 million races for 3-year-olds.

**2001** - A Travers Day record 60,486 attendees watch Point Given win his fourth consecutive $1 million race in the Travers. A then-track record $8,642,160 is wagered on track, with a then-record total handle of $34,529,273.

**2002** - Favorite Medaglia d'Oro holds off Repent to win the sloppy 2002 Travers.

**2004** - Under a foreboding sky, Birdstone adds the Mid-Summer Derby to his Belmont Stakes win for owner Marylou Whitney, trainer Nick Zito and jockey Edgar Prado.

**2005** - Flower Alley puts away a game Bellamy Road to give owner Eugene Melnyk, trainer Todd Pletcher and jockey John Velazquez their first Travers wins.

**2006** - Eventual 3-year-old champion Bernardini wins by 7 1/2 lengths, the first Travers victories for Darley Stable, trainer Tom Albertrani and jockey Javier Castellano.

**2007** - Street Sense, the first Kentucky Derby winner since Thunder Gulch in 1995 to run in the Travers, wins by a half-length over Grasshopper, giving trainer Carl Nafzger and owner Jim Tafel their second Travers victory.

**2009** - Belmont Stakes winner Summer Bird duplicates sire Birdstone's feat in taking two of NYRA's $1 million races for 3-year-olds; Summer Bird goes on to win the Jockey Club Gold Cup and the Eclipse Award as top 3-year-old male.

**2010** - Afleet Express holds off the late-charging Fly Down by a nose to give trainer Jimmy Jerkens his first Travers win.

**2011** - Mike Repole's Jim Dandy winner, Stay Thirsty, escapes the shadow of stablemate Uncle Mo with a 1 1/4-length victory.

**2012** - Favored Alpha and 33-1 Golden Ticket hit the wire together in an electrifying finish to make history in the first dead heat to win in the Travers since 1874.

**2013** - Handle records were as eventual 3-year-old champion Will Take Charge gives Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas a third "Mid-Summer Derby" victory.

**2014** - Trainer Jimmy Jerkens, who won his first Travers with his first starter, Afleet Express, in 2010, finishes 1-2 in the Travers as V. E. Day noses out stablemate Wicked Strong, with jockey Javier Castellano notching his fourth Travers win.

**2015** - Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont winner American Pharoah becomes just the fourth Triple Crown champion to run in the Travers but finds himself finishing second behind Keen Ice, who gives Javier Castellano his record fifth victory in the "Mid-Summer Derby."

**2016** - Eventual 3-year-old male champion Arrogate bursts onto the national scene with his record-setting triumph, covering the 1 1/4 miles in 1:59.36 in his first stakes appearance.

**2017** – The Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes lined up for the first time since 1982, but it was eventual 3-year-old champ West Coast who gave Bob Baffert and Mike Smith their second straight Travers win.

**2018** - Catholic Boy ran off to a four-length win to give Javier Castellano his sixth Travers win.

**2019** - W.S. Farish homebred Code of Honor provided Hall of Fame trainer Shug McGaughey with a fourth Travers win. Hall of Fame jockey John Velazquez engineered the rallying three-length score over Tacitus.

# TRAVERS HORSES

## TRAVERS STAKES AND CHAMPION HORSES

Since the advent of naming divisional championships in 1936, 21 Travers winners have been named champion 3-year-old colt or gelding. They are:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1936 - Granville | 1959 - Sword Dancer | 1972 - Key to the Mint | 2001 - Point Given | 2017 - West Coast |
| 1941 - Whirlaway | 1962 - Jaipur | 1975 - Wajima | 2006 - Bernardini | |
| 1944 - By Jimminy | 1966 - Buckpasser | 1980 - Temperence Hill | 2009 - Summer Bird | |
| 1952 - One Count | 1967 - Damascus | 1994 - Holy Bull | 2013 - Will Take Charge | |
| 1953 - Native Dancer | 1969 - Arts and Letters | 1995 - Thunder Gulch | 2016 - Arrogate | |

## HORSE OF THE YEAR

Nine Travers winners have been named Horse of the Year as 3-year-olds:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1936 - Granville | 1967 - Damascus |
| 1941 - Whirlaway | 1969 - Arts and Letters |
| 1952 - One Count | 1994 - Holy Bull |
| 1959 - Sword Dancer | 2001 - Point Given |
| 1966 - Buckpasser | |

Note: *Native Dancer, the 1953 Travers winner, was named Horse of the Year in 1954.*

Six Travers also-rans have gone on to Horse of the Year honors. They are:

| Horse | Travers Year | Finished | Horse of the Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tom Fool* | 1952 | Third | 1953 |
| Affirmed | 1978 | Second | 1978, 1979 |
| Conquistador Cielo | 1982 | Third | 1982 |
| Alysheba | 1987 | Sixth | 1988 |
| American Pharoah | 2015 | Second | 2015 |
| Gun Runner | 2016 | Third | 2017 |

**Also named 1953 Sprint Champion*

## DIVISIONAL WINNERS THAT LOST THE TRAVERS

The Travers has been a stepping stone for 37 3-year-old males and females who went on to win their divisional title the same year they ran in the Travers. Out of 37, 21 won the Travers. The 16 champions who lost the race are:

| Year | Horse | Travers Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1938 | Stagehand | Fourth |
| 1947 | Phalanx | Second |
| 1962 | Cicada (F) | Last |
| 1963 | Chateaugay | Third |
| 1970 | Personality | Fourth |
| 1974 | Little Current | Second |
| 1974 | Chris Evert (F) | Third |
| 1978 | Affirmed | Second |
| 1979 | Davona Dale (F) | Fourth |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | Second |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | Third |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | Second |
| 1987 | Alysheba | Sixth |
| 1991 | Hansel | Second |
| 1996 | Skip Away | Third |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | Second |

## JUVENILE CHAMPIONS IN THE TRAVERS

Since the early 1930s, 16 2-year-old champions have started in the Travers. Of the 16, nine have won.

| 2 YO Year | Travers Name | Year | Where Finished |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1950 | Battlefield | 1951 | WON |
| 1951 | Tom Fool | 1952 | Third |
| 1952 | Native Dancer | 1953 | WON |
| 1961 | Cicada (F) | 1962 | Last |
| 1962 | Never Bend | 1963 | Last |
| 1965 | Buckpasser | 1966 | WON |
| 1975 | Honest Pleasure | 1976 | WON |
| 1977 | Affirmed | 1978 | Second |

| 2 YO Year | Travers Name | Year | Where Finished |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | Lord Avie | 1981 | Third |
| 1984 | Chief's Crown | 1985 | WON |
| 1987 | Forty Niner | 1988 | WON |
| 1988 | Easy Goer | 1989 | WON |
| 1989 | Rhythm | 1990 | WON |
| 1990 | Fly So Free | 1991 | Third |
| 2006 | Street Sense | 2007 | WON |
| 2014 | American Pharoah | 2015 | Second |

## CHAMPION HANDICAP HORSES THAT HAVE RUN IN THE TRAVERS

Fourteen handicap champions have come out of the Travers. Four of them became handicap champion their Travers year; ten were named older champion their 4-year-old year.

| Horse | Travers Year | Travers Finish | Handicap Horse |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whirlaway | 1941 | WON | 1942 |
| Tom Fool | 1952 | Third | 1953 |
| Native Dancer | 1953 | WON | 1954 |
| Sword Dancer | 1959 | WON | 1959 |
| Buckpasser | 1966 | WON | 1966 |
| Damascus | 1967 | WON | 1967 |
| Arts and Letters | 1969 | WON | 1969 |
| Affirmed | 1978 | Second | 1979 |
| Slew o' Gold | 1983 | Second | 1984 |
| Alysheba | 1987 | Sixth | 1988 |
| Skip Away | 1996 | Third | 1997, 1998 |
| Victory Gallop | 1998 | Second | 1999 |
| Lemon Drop Kid | 1999 | WON | 2000 |
| Gun Runner | 2016 | Third | 2017 |

## PERFORMANCE OF TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Only four Triple Crown winners have run in the Travers, with Whirlaway being the only one to win all four races.

| Year | Triple Crown Winner | Travers Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1919 | Sir Barton | Did not run |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox | Second |
| 1935 | Omaha | Did not run |
| 1937 | War Admiral | Did not run |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1943 | Count Fleet | Did not run |
| 1946 | Assault | Did not run |
| 1948 | Citation | Did not run |
| 1973 | Secretariat | Did not run |
| 1977 | Seattle Slew | Did not run |
| 1978 | Affirmed* | Second |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | Second |
| 2018 | Justify | Did not run |

**Affirmed finished first in the 1978 Travers, but was disqualified and placed second.*

## KENTUCKY DERBY WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

| Year | Horse | Travers Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Aristides | Third |
| 1877 | Baden Baden | WON |
| 1881 | Hindoo | WON |
| 1885 | Joe Cotton | Fourth |
| 1892 | Azra | WON |
| 1917 | Omar Khayyam | WON |
| 1918 | Exterminator | Fourth |
| 1928 | Reigh Count | Fourth |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox | Second |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | WON |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1942 | Shut Out | WON |
| 1963 | Chateaugay | Third |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | Second |
| 1978 | Affirmed | Second |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | Second |
| 1982 | Gato del Sol | Fifth |
| 1987 | Alysheba | Sixth |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | Fourth |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | WON |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| 2007 | Street Sense | WON |
| 2010 | Super Saver | Tenth |
| 2013 | Orb | Third |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | Second |
| 2017 | Always Dreaming | Ninth |

## PREAKNESS WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

| Year | Horse | Travers Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1877 | Cloverbrook | Fifth |
| 1878 | Duke of Magenta | WON |
| 1879 | Harold | Third |
| 1880 | Grenada | WON |
| 1901 | The Parader | Third |
| 1918 | War Cloud | Third |
| 1920 | Man o' War | WON |
| 1926 | Display | Third |
| 1927 | Bostonian | Fourth |
| 1928 | Victorian | Second |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox | Second |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | WON |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | Fourth |
| 1967 | Damascus | WON |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | Second |
| 1970 | Personality | Fourth |
| 1974 | Little Current | Second |
| 1978 | Affirmed | Second |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | Second |
| 1982 | Aloma's Ruler | Second |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | Fourth |
| 1987 | Alysheba | Sixth |
| 1991 | Hansel | Second |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | Third |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | Second |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| 2006 | Bernardini | WON |
| 2011 | Shackleford | Eighth |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | Second |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | Eleventh |
| 2017 | Cloud Computing | Eighth |

## BELMONT WINNERS THAT RAN IN THE TRAVERS

| Year | Horse | Travers Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1867 | Ruthless | WON |
| 1870 | Kingfisher | WON |
| 1871 | Harry Bassett | WON |
| 1872 | Joe Daniels | WON |
| 1873 | Springbok | Fell |
| 1877 | Cloverbrook | Fifth |
| 1878 | Duke of Magenta | WON |
| 1879 | Spendthrift | Second |
| 1880 | Grenada | WON |
| 1886 | Inspector B. | WON |
| 1888 | Sir Dixon | WON |
| 1890 | Burlington | Third |
| 1894 | Henry of Navarre | WON |
| 1913 | Prince Eugene | Second |
| 1918 | Johren | Second |
| 1920 | Man o' War | WON |
| 1926 | Crusader | Fourth |
| 1927 | Chance Shot | Sixth |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox | Second |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | WON |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1942 | Shut Out | WON |
| 1944 | Bounding Home | Third |
| 1945 | Pavot | Fourth |
| 1947 | Phalanx | Second |
| 1952 | One Count | WON |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | WON |
| 1957 | Gallant Man | WON |
| 1959 | Sword Dancer | WON |
| 1962 | Jaipur | WON |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | WON |
| 1965 | Hail To All | WON |
| 1966 | Amberoid | Second |
| 1967 | Damascus | WON |
| 1969 | Arts and Letters | WON |
| 1970 | High Echelon | Fifth |
| 1971 | Pass Catcher | Sixth |
| 1974 | Little Current | Second |
| 1978 | Affirmed | Second |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | WON |
| 1981 | Summing | Ninth |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | Third |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | Second |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | Fifth |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | WON |
| 1990 | Go and Go | Seventh |
| 1991 | Hansel | Second |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | Fourth |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | Third |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | Fourth |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | Second |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | WON |
| 2000 | Commendable | Third |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| 2004 | Birdstone | WON |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | Fifth |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | WON |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | Fourth |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | Fourth |
| 2014 | Tonalist | Third |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | Second |
| 2016 | Creator | Seventh |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | Fourth |

## TRAVERS WINNERS AND THEIR PREPS

Ten horses have completed the Jim Dandy-Travers double: Arts and Letters (1969), Willow Hour (1981), Carr De Naskra (1984), Thunder Rumble (1992), Medaglia d'Oro (2002), Flower Alley (2005), Bernardini (2006), Street Sense (2007), Stay Thirsty (2011), and Alpha (DH-2012).

| Year | Horse | Last Raced | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1960 | Tompion | Bernard Baruch | WON |
| 1961 | Beau Prince | American Derby | WON |
| 1962 | Jaipur | Choice Stakes | WON |
| 1963 | Crewman | Choice Stakes | Third |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | Jim Dandy | Second |
| 1965 | Hail To All | Aqueduct | Third |
| 1966 | Buckpasser | American Derby | WON |
| 1967 | Damascus | American Derby | WON |
| 1968 | Chompion | Monmouth Invitational | Second |
| 1969 | Arts and Letters | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 1970 | Loud | Jim Dandy | Second |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | American Derby | WON |
| 1972 | Key to the Mint | Whitney | WON |
| 1973 | Annihilate 'Em | Monmouth Invitational | Second |
| 1974 | Holding Pattern | Monmouth Invitational | WON |
| 1975 | Wajima | Monmouth Invitational | WON |
| 1976 | Honest Pleasure | Monmouth Invitational | Third |
| 1977 | Jatski | Governor's Cup | WON |
| 1978 | Alydar | Whitney | WON |
| 1979 | General Assembly | Allowance, Saratoga | WON |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | Brooklyn Handicap | Fourth |
| 1981 | Willow Hour | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 1982 | Runaway Groom | Prince of Wales | WON |
| 1983 | Play Fellow | American Derby | WON |
| 1984 | Carr De Naskra | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | Tell Stakes | Fourth |
| 1986 | Wise Times | Haskell Invitational | WON |
| 1987 | Java Gold | Whitney | WON |
| 1988 | Forty Niner | Haskell Invitational | WON |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | Whitney | WON |
| 1990 | Rhythm | Haskell Invitational | Third |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | Haskell Invitational | Second |
| 1992 | Thunder Rumble | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | Jim Dandy | Fourth |
| 1994 | Holy Bull | Haskell Invitational | WON |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | Swaps Stakes | WON |
| 1996 | Will's Way | Jim Dandy | Second |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | Swaps | Second |
| 1998 | Coronado's Quest | Haskell Invitational | WON |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | Jim Dandy | Second |
| 2000 | Unshaded | Jim Dandy | Third |
| 2001 | Point Given | Haskell Invitational | WON |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | Swaps | Second |
| 2004 | Birdstone | Belmont | WON |
| 2005 | Flower Alley | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 2006 | Bernardini | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 2007 | Street Sense | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 2008 | Colonel John | Swaps | Third |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | Haskell Invitational | Second |
| 2010 | Afleet Express | Jim Dandy | Third |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 2012 | Alpha (DH) | Jim Dandy | WON |
| 2012 | Golden Ticket (DH) | Optional claimer, Churchill | Second |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | Jim Dandy | Second |
| 2014 | V. E. Day | Curlin | WON |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | Haskell Invitational | Second |
| 2016 | Arrogate | Allowance optional claimer, Del Mar | WON |
| 2017 | West Coast | Los Alamitos Derby | WON |
| 2018 | Catholic Boy | Belmont Derby | WON |
| 2019 | Code of Honor | Dwyer | WON |

# PERFORMANCE OF TRAVERS FAVORITES SINCE 1901

Although Saratoga is well known as the "Graveyard of Favorites," 49 favorites in the last 115 runnings have won the Travers, making a winning percentage of 42.60 percent.

| Year | Horse | Odds | Finish |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Chuctanunda | 2-1 | Sixth |
| 1902 | Hermis | 9-10 | WON |
| 1903 | Gimcrack | 8-5 | Third |
| 1904 | Broomstick | 1-7 | WON |
| 1905 | Von Tromp | 9-5* | Fourth |
| 1906 | Mohawk II | 3-5 | Second |
| 1907 | Frank Gill | 4-5 | WON |
| 1908 | Beaucoup | 9-5 | Third |
| 1909 | Hilarious | 9-10 | WON |
| 1910 | Dalmation | 7-10* | WON |
| 1913 | Rockview | 3-5 | WON |
| 1914 | Roamer | 11-10 | WON |
| 1915 | Iron Duke | 13-10 | Fourth |
| 1916 | Star Hawk | 3-5 | Second |
| 1917 | Omar Khayyam | 8-5 | WON |
| 1918 | Sun Briar | 11-10* | WON |
| 1919 | Hannibal | 8-5 | WON |
| 1920 | Man o' War | 2-9 | WON |
| 1921 | Prudery | 1-3 | Second |
| 1922 | Little Chief | 1.30* | WON |
| 1923 | Flagstaff | 2-5* | Second |
| 1924 | Klondyke | 8-5 | Fifth |
| 1925 | Dangerous | 11-5 | WON |
| 1926 | Crusader | 4-5 | Fourth |
| 1927 | Valorous | 17-10* | Third |
| 1928 | Victorian | 6-5 | Second |
| 1929 | African | 7-5%* | Fifth |
| | Live Oak | 7-5%* | Sixth |
| 1930 | Gallant Fox | 1-2 | Second |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | 1-7* | WON |
| 1932 | Gusto | 13-10 | Fifth |
| 1933 | Golden Way | 7-5 | Second |
| 1934 | Observant | 4-5 | WON |
| 1935 | St. Bernard | 3-2 | Second |
| 1936 | Sun Teddy | 9-5* | Second |
| 1937 | Burning Star | 6-5 | WON |
| 1938 | Bull Lea | 6-5 | Sixth |
| 1939 | Eight Thirty | 1-3 | WON |
| 1940 | Your Chance | 6-5 | Second |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | .15-1 | WON |
| 1942 | Shut Out | .05-1* | WON |
| 1943 | Bourmont | .80-1 | Fourth |
| 1944 | By Jimminy | .75-1 | WON |
| 1945 | Pavot | .80-1 | Fourth |
| 1946 | Natchez | .50-1* | WON |
| 1947 | Phalanx | .55-1 | Second |
| 1948 | My Request | .85-1 | Eighth |
| 1949 | Sun Bahram | 1.60-1 | Third |
| 1950 | Bed o' Roses | 1.35-1 | Second |
| 1951 | Battlefield | .20-1 | WON |
| 1952 | Tom Fool | 1.55-1 | Third |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | .05-1 | WON |
| 1954 | Fisherman | .45-1 | WON |
| 1955 | Traffic Judge | .45-1 | WON |
| 1956 | Greek Spy | 4.60-1 | Fourth |
| 1957 | Gallant Man | .15-1 | WON |
| 1958 | Piano Jim | 1.20-1* | WON |
| 1959 | Sun Dancer | .95-1 | WON |
| 1960 | Tompion | .90-1 | WON |
| 1961 | Ring Around | 3.65-1 | Sixth |
| 1962 | Jaipur | .65-1 | WON |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | 1.35-1 | Fourth |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | .30-1* | WON |
| 1965 | Hail To All | 1.30-1 | WON |
| 1966 | Buckpasser | .30-1 | WON |
| 1967 | Damascus | .20-1 | WON |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | .80-1 | Second |
| 1969 | Arts and Letters | .20-1 | WON |
| 1970 | Twice Worthy | .90-1 | Eighth |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | 1.40-1 | WON |
| 1972 | Key to the Mint | .50-1 | WON |
| 1973 | Cheriepe | 2.20-1 | Eighth |
| 1974 | Little Current | 1.00-1 | Second |
| 1975 | Wajima | .90-1 | WON |
| 1976 | Majestic Light | 1.00-1 | Seventh |
| 1977 | Jatski | 3.00-1+ | WON |
| 1978 | Affirmed | .70-1** | Second |
| 1979 | Davona Dale | 2.70-1 | Fourth |
| 1980 | Plugged Nickle | 1.80-1 | Fourth |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | 1.60-1* | Second |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | .40-1 | Third |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2.40-1 | Second |
| 1984 | Track Barron | 1.70-1* | Fourth |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | 1.20-1 | WON |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | 1.20-1** | Second |
| 1987 | Alysheba | 2.50-1 | Sixth |
| 1988 | Brian's Time | 1.00-1 | Third |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | .40-1 | WON |
| 1990 | Go and Go | 1.70-1 | Seventh |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 1.70-1 | Fourth |
| 1992 | Alydeed | 1.70-1 | Eighth |
| 1993 | Kissin Kris | 2.60-1 | Second |
| 1994 | Holy Bull | .80-1 | WON |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | .75-1 | WON |
| 1996 | Skip Away | 1.45-1 | Third |
| 1997 | Awesome Again | 1.45-1 | Third |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | 1.20-1 | Second |
| 1999 | Menifee | 1.60-1 | Third |
| 2000 | Dixie Union | 2.55-1 | Fourth |
| 2001 | Point Given | .65-1 | WON |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | .75-1 | WON |
| 2003 | Peace Rules | 2.30-1 | Second |
| 2004 | Lion Heart | 2.60-1 | Seventh |
| 2005 | Roman Ruler | 2.15-1 | Third |
| 2006 | Bernardini | .35-1 | WON |
| 2007 | Street Sense | .35-1 | WON |
| 2008 | Pyro | 3.75-1 | Third |
| 2009 | Quality Road | 1.50-1 | Third |
| 2010 | Trappe Shot | 3.90-1 | Ninth |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | 2.40-1 | WON |
| 2012 | Alpha | 2.40-1 | WON (DH) |
| 2013 | Verrazano | 1.60-1 | Seventh |
| 2014 | Bayern | 2.45-1 | Tenth |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | .35-1 | Second |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 2.55-1 | Eleventh |
| 2017 | Good Samaritan | 3.85-1 | Fifth |
| 2018 | Good Magic | 1.45-1 | Ninth |
| 2019 | Tacitus | 2.40-1 | Second |

+ placed first through DQ  * part of an entry  % co-favorites

## FASTEST FRACTIONAL AND FINAL TIMES

Since 1901, few horses that have set the fastest early fractions have won the Travers. Holy Bull, who ran the second-fastest quarter ever (:22 4/5), went on to win the 1994 Travers. Natchez, who ran the third-fastest quarter ever (:23) won in 1946, as did Willow Hour in 1981, who also ran the quarter in :23.

Horses who set the fastest half-mile times all faded in the Travers, but three that were among those that ran the fastest six-furlong fractions won. In 1920, Travers winner Man o' War ran the three-quarters in 1:10 (tied as the third-fastest ever). In 1976, Honest Pleasure set a six-furlong time of 1:10 2/5, ran the mile in 1:35 (tied with Frosted as the fastest Travers mile) and won in a then-record 2:00 1/5. In 1994, Holy Bull also ran the first six furlongs in 1:10 2/5 before winning the 125th edition of the Midsummer Derby in 2:02.

In 2016, Arrogate broke General Assembly's record by more than 3/5 of a second with a final time of 1:59.36. General Assembly's 1979 time of 2:00 stood as the record for 37 years, having broken Honest Pleasure's 2:00 1/5 time in 1976 to give LeRoy Jolley the distinction of training two of the fastest Travers winners.

## FASTEST FRACTIONAL TIMES

| Distance | Time | Year | Horse | Where Finished | Winner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1/4 mile** | :22 3/5 | 1967 | Gala Performance | 4 | Damascus |
| | :22 3/5 | 1972 | North Sea | 5 | Key to the Mint |
| | :22 3/5 | 1980 | Superbity | 7 | Temperence Hill |
| | :22 4/5 | 1994 | Holy Bull | 1 | Same |
| | :23 | 1946 | Natchez | 1 | Same |
| | :23 | 1971 | Kennedy Road | 5 | Bold Reason |
| | :23 | 1981 | Willow Hour | 1 | Same |
| | :23 | 1984 | Big Pistol | 8 | Carr De Naskra |
| | :23 | 1992 | Dixie Brass | 4 | Thunder Rumble |
| | :23 | 1993 | El Bakan | 11 | Sea Hero |
| | :23 | 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 2 | Will's Way |
| | :23 | 2002 | Shah Jehan | 9 | Medaglia d'Oro |

| Distance | Time | Year | Horse | Where Finished | Winner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1/2 mile** | :45 3/5 | 1972 | North Sea | 5 | Key to the Mint |
| | :45 4/5 | 1967 | Tumiga | 3 | Damascus |
| | :45 4/5 | 1980 | Superbity | 7 | Temperence Hill |
| | :46 | 1971 | Kennedy Road | 5 | Bold Reason |

| Distance | Time | Year | Horse | Where Finished | Winner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **3/4 mile** | 1:09 3/5 | 1972 | North Sea | 5 | Key to the Mint |
| | 1:09 4/5 | 2003 | Strong Hope | 3 | Ten Most Wanted |
| | 1:10 | 1929 | Man o' War | 1 | Same |
| | 1:10 | 1987 | Temperate Sil | 8 | Java Gold |
| | 1:10 1/5 | 1977 | Silver Series | 3 | Jatski |
| | 1:10 1/5 | 1980 | Amber Pass | 3 | Temperence Hill |
| | 1:10 1/5 | 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2 | Play Fellow |
| | 1:10 2/5 | 1945 | Pavot | 4 | Adonis |
| | 1:10 2/5 | 1976 | Honest Pleasure | 1 | Same |
| | 1:10 2/5 | 199a4 | Holy Bull | 1 | Same |

| Distance | Time | Year | Horse | Where Finished | Winner |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1 mile** | 1:35 | 1976 | Honest Pleasure | 1 | Same |
| | 1:35 | 2015 | Frosted | 3 | Keen Ice |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 1962 | Jaipur | 1 | Same |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 1972 | Tentam | 2 | Key to the Mint |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 1977 | Silver Series | 3 | Jatski |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 1983 | Hyperborean | 3 | Play Fellow |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 1992 | Dixie Brass | 4 | Thunder Rumble |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | 1 | Same |
| | 1:35 2/5 | 2016 | Arrogate | 1 | Same |
| | 1:35.49 | 2019 | Mucho Gusto | 3 | Code of Honor |

## FASTEST FINAL TIMES

| Distance | Time | Year | Horse |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1 1/4 miles** | 1:59.36 | 2016 | Arrogate |
| | 2:00 | 1979 | General Assembly |
| | 2:00 1/5 | 1976 | Honest Pleasure |
| | 2:00 4/5 | 1989 | Easy Goer |
| | 2:00 4/5 | 1992 | Thunder Rumble |
| | 2:01 | 1970 | Loud |
| | 2:01 | 1983 | Play Fellow |
| | 2:01.05 | 2019 | Code of Honor |
| | 2:01.19 | 2017 | West Coast |
| | 2:01 1/5 | 1972 | Key to the Mint |
| | 2:01 1/5 | 1985 | Chief's Crown |
| | 2:01 1/5 | 1991 | Corporate Report |
| | 2:01.57 | 2015 | Keen Ice |
| | 2:01 2/5 | 1988 | Forty Niner |
| | 2:01 2/5 | 2001 | Point Given |
| | 2:01 3/5 | 1962 | Jaipur |

## LARGEST WINNING MARGINS

| Year | Horse | Margin |
|---|---|---|
| 1967 | Damascus | 22 lengths |
| 1979 | General Assembly | 15 lengths |
| 2016 | Arrogate | 13 1/2 lengths |
| 1975 | Wajima | 10 lengths |
| 1948 | Ace Admiral | 10 lengths |
| 1914 | Roamer | 10 lengths |
| 1873 | Tom Bowling | 10 lengths |

## SMALLEST WINNING MARGINS

| Year | Horse | Margin |
|---|---|---|
| 1916 | Spur | nose |
| 1940 | Fenelon | nose |
| 1947 | Young Peter | nose |
| 1962 | Jaipur | nose |
| 1988 | Forty Niner | nose |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | nose |
| 1998 | Coronado's Quest | nose |
| 2008 | Colonel John | nose |
| 2010 | Afleet Express | nose |
| 2014 | V. E. Day | nose |
| 1901 | Blues | head |
| 1902 | Hermis | head |
| 1918 | Sun Briar | head |
| 1923 | Wilderness | head |
| 1927 | Brown Bud | head |
| 1936 | Granville | head |
| 1974 | Holding Pattern | head |
| 1981 | Willow Hour | head |
| 1986 | Wise Times | head |
| 2000 | Unshaded | head |

## DEAD HEATS

In 2012, Alpha and Golden Ticket hit the wire together for the only official dead heat to win in the Travers. In 1874, Attila and Acrobat finished in a tie, with Attila winning a run-off to be awarded the official Travers victory.

## TRAVERS WINNERS BY POST POSITION SINCE 1901

**(1)** 16 **(2)** 21 **(3)** 20 **(4)** 21 **(5)** 14 **(6)** 10 **(7)** 9 **(8)** 2 **(9)** 2 **(10)** 2 **(11)** 1 **(12)** 0 **(13)** 0 **(14)** 0

## COLORS OF WINNERS

Bay - 67 Black - 2 Chestnut - 49 Dark Bay or Brown - 29 Gray - 3

## FILLIES THAT HAVE WON THE TRAVERS

**(1865)** MAIDEN: In this second running of the race, four of the seven contenders were fillies, and comprised the top three finishers. Oleata and Sarah K. finished second and third, respectively, and Gilda, the fourth filly in the race, finished fifth. Each carried 97 pounds.
**(1867)** RUTHLESS: Francis Morris' bay filly, who also won the 1867 Belmont Stakes, won the fourth running of the Travers, carrying 100 1/2 pounds to victory.
**(1868)** THE BANSHEE: John Clay's filly set a stakes record of 3:10 3/4 under 97 pounds, topping a field of eight which included five fillies.
**(1876)** SULTANA: Sultana gave August Belmont his second Travers winner. Belmont won with Glenelg in 1869.
**(1895)** LIZA: The fifth filly to win the Travers did so the first of four years that it was run at nine furlongs.
**(1903)** ADA NAY: Earned the largest winner's share - $8,150 - of any of the fillies to win the Travers.
**(1915)** LADY ROTHA: The last filly to win the Travers did so through the disqualification of Trial By Jury. The win gave owner Andrew Miller back-to-back victories, having won in 1914 with Roamer.

## MODERN-DAY FILLIES

Although no filly has won the Travers since 1915, the modern-day fillies that have competed in the race have been some of the best. Each, in fact, was voted champion 3-year-old filly. In 1962, Ridan and Jaipur ran head and head from the gate, with Jaipur winning by a nose. The filly Cicada finished last, but the defeat in the classic did not stop her from being voted champion filly of that year.

In 1974, after finishing a neck behind Quaze Quilt in the 1 1/4-mile Alabama, Chris Evert went after the males in the Travers at the same distance in the slop, finishing third behind Holding Pattern and Little Current.

In 1979, Calumet Farm's Davona Dale came out of her second-place finish in the Alabama finish fourth as the betting favorite..

In 2018, Wonder Gadot became the most recent filly to test the boys in the Travers, finishing last in the field of 10 at odds of 11-1.

## GELDINGS

Five geldings have won the Travers: Carley B. (1882), Roamer (1914), Loud (1970), Holding Pattern (1974) and Unshaded (2000).

## LEXINGTON SIRED NINE WINNERS

Lexington sired the first three Travers winners, and nine out of the first fifteen. His winners were Kentucky (1864), Maiden (1865), Merrill (1866), The Banshee (1868), Kingfisher (1870), Harry Bassett (1871), Tom Bowling (1873), Sultana (1876) and Duke of Magenta (1878). Australian sired three Travers winners in the 1870s. There have been 10 stallions which sired two Travers winners: Billet, King Alfonso, Enquirer, Virgil, Fair Play, Petee-Wrack, Man o' War, Tom Fool, Mr. Prospector and Bernardini.

## TRAVERS WINNERS AS SIRES OF TRAVERS WINNERS

There have been 14 stallions that have not only won the Mid-Summer Derby, but have also sired a winner of the same race. The immortal Man o' War, first in the 1920 Travers, sired two winners - Mars (1926) and War Hero (1932). Bernardini, who won in 2006, sired Stay Thirsty (2011) and Alpha (2012-DH).

The others are: Sir Dixon (1888), sire of Blues (1901); Broomstick (1904) and Beacon Hill (1929); Sun Briar (1918) and Sun Flag (1924); Eight Thirty (1939) and Lights Up (1950); Sword Dancer (1959) and Damascus (1967); Tompion (1960) and Chompion (1968); Key to the Mint (1972) and Java Gold (1987); Alydar (1978) and Easy Goer (1989); Easy Goer (1989) and Will's Way (1996); Forty Niner (1988) and Coronado's Quest (1998); Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001); Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); Birdstone (2004) and Summer Bird (2009).

## DISQUALIFICATIONS

Three Travers winners have won by disqualification. Lady Rotha won through the disqualification of Trial By Jury in 1915; Jatski through that of Run Dusty Run in 1977; and Alydar through that of Affirmed in 1978.

# TRAVERS OWNERS

## LEADING TRAVERS-WINNING OWNERS

- **Rokeby Stables (5)** - Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Java Gold (1987), and Sea Hero (1993)
- **George D. Widener (5)** - Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)
- **Dwyer Bros. (5)** - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888) and Sir John (1890)
- **Whitney Family (4)** - Fisherman (1954), Tompion (1960), Chompion (1968) and Birdstone (2004)
- **August Belmont (3)** - Glenelg (1869), Sultana (F) (1876), and Rockview (1913)
- **Calumet Farm (3)** - Whirlaway (1941), Beau Prince (1961), and Alydar (1978)
- **12 tied with two each: Belair Stud** - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); **Brookmeade Stable** - Inlander (1933) and Sword Dancer (1959); **G. A. Cochran** - Sun Flag (1924) and Dangerous (1925); **Bertram R. Firestone** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); **Glen Riddle Farm** - Twenty Grand (1931) and Shut Out (1942); **Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords** - Natchez (1946) and One Count (1952); **Walter M. Jeffords** - Mars (1924) and Piano Man (1958); **Andrew Miller** - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (F) (1915); **D. McDaniel** - Harry Bassett (1871) and Joe Daniels (1872); **Ogden Phipps** - Buckpasser (1966) and Easy Goer (1989); **James B. Tafel** - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); **R. T. Wilson** - Hannibal (1919) and Wilderness (1923)

## RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY OWNERS

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Acevedo, F.** | | |
| 1978 | Shake Shake Shake | 4 |
| **Allan, Ivan** | | |
| 1995 | Citadeed | 6 |
| **Allen, Joseph** | | |
| 1980 | Dr. Blum | 8 |
| 1988 | Dynaformer | 5 |
| 1990 | Profit Key | 5 |
| **Amherst Stable & Spruce Pond Stable** | | |
| 2001 | Volponi | 7 |
| **AM W.D. Stable** | | |
| 1995 | Rank and File | 7 |
| **Augustin Stable** | | |
| 1974 | Park Guard | 5 |
| 1983 | Head of the House | 6 |
| **Baker, Robert C.** | | |
| 1998 | Grand Slam | 4 |
| 2001 | Scorpion | 6 |
| **Bancroft, Edith W.** | | |
| 1967 | Damascus | WON |
| **Barber, Gary** | | |
| 1993 | Wonder Gadot | 10 |
| **Barrera, Carmine S.** | | |
| 1980 | First Albert | 2 |
| **BCC Gold Stable** | | |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 4 |
| **Bender, Sondra D.** | | |
| 1985 | Don's Choice | 7 |
| **Bennett, Linda** | | |
| 1993 | Foxtrail | 10 |
| **Bermuda Limestone Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2015 | Mid Ocean | 9 |
| **Big Chief Racing et al** | | |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 11 |
| **Blass, Patricia** | | |
| 1973 | Arbees Boy | 7 |
| **Blusiewicz, Leon** | | |
| 2010 | Admiral Alex | 11 |
| **Bohemia Stable** | | |
| 1999 | Best of Luck | 5 |
| **Braeburn Farm** | | |
| 1992 | Thunder Rumble | WON |
| **Brant, Peter** | | |
| 1984 | Track Barron | 4 |
| 1987 | Gulch | 4 |
| 1987 | Gorky | 9 |
| **Brehm, Eric et al.** | | |
| 2015 | Texas Red | 5 |
| **Owner/Year** | **Horse** | **Finish** |
| **Brennan, Robert** | | |
| 1988 | Evening Kris | 4 |
| **Brinley Enterprises** | | |
| 2018 | Trigger Warning | 6 |
| **Broman, Chester & Mary** | | |
| 2010 | Friend Or Foe | 6 |
| **Brophy, B. Giles** | | |
| 1990 | Thirty Six Red | 8 |
| **Bryant, Magalen O.** | | |
| 2014 | V. E. Day | WON |
| **Buckland Farm** | | |
| 1973 | Twice A Prince | 4 |
| 1974 | Sea Songster | 10 |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | 2 |
| 1981 | Prince Fortune | 10 |
| **Cain Hoy** | | |
| 1952 | Armageddon | 2 |
| 1958 | Victory Morn | 5 |
| 1963 | Never Bend | 6 |
| 1968 | Captain's Gig | 6 |
| **Calumet Farm** | | |
| 1935 | Skip It | 5 |
| 1936 | Sun Teddy | 2 |
| 1936 | Count Morse | 3 |
| 1937 | Gosum | 4 |
| 1938 | Bull Lea | 6 |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | WON |
| 1961 | Beau Prince | WON |
| 1965 | Reverse | 11 |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | 2 |
| 1978 | Alydar | WON |
| 1979 | Davona Dale | 4 |
| 1989 | Le Voyageur | 5 |
| 2018 | Bravazo | 3 |
| 2019 | Everfast | 12 |
| **Camijo Stable** | | |
| 1973 | Expropriate | 6 |
| **Campbell, Gilbert** | | |
| 1997 | Blazing Sword | 4 |
| **Campbell, T. P.** | | |
| 1980 | Great Gladiator | 9 |
| **Cano, R.** | | |
| 1973 | See the Jaguar | 3 |
| **Carlin, F. J.** | | |
| 1965 | Wesley Ashcraft | 13 |
| **Carter, Mrs. D.** | | |
| 1976 | McKenzie Bridge | 6 |
| **Cash Is King LLC** | | |
| 2010 | Afleet Again | 4 |
| **Cashman, E. C.** | | |
| 1977 | Baldski | 12 |
| **Cashman, Mary L.** | | |
| 1976 | Romeo | 2 |
| **Centennial Farms** | | |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | 4 |
| 1998 | Deputy Diamond | 6 |
| 2005 | Reverberate | 6 |
| 2014 | Wicked Strong | 2 |
| **Chambers, Jane** | | |
| 1990 | Restless Con | 12 |
| **Chance Hill Farm** | | |
| 1970 | Charnev | 9 |
| **Charlston, Mary Ann** | | |
| 2014 | Ulanbator | 8 |
| **Cherry Valley Farm** | | |
| 1984 | Vision | 6 |
| **Chevalier Stable** | | |
| 1993 | Silver of Silver | 9 |
| **Christiana Stable** | | |
| 1955 | Thinking Cap | WON |
| 1956 | Ricci Tavi | 5 |
| 1962 | Smart | 4 |
| 1962 | Cyane | 5 |
| 1976 | Dance Spell | 3 |
| **Cisley Stable** | | |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | 5 |
| **Claiborne Farm** | | |
| 1969 | Dike | 2 |
| 1988 | Forty Niner | WON |
| 2003 | Congrats | 5 |
| **Clifton, William** | | |
| 1996 | Will's Way | WON |
| 1997 | Behrens | 2 |
| **Cohen, Mrs. Ben** | | |
| 1985 | Skip Trial | 3 |
| **Columbine Stable** | | |
| 2002 | Like a Hero | 4 |
| **Condren, William** | | |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 4 |
| 1995 | Star Standard | 5 |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 2 |
| **Conway, Thomas** | | |
| 2018 | King Zachary | 4 |
| **Condren, William & Sherman, Michael** | | |
| 2002 | Nothing Flat | 3 |
| **Coppola, A. P.** | | |
| 1982 | Runaway Groom | WON |
| **Cornacchia,Joseph** | | |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 2 |
| **Croll Jr., W. A.** | | |
| 1994 | Holy Bull | WON |
| **Darby Dan Farm** | | |
| 1963 | Chateaugay | 3 |
| 1971 | Good Counsel | 3 |
| 1972 | True Knight | 3 |
| 1974 | Little Current | 3 |
| 1975 | Prince Thou Art | 3 |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Darley Stable** | | |
| 2006 | Bernardini | WON |
| **de Kwiatkowski, Henryk** | | |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | 3 |
| 1985 | Stephan's Odyssey | 4 |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | 2 |
| 1989 | Roi Danzig | 6 |
| 1995 | Composer | 4 |
| **Diamond A Stable** | | |
| 2000 | Dixie Union | 4 |
| **Dizney, Donald** | | |
| 2010 | First Dude | 3 |
| **Dogwood Stable** | | |
| 1993 | Wallenda | 6 |
| 2000 | Impeachment | 5 |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | 4 |
| **Donaldson, A. R.** | | |
| 1977 | Silver Series | 3 |
| **Donegal Racing** | | |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | WON |
| **Dotter, R. L.** | | |
| 1977 | Proud Arion | 7 |
| **Dotter, Mrs. R. L.** | | |
| 1961 | Guadalcanal | 2 |
| **Double H Stable** | | |
| 1999 | Unbridled Jet | 8 |
| **E5 Racing and Stonestreet** | | |
| 2018 | Good Magic | 9 |
| **East-West Stable** | | |
| 1975 | Wajima | WON |
| **Eclipse T'Bred, LaPenta, Bridlewood Farm et al** | | |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | 4 |
| **Ellsworth, R. C.** | | |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | 4 |
| **Elmendorf** | | |
| 1956 | Bill's Sky Boy | 3 |
| 1972 | Big Spruce | 4 |
| 1973 | Stop the Music | 2 |
| 1975 | Media | 2 |
| **El Pico Ranch** | | |
| 1980 | Hill Rise | 3 |
| **Entremont** | | |
| 1980 | Amber Pass | 3 |
| **Epstein, B.** | | |
| 1992 | Lee n Otto | 7 |
| **Equusequity Stable** | | |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2 |
| **Estate of James J. Coleman** | | |
| 2019 | Chess Chief | 8 |
| **Evans, Edward P.** | | |
| 2009 | Quality Road | 3 |
| 2010 | A Little Warm | 5 |
| **Evans, Ralph M. & Aprilante, Anthony J.** | | |
| 2001 | Free of Love | 5 |
| **Evans, Ralph M. & WinStar** | | |
| 2015 | Upstart | 4 |
| **Evans, Robert S.** | | |
| 2014 | Tonalist | 3 |
| **Farish, William & Hudson, Jr., E.J.** | | |
| 2007 | Grasshopper | 2 |
| **Farish, W.S.** | | |
| 2019 | Code of Honor | WON |
| 2019 | Highest Honors | 6 |
| **Farmer, Tracy** | | |
| 2000 | Albert the Great | 2 |
| 2004 | Sir Shackleton | 5 |
| **Fink, J.** | | |
| 1977 | Tacitus | 4 |
| **Fipke, Charles** | | |
| 2008 | Tale of Ekati | 7 |
| 2013 | Golden Soul | 8 |
| 2015 | Tale of Verve | 8 |
| 2016 | Forever d'Oro | 10 |
| **Firestone, Bertram R.** | | |
| 1976 | Honest Pleasure | WON |
| 1979 | General Assembly | WON |
| 1986 | Waikiki Star | 7 |
| **Fleming Jr., T.F.** | | |
| 1970 | Needles N Pens | 7 |
| **Floyd, W. H.** | | |
| 1981 | Fairway Phantom | 8 |
| 1984 | Par Flite | 9 |
| **Flying Zee Stable** | | |
| 1979 | Screen King | 7 |
| 1981 | Noble Nashua | 4 |
| 1992 | Tank's Number | 5 |
| 1999 | Badger Gold | 6 |
| **Fog City Stables** | | |
| 2005 | Roman Ruler | 3 |
| **Four Fifths Stable** | | |
| 1986 | Moment of Hope | 6 |
| **Four Roses Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2007 | Helsinki | 3 |
| **Foxcatcher Farm** | | |
| 1941 | Fairymant | 2 |
| 1942 | Star Beacon | 3 |
| 1943 | Fairy Manhurst | 2 |
| 1964 | Ramant | 5 |
| **Frances A. Genter Stable** | | |
| 1980 | Superbity | 7 |
| **Franks, John** | | |
| 1993 | Kissin Kris | 2 |
| **Fried, Albert** | | |
| 1997 | Affirmed Success | 7 |
| **Friedberg, Jean S.** | | |
| 1990 | Shot Gun Scott | 2 |
| **Gainesway Farm & Cherry, Martin** | | |
| 2010 | Afleet Express | WON |
| **Gann, Edmund** | | |
| 2001 | Harrisand (FR) | 9 |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | WON |
| 2003 | Peace Rules | 2 |
| **Gedney Farm** | | |
| 1965 | Pass The Word | 2 |
| **Gerbas Jr., J.** | | |
| 1974 | Holding Pattern | 7 |
| **Gessler, Jr., Carl & Samotowka, Michael** | | |
| 2007 | For You Reppo | 7 |
| **Gilbert, Ross** | | |
| 1979 | King Green | 5 |
| 2001 | Hadrian's Wall | 8 |
| **Giordano, Mrs. A. J.** | | |
| 1963 | Hot Dust | 2 |
| **Godolphin Racing** | | |
| 2000 | Curule | 9 |
| 2001 | E Dubai | 2 |
| 2012 | Alpha (DH) | WON |
| 2013 | Romansh | 5 |
| 2013 | Transparent | 9 |
| 2015 | Frosted | 3 |
| 2019 | Endorsed | 4 |
| **Golden Chance Farm** | | |
| 1977 | Run Dusty Run | 2 |
| **Goldmills Farm** | | |
| 1977 | Bill Brill | 14 |
| **Grady, Brad** | | |
| 2017 | Girvin | 11 |
| **Gran Prix Stable** | | |
| 1966 | Abe's Hope | 4 |
| **Grant, Stuart** | | |
| 2011 | J. W. Blue | 3 |
| **Greely, C. Beau, et al** | | |
| 2008 | Tres Borrachos | 12 |
| **Greentree Stable** | | |
| 1923 | Rialto | 3 |
| 1925 | Stirrup Cup | 6 |
| 1927 | Saxon | 5 |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | WON |
| 1931 | St. Brideaux | 2 |
| 1934 | Black Buddy | 4 |
| 1936 | Memory Book | 4 |
| 1940 | Century Note | 7 |
| 1942 | Shut Out | WON |
| 1943 | Famous Victory | 3 |
| 1946 | School Tie | 3 |
| 1949 | One Hitter | 6 |
| 1951 | Big Stretch | 3 |
| 1952 | Tom Fool | 3 |
| 1954 | Palm Tree | 4 |
| 1956 | Riley | 7 |
| 1960 | Weatherwise | 7 |
| 1961 | Tutankhamen | 5 |
| 1973 | Cheriepe | 8 |
| **Haggin II, L. L.** | | |
| 1963 | Choker | 5 |
| **Hall, George and Lori** | | |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | 4 |
| **Hancock III, Arthur B. & Healy, Gerald** | | |
| 2002 | Quest | 6 |
| **Hancock III, Arthur B. & Stone, J.** | | |
| 1999 | Meinfee | 3 |
| **Harbor View Farm** | | |
| 1960 | Francis S | 4 |
| 1977 | Affiliate | 8 |
| 1978 | Affirmed | 2 |
| **Hartley Jr., E. W.** | | |
| 1965 | Richmond Grays | 9 |
| **Hawksworth Farm** | | |
| 1983 | Timeless Native | Eased |
| **Hown, W. R.** | | |
| 1968 | Poleax | 10 |
| **Hellman, N.** | | |
| 1969 | Gleaming Light | 4 |
| **Henderson, Dorothy** | | |
| 1965 | Duc de Great | 6 |
| **R.A. Hill Stable** | | |
| 2011 | Malibu Glow | 5 |
| **Hine, Carolyn** | | |
| 1996 | Skip Away | 3 |
| **Hobeau Farm** | | |
| 1998 | Dice Dancer | 7 |
| **Hofmann, Georgia** | | |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 2 |
| **Hooper, Fred W.** | | |
| 1974 | T.V. Newscaster | 7 |
| 1980 | Sportful | 6 |
| **Horizon Stable** | | |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | WON |
| **Horton, Willis D.** | | |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | WON |
| **Hughes, B. Wayne** | | |
| 2005 | Don't Get Mad | 4 |
| **IEAH Stables & WinStar Farm LLC** | | |
| 2008 | Court Vision | 6 |
| **Jacobs, Ethel D.** | | |
| 1949 | Colonial Mike | 10 |
| 1970 | Personality | 4 |
| 1970 | High Echelon | 5 |
| 1971 | Epic Journey | 4 |
| 1971 | Tranquility Base | 8 |
| **Janney, III, Stuart & Phipps Stable** | | |
| 2013 | Orb | 3 |
| **Jayaraman, Drs. Kalarikkal & Vilasini** | | |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | WON |
| **Jay Em Ess Stable** | | |
| 2004 | Suave | 6 |
| **Janney III, Stuart S.** | | |
| 1998 | Coronado's Quest | WON |
| **Jones, Aaron** | | |
| 1981 | Lemhi Gold | 7 |
| **Jordens, Don W.** | | |
| 1993 | Devoted Brass | 5 |
| **Juddmonte Farms** | | |
| 2011 | Raison d'Etat | 9 |
| 2016 | Arrogate | WON |
| 2019 | Tacitus | 2 |
| **Jump Sucker Stable** | | |
| 2016 | Governor Malibu | 5 |
| **Kilroy, Mrs. William S. & Farish, W.S.** | | |
| 2008 | Mambo in Seattle | 2 |
| **Kinghaven Farm** | | |
| 1979 | Steady Growth | 6 |
| 1992 | Alydeed | 8 |
| **Kinsman Stable** | | |
| 2005 | Bellamy Road | 2 |
| **Klaravich Stables, Inc. & Lawrence, William H.** | | |
| 2017 | Cloud Computing | 8 |
| **Kleeman, Sandi L.** | | |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Affairwithpeaches | 8 |
| **Koones, R.** | | |
| 1980 | Little Lenny | 5 |
| **L and N Racing LLC** | | |
| 2017 | Lookin At Lee | 10 |
| **LaPenta, Robert V.** | | |
| 2004 | The Cliff's Edge | 2 |
| 2005 | Andromeda's Hero | 5 |
| 2007 | C P West | 5 |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | 5 |
| 2008 | Cool Coal Man | 11 |
| 2008 | Amped | 10 |
| 2009 | Our Edge | DNF |
| 2010 | Miner's Reserve | 7 |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 8 |
| **LaPenta, Madaket, Siena Farm, Twin Creeks** | | |
| 2018 | Catholic Boy | WON |
| **Lauer, C.** | | |
| 1983 | Play Fellow | WON |
| **Lauffer, M. & Cubbedge, W. D.** | | |
| 2011 | Shackleford | 8 |
| **Lazy Lane Farms** | | |
| 1990 | Secret Hello | 6 |
| 1991 | Hansel | 2 |
| **Let's Go Stable, Magnier, Tabor, Smith** | | |
| 2013 | Verrazano | 7 |
| **Lerner, Harold** | | |
| 2015 | King of New York | 10 |
| **Levesque, J. L.** | | |
| 1977 | Giboulee | 6 |
| **Lewis, Bob & Beverly** | | |
| 1996 | Dr. Caton | 7 |
| 1997 | Twin Spires | 6 |
| 2000 | Commendable | 3 |
| **Lieblong, Alex & JoAnn** | | |
| 2019 | Laughing Fox | 9 |
| **Lion Crest Stable** | | |
| 1992 | Devil His Due | 2 |
| **Little Fish Stable** | | |
| 1993 | Wild Gale | 8 |
| **Live Oak Plantation** | | |
| 1990 | Solar Splendor | 13 |
| 2006 | Hesanoldsalt | 4 |
| **Loblolly Stable** | | |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | WON |
| 1984 | Pine Circle 2 | |
| 1991 | Lost Mountain | 5 |
| **Loccisano, Mary Ann** | | |
| 1989 | Doc's Leader | 4 |
| **Long Bay Stable** | | |
| 2008 | Tizbig | 9 |
| **Long Lake Stable, Madaket Stables, Thomas Coleman & Doheny Racing Stable** | | |
| 2019 | Looking At Bikinis | 11 |
| **Lorraine-Cindy Stable** | | |
| 1977 | Don Sebastian | 9 |
| **Lunsford, W. Bruce** | | |
| 1999 | Vision and Verse | 2 |
| **Mack, Earle** | | |
| 1997 | Cryptocloser | 5 |
| **Magdalena Racing & Diamond M Stable** | | |
| 2013 | War Dancer | 6 |
| **Magic City Thoroughbred Partners** | | |
| 2012 | Golden Ticket (DH) | WON |
| **Magnolia Racing & Hidden Brook Farm** | | |
| 2012 | Street Life | 11 |
| **Mandysland Farm** | | |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | WON |
| **Mangurian, H. T.** | | |
| 1975 | Valid Appeal | 4 |
| 1977 | Iron Constitution | 10 |
| **Margoth** | | |
| 2017 | Gunnevera | 2 |
| **McNeill, D.C. & Cheri** | | |
| 1989 | Clever Trevor | 2 |
| **Meadowhill** | | |
| 1976 | Quiet Little Table | 4 |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1978 | Nasty and Bold | 3 |
| **McCormick Racing** | | |
| 2016 | Laoban | 12 |
| **MeB Racing Stables** | | |
| 2012 | Five Sixteen | 10 |
| **MeB Racing, Brooklyn Boyz, Teresa Viola, et al** | | |
| 2017 | Always Dreaming | 9 |
| **Melnyk, Eugene N.** | | |
| 1998 | Archers Bay | 4 |
| 2003 | Strong Hope | 3 |
| 2005 | Flower Alley | WON |
| **Meyerhoff, R. E.** | | |
| 1986 | Broad Brush | 4 |
| 1994 | Concern | 2 |
| **Mike-Rich Stable** | | |
| 1984 | Morning Bob | 3 |
| 1985 | Broadway Tommy | 6 |
| **Miles, A. Stevens** | | |
| 2009 | Warrior's Reward | 5 |
| 2012 | Neck 'n Neck | 6 |
| **Mill House** | | |
| 1992 | Furiously | 6 |
| 2010 | Trappe Shot | 9 |
| 2011 | Rattlesnake Bridge | 2 |
| **Morven Stud** | | |
| 1994 | Unaccounted For | 4 |
| **Mossarosa** | | |
| 2015 | Frammento | DH6 |
| 2017 | Giuseppe the Great | 6 |
| **Moyglare Stud** | | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | 7 |
| **Murray, W. H.** | | |
| 1977 | Jatski | WON |
| **Nedlaw Stable** | | |
| 1990 | Tee's Prospect | 11 |
| **Oaktown Stable** | | |
| 1992 | Dance Floor | 3 |
| **Obre, Mrs. H.** | | |
| 1964 | Knightly Manner | 2 |
| 1973 | Annihilate 'Em | WON |
| **October House Farm** | | |
| 1971 | Pass Catcher | 6 |
| **Ol Memorial Stable** | | |
| 2001 | A P Valentine | 4 |
| **Ostriker, A. J.** | | |
| 1968 | Primo Richard | 5 |
| **Otly Stable** | | |
| 1973 | Aljamin | 5 |
| **Overbrook Farm** | | |
| 1989 | Shy Tom | 3 |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | WON |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | 3 |
| 1994 | Commanche Trail | 5 |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | 4 |
| 1999 | Cat Thief | 7 |
| 2002 | Gold Dollar | 7 |
| **Oxford Stable** | | |
| 1971 | West Coast Scout | 2 |
| 2000 | Country Coast | 8 |
| **Oxley, John C.** | | |
| 1995 | Pyramid Peak | 2 |
| 2003 | Sky Mesa | 6 |
| 2006 | Dr. Pleasure | 3 |
| 2006 | Minister's Bid | 6 |
| 2012 | Stealcase | 7 |
| **Palev Stable** | | |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | 4 |
| **Partee, W. C.** | | |
| 1984 | Big Pistol | 8 |
| **Payson, Virginia** | | |
| 1984 | Carr De Naskra | WON |
| 1985 | Uptown Swell | 5 |
| **Peachtree Stable** | | |
| 2006 | High Cotton | 5 |
| **Pell, Richard C.** | | |
| 2010 | Fly Down | 2 |
| 2012 | Fast Falcon | 3 |
| **Pen-Y-Bryn Farm** | | |
| 1977 | Bailjumper | 5 |
| **Perez, Robert** | | |
| 1993 | El Bakan | 11 |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Malthus | 3 |
| 1996 | Secreto de Estado | 5 |
| 1996 | Prince Heaven | 6 |
| **Perry, William Haggin** | | |
| 1960 | Oink | 6 |
| 1968 | Dewan | 4 |
| 1970 | Loud | WON |
| **Peskoff, Stephen D.** | | |
| 1982 | Lejoli | 4 |
| **Peters, Betty M.** | | |
| 1986 | Scrimshaw | 5 |
| **Peters, Leone J.** | | |
| 1982 | Gato Del Sol | 5 |
| **Peterson, Michael Lund** | | |
| 2019 | Mucho Gusto | 3 |
| **Phillips, James W.** | | |
| 1988 | Brian's Time | 3 |
| **Phipps, M. G.** | | |
| 1968 | Bold Favorite | 9 |
| **Phipps, Ogden** | | |
| 1936 | White Cockade | 5 |
| 1957 | Bureaucracy | 2 |
| 1961 | Hitting Away | 4 |
| 1966 | Buckpasser | WON |
| 1979 | Private Account | 3 |
| 1986 | Personal Flag | 3 |
| 1987 | Polish Navy | 3 |
| 1988 | Seeking the Gold | 2 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | WON |
| 1993 | Miner's Mark | 3 |
| **Phipps, Ogden Mills** | | |
| 1976 | Majestic Light | 7 |
| 1990 | Rhythm | WON |
| 2007 | Sightseeing | 4 |
| **Phipps Stable** | | |
| 2014 | Mr Speaker | 5 |
| **Phoenix T'breds** | | |
| 2018 | Gronkowski | 8 |
| **Pinkley, Jerry R.** | | |
| 1987 | Fortunate Moment | 7 |
| **Pompa, Paul** | | |
| 2016 | Connect | 6 |
| **Prestonwood Farm Inc.** | | |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | 2 |
| **Prieger, Henry H.** | | |
| 1998 | Raffie's Majesty | 3 |
| **Puckett, B.** | | |
| 1984 | Ridan Clarion | 7 |
| **Quinichett, Lorraine** | | |
| 1991 | Tong Po | Eased |
| **R.A. Hill Stable, Reeves Thoroughbred Racing, Hugh Lynch, & Corms Racing Stable** | | |
| 2019 | Tax | 7 |
| **Randal, Mr. and Mrs. David** | | |
| 2003 | Wild and Wicked | 4 |
| **Red Oak Stable** | | |
| 1961 | Injun | 7 |
| 1965 | Staunchness | 4 |
| **Reddam, J. Paul, Jarvis, et. al.** | | |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | WON |
| **Reddam Racing LLC** | | |
| 2017 | Irap | 3 |
| **Regent Farms** | | |
| 1990 | Sir Richard Lewis | 3 |
| **Reineman, R. L.** | | |
| 1986 | Wise Times | WON |
| **Repole Stable** | | |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | WON |
| **Repole & S. Elias** | | |
| 2018 | Vino Rosso | 5 |
| **Reynolds, D. P.** | | |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | 3 |
| **Robb, G. E.** | | |
| 1967 | Tumiga | 3 |
| **Robinson, Jill E.** | | |
| 1993 | Cherokee Run | 7 |
| **Roebling, Joseph M.** | | |
| 1945 | Wildlife | 3 |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1977 | Western Wind | 13 |
| **Rokeby Stables** | | |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | WON |
| 1969 | Arts and Letters | WON |
| 1971 | Farewell Party | 7 |
| 1972 | Key to the Mint | WON |
| 1977 | Music of Time | 11 |
| 1987 | Java Gold | WON |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | WON |
| **Rosen, Carl** | | |
| 1974 | Chris Evert | 3 |
| **Rudlein Stable** | | |
| 1996 | Will's Way | WON |
| 1997 | Behrens | 2 |
| **Rupp Racing** | | |
| 2019 | Owendale | 5 |
| **Ryehill Farm** | | |
| 1979 | Smarten | 2 |
| **Saddle Rock Farm** | | |
| 1970 | Twice Worthy | 8 |
| **Sagamore Farm** | | |
| 2019 | Scars Are Cool | 10 |
| **Salman, Ahmed bin** | | |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| **Saron Stable** | | |
| 1974 | Prince of Reason | 4 |
| 1985 | Turkoman | 2 |
| **Scharbauer, Dorothy & Pamela** | | |
| 1987 | Alysheba | 6 |
| **Scherr, N.** | | |
| 1982 | Aloma's Ruler | 2 |
| **Schiff, John M.** | | |
| 1980 | Plugged Nickle | 4 |
| **Schott, Marcia W.** | | |
| 1981 | Willow Hour | WON |
| **Schwartz, H.** | | |
| 1968 | Royal Trace | 11 |
| **Schwartz, Martin A.** | | |
| 2011 | Bowman's Causeway | 7 |
| **Schwartz, Martin and Drazin, Dennis** | | |
| 2002 | Saint Marden | 8 |
| **Select Stable** | | |
| 2002 | Repent | 2 |
| **Seinfeld, E.** | | |
| 1960 | Don Rickles | 3 |
| **Shadwell Stables** | | |
| 2017 | Fayeq | 12 |
| **Shah, Kaleem** | | |
| 2014 | Bayern | 10 |
| **Sharp, Bayard** | | |
| 1990 | Baron de Vaux | 4 |
| **Sheep Pond Partners** | | |
| 2016 | My Man Sam | 8 |
| **Shields, Jr., Joseph** | | |
| 2002 | Puzzlement | 5 |
| **Shortleaf Stable** | | |
| 2012 | Atigun | 4 |
| **Singer, C. B.** | | |
| 1983 | Hyperborean | 3 |
| **Silk Willoughby Farm** | | |
| 1976 | Legendaire | 8 |
| **S K S Stable** | | |
| 1981 | Lord Avie | 3 |
| **Smith, Derrick & Tabor, Michael** | | |
| 2004 | Lion Heart | 7 |
| 2005 | Chekhov | 7 |
| **Smith, Green B.** | | |
| 2012 | Nonios | 5 |
| **Sommer, Sigmund** | | |
| 1974 | Accipiter | 11 |
| 1975 | Ramahorn | 5 |
| **Soroklit Jr., William** | | |
| 1997 | Cryptocloser | 5 |
| **Southern Equine Stable** | | |
| 2013 | Moreno | 2 |
| **Stanley, Mark** | | |
| 1999 | Ecton Park | 4 |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Star Crown Stable** | | |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | WON |
| **Starlight Stables, Saylor, P. & Martin, J.** | | |
| 2004 | Purge | 4 |
| **Steve Stan Stables** | | |
| 2007 | Loose Leaf | 5 |
| **Stollery, Mrs. A.W.** | | |
| 1971 | Kennedy Road | 5 |
| **Stonestreet Stables & Gulf Coast Farm** | | |
| 2009 | Kensei | 6 |
| **Stronach Stables** | | |
| 1990 | Yonder | 10 |
| 1997 | Awesome Again | 3 |
| 2000 | Milwaukee Brew | 7 |
| 2008 | Harlem Rocker | 4 |
| **Sturges, J. R.** | | |
| 1981 | Dorcaro | 6 |
| **Tabor, Michael** | | |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| **Tabor, Michael & Magnier, Mrs. John** | | |
| 2002 | Shah Jehan | 9 |
| **Tabor, Michael; Magnier, Susan; Smith, Derrick** | | |
| 2018 | Mendelssohn | 2 |
| **Tafel, James B.** | | |
| 1992 | Hold Old Blue | 9 |
| 2000 | Unshaded | WON |
| 2007 | Street Sense | WON |
| **Team Stallion Racing & McConnell Racing** | | |
| 2012 | Speightscity | 8 |
| **Teinowitz, P.** | | |
| 1987 | Cryptoclearance | 2 |
| **Thompson, Peter** | | |
| 1990 | Rowdy Regal | 9 |
| 2000 | Postponed | 6 |
| **Toffan, J.** | | |
| 1992 | Bien Bien | 10 |
| **Ubarri, E.** | | |
| 1976 | El Portugues | 6 |
| **Valando, Tom** | | |
| 1991 | Fly So Free | 3 |
| **Valley Farms** | | |
| 1965 | Selari | 5 |
| **Vance, Jeanne G.** | | |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | WON |
| 2000 | Postponed | 6 |
| **Vanderbilt, Alfred** | | |
| 1935 | Good Gamble | 4 |
| 1948 | Loser Weeper | 4 |
| 1950 | Bed o' Roses | 2 |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | WON |
| 1961 | Ring Around | 6 |
| 1967 | Gala Performance | 4 |
| 1972 | North Sea | 5 |
| **Vee-Nine Stable** | | |
| 1974 | Kin Run | 8 |
| **Viking Farms, Ltd.** | | |
| 2011 | Moonshine Mullin | 6 |
| **Vina Del Mar & Black Swan Stable** | | |
| 2014 | Kid Cruz | 4 |
| **Warner, M.** | | |
| 1988 | Kingpost | 6 |
| **Warren, Mr. & Mrs. William K., Jr.** | | |
| 2009 | Charitable Man | 4 |
| **Watral, M.** | | |
| 1992 | Dixie Brass | 4 |
| **Watson, Weitman & Pegram** | | |
| 2011 | Coil | 10 |
| **Webster, R. N.** | | |
| 1960 | Count Amber | 2 |
| 1966 | Amberoid | 2 |
| **Weiner, B.** | | |
| 1961 | Orleans Dodge | 8 |
| **West, Gary L. & Mary E.** | | |
| 2001 | Dollar Bill | 3 |
| 2016 | American Freedom | 2 |
| 2017 | West Coast | WON |
| **West Point Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2008 | Macho Again | 8 |
| 2014 | Commanding Curve | 9 |
| **Wheatley Stable** | | |

| Owner/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1920 | Hard Tack | 4 |
| 1937 | Melodist | 5 |
| 1938 | Stormscud | 8 |
| 1940 | Asp | 3 |
| 1940 | Snow Ridge | 5 |
| 1944 | Free Lance | 2 |
| 1954 | Full Flight | 4 |
| 1958 | Flamingo | 4 |
| 1966 | Stupendous | Eased |
| 1968 | Funny Fellow | 3 |
| **Whitham Thoroughbreds LLC** | | |
| 2017 | McCracken | 7 |
| **Whitney, C. V.** | | |
| 1934 | Collateral | 2 |
| 1934 | Roustabout | 3 |
| 1944 | Hoodoo | 4 |
| 1945 | Jeep | 6 |
| 1947 | Phalanx | 2 |
| 1948 | Mount Marcy | 6 |
| 1950 | Mr. Trouble | 4 |
| 1952 | Mouflon | 7 |
| 1953 | Mr. Jamieson | 5 |
| 1954 | Fisherman | WON |
| 1956 | Born Mighty | 10 |
| 1958 | Flamingo | 4 |
| 1960 | Tompion | WON |
| 1966 | Fast Count | 5 |
| 1968 | Chompion | WON |
| 1983 | Exile King | 5 |
| 1984 | Hail Bold King | 5 |
| **Whitney, Marylou** | | |
| 2004 | Birdstone | WON |
| 2014 | Viva Majorca | 6 |
| **Whittingham, Charlie** | | |
| 1987 | Temperate Sil | 8 |
| **Widener, George D.** | | |
| 1939 | Eight Thirty | WON |
| 1945 | Plebescite | 5 |
| 1945 | Sir Francis | 3 |
| 1950 | Lights Up | WON |
| 1963 | Crewman | WON |
| 1965 | Cornish Prince | 3 |
| 1970 | Plymouth | 3 |
| **Wilcox, Mr. & Mrs. A A.** | | |
| 1981 | Five Star Flight | 5 |
| **Wilmot, W. F.** | | |
| 1974 | Gold and Myrrh | 6 |
| 1981 | Summing | 9 |
| **Willmott Stables Inc.** | | |
| 2004 | Eddington | 3 |
| **Wilson, C. T.** | | |
| 1981 | Summing | 9 |
| **Wimpfheimer, Jacques D** | | |
| 1957 | Jocko's Walk | 4 |
| **Winchell, Ron** | | |
| 2008 | Pyro | 3 |
| **Winchell, Thoroughbreds** | | |
| 2018 | Tenfold | 7 |
| **WinStar Farm** | | |
| 2006 | Bluegrass Cat | 2 |
| 2008 | Colonel John | WON |
| 2009 | Hold Me Back | 2 |
| 2010 | Super Saver | 10 |
| 2014 | Charge Now | 7 |
| **WinStar Farm & Flay, Bobby** | | |
| 2016 | Creator | 7 |
| **WinStar, Head of Plains, China Horse Club et al** | | |
| 2017 | Good Samaritan | 5 |
| **Yanakov, Mikhail** | | |
| 2016 | Anaximandros | 13 |
| **Zayat Stables** | | |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | 2 |
| **Zetcher, Arnold** | | |
| 2012 | Liaison | 9 |
| 2015 | Smart Transition | DH6 |

# TRAVERS TRAINERS

## MOST WINS BY A TRAINER

**Winbert F. "Bert" Mulholland (5)** -- Eight Thirty (1939), Lights Up (1950), Battlefield (1951), Jaipur (1962), and Crewman (1963)
**Claude R. McGaughey, III (4)** -- Easy Goer (1989), Rhythm (1990), Coronado's Quest (1998), and Code of Honor (2019)
**Elliott Burch (4)** -- Sword Dancer (1959), Quadrangle (1964), Arts and Letters (1969), and Key to the Mint (1972)
**Bob Baffert (3)** - Point Given (2001), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)
**William Booth (3)** -- Gallavant (1906), Hannibal (1919), and Wilderness (1923)
**D. Wayne Lukas (3)** -- Corporate Report (1991), Thunder Gulch (1995), and Will Take Charge (2013)
**Frank McCabe (3)** -- Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888), and Sir John (1890)
**James Rowe Sr. (3)** -- Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), and Hilarious (1909)
**Oscar White (3)** -- Natchez (1946), One Count (1952), and Piano Jim (1958)
**13 tied with two each**: **Wallace Dollase** - Deputy Commander (1997) and Ten Most Wanted (2003); **Louis Feustel** - Rock View (1913) and Man o' War (1920); **James E. Fitzsimmons** - Granville (1936) and Fenelon (1940); **A. J. "Jack" Goldsborough** - Roamer (1914) and Lady Rotha (1915); **Jimmy Jerkens** - Afleet Express (2010) and V. E. Day (2014); **LeRoy Jolley** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and General Assembly (1979); **MacKenzie Miller** - Java Gold (1987) and Sea Hero (1993); **Andrew John Minor** - Kentucky (1864) and Ruthless (1867); **Carl Nafzger** - Unshaded (2000) and Street Sense (2007); **J. W. Smith** - By Jimminy (1944) and Ace Admiral ( (1948); **Todd Pletcher** - Flower Alley (2005) and Stay Thirsty (2011); **R. Wyndham Walden** - Duke of Magenta (1878) and Grenada (1880); **Ansel Williams** - Merrill (1866) and Tom Bowling (1873)

## RECORDS FOR TRAVERS TRAINERS SINCE 1978

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Albertrani, Tom** | | |
| 2006 | Bernardini | WON |
| 2013 | Romansh | 5 |
| **Alexander, Frank** | | |
| 1993 | Wallenda | 6 |
| 1993 | Cherokee Run | 7 |
| **Amoss, Thomas** | | |
| 2000 | Country Coast | 8 |
| **Asmussen, Steven** | | |
| 2008 | Pyro | 3 |
| 2009 | Kensei | 6 |
| 2016 | Gun Runner | 3 |
| 2016 | Creator | 7 |
| 2018 | Tenfold | 7 |
| 2019 | Laughing Fox | 9 |
| **Attard, S. C.** | | |
| 1980 | Great Gladiator | 9 |
| **Attard, Tino** | | |
| 2000 | Milwaukee Brew | 7 |
| **Attfield, Roger** | | |
| 1992 | Alydeed | 8 |
| **Baffert, Bob** | | |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| 2005 | Roman Ruler | 3 |
| 2011 | Coil | 10 |
| 2012 | Liaison | 9 |
| 2014 | Bayern | 10 |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | 2 |
| 2016 | Arrogate | WON |
| 2016 | American Freedom | 2 |
| 2017 | West Coast | WON |
| 2019 | Mucho Gusto | 3 |
| **Baker, Reade** | | |
| 2011 | Moonshine Mullin | 6 |
| **Barrera, Laz** | | |
| 1978 | Affirmed | 2 |
| 1980 | First Albert | 2 |
| 1981 | Lemhi Gold | 7 |
| **Barrera, Luis** | | |
| 1979 | Screen King | 7 |
| 1981 | Summing | |
| **Bell, David** | | |
| 1993 | Kissin Kris | 2 |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Biancone, Patrick** | | |
| 1989 | Le Voyageur | 5 |
| 2004 | Lion Heart | 7 |
| 2005 | Chekhov | 7 |
| **Blusiewicz, Leon** | | |
| 1982 | Lejoli | 4 |
| 1991 | Tong Po | Eased |
| 2010 | Admiral Alex | 11 |
| **Bohannan, Tom** | | |
| 1991 | Lost Mountain | 5 |
| **Boniface, William** | | |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | 4 |
| **Bond, Harold James** | | |
| 1996 | Will's Way | WON |
| 1997 | Behrens | 2 |
| 1998 | Raffie's Majesty | 3 |
| **Bonnafon, Eddie** | | |
| 1990 | Shot Gun Scott | 2 |
| **Breen, Kelly** | | |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | 4 |
| **Brida, Dennis** | | |
| 1992 | Dixie Brass | 4 |
| **Brothers, Frank** | | |
| 1990 | Secret Hello | 6 |
| 1991 | Hansel | 2 |
| **Brown, Chad** | | |
| 2011 | Bowman's Causeway | 7 |
| 2012 | Street Life | 11 |
| 2016 | Gift Box | 4 |
| 2016 | Connect | 6 |
| 2016 | My Man Sam | 8 |
| 2017 | Cloud Computing | 8 |
| 2018 | Gronkowski | 8 |
| 2018 | Good Magic | 9 |
| 2019 | Highets Honors | 6 |
| 2019 | Looking At Bikinis | 11 |
| **Burch, William** | | |
| 1983 | Exile King | 5 |
| 1984 | Hail Bold King | 5 |
| **Callejas, Alfredo** | | |
| 1993 | El Bakan | 11 |
| 1995 | Malthus | 3 |
| 1996 | Secreto de Estado | 5 |
| 1996 | Prince Heaven | 6 |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Calvert, Melvin** | | |
| 1980 | Superbity | 7 |
| **Campo, John** | | |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | 2 |
| 1981 | Prince Fortune | 10 |
| **Cantey, Joseph** | | |
| 1981 | Temperence Hill | WON |
| **Carpenter, Dianne** | | |
| 1988 | Kingpost | 6 |
| **Casse, Mark** | | |
| 2012 | Stealcase | 7 |
| 2018 | Wonder Gadot | 10 |
| **Clement, Christophe** | | |
| 2014 | Tonalist | 3 |
| 2016 | Governor Malibu | 5 |
| **Contessa, Gary** | | |
| 2012 | Speightscity | 8 |
| **Cox, Brad** | | |
| 2019 | Owendale | 5 |
| **Croll Jr., Warren** | | |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | 5 |
| 1994 | Holy Bull | WON |
| **Delp, Grover** | | |
| 1983 | Timeless Native | Eased |
| **Desormeaux, J. Keith** | | |
| 2015 | Texas Red | 5 |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 11 |
| **DiMario, John** | | |
| 1982 | Runaway Groom | WON |
| **Dollase, Wally** | | |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | WON |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | WON |
| **Doyle, Michael** | | |
| 1993 | Wild Gale | 8 |
| **Dunham, Bob** | | |
| 1986 | Moment of Hope | 6 |
| **Dutrow, Anthony** | | |
| 2010 | A Little Warm | 5 |
| 2011 | J W Blue | 3 |
| **Ellis, Ron** | | |
| 2005 | Don't Get Mad | 4 |
| **Fanning, Jerry** | | |
| 1983 | Hyperborean | 3 |
| **Fenstermaker, Leland** | | |
| 1980 | Sportful | 6 |
| **Frankel, Robert** | | |
| 2001 | Harrisand (FR) | 9 |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | WON |
| 2003 | Peace Rules | 2 |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Frostad, Mark** | | |
| 1997 | Cryptocloser | 5 |
| **Fulton, John** | | |
| 1981 | Dorcaro | 6 |
| **Gargan, Danny** | | |
| 2019 | Tax | 7 |
| **Gleaves, Philip** | | |
| 1986 | Wise Times | WON |
| 1988 | Evening Kris | 4 |
| **Gonzalez, Paco** | | |
| 1992 | Bien Bien | 10 |
| **Greely, C. Beau** | | |
| 2002 | Like a Hero | 4 |
| 2008 | Tres Borrachos | 12 |
| **Guillot, Eric** | | |
| 2013 | Moreno | 2 |
| 2016 | Laoban | 12 |
| **Harty, Eoin** | | |
| 2008 | Colonel John | WON |
| **Hennig, Mark** | | |
| 2001 | Hadrian's Wall | 8 |
| 2004 | Eddington | 3 |
| **Henry, Kathy** | | |
| 1984 | Ridan Clarion | 7 |
| **Hine, Hubert** | | |
| 1980 | Amber Pass | 3 |
| 1985 | Skip Trial | 3 |
| 1996 | Skip Away | 3 |
| **Hofmans, David** | | |
| 1997 | Awesome Again | 3 |
| **Hollendorfer, Jerry** | | |
| 2012 | Nonios | 5 |
| **Hough, Stanley** | | |
| 2019 | Scars Are Cool | 10 |
| **Howard, Neil** | | |
| 2007 | Grasshopper | 2 |
| 2008 | Mambo in Seattle | 2 |
| **Ice, Tim** | | |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | WON |
| **Jackson, Evan** | | |
| 1979 | King Green | 5 |
| **Jerkens, H. Allen** | | |
| 1992 | Devil His Due | 2 |
| 1998 | Dice Dancer | 7 |
| 1999 | Best of Luck | 5 |
| 2002 | Puzzlement | 5 |
| 2008 | Tizbig | 9 |
| **Jerkens, James** | | |
| 2010 | Afleet Express | WON |
| 2014 | V. E. Day | WON |
| 2014 | Wicked Strong | 2 |
| **Johnson, P. G.** | | |
| 1978 | Nasty and Bold | 3 |
| 2001 | Volponi | 7 |
| **Jolley, Leroy** | | |
| 1976 | Honest Pleasure | WON |
| 1979 | General Assembly | WON |
| 1984 | Track Barron | 4 |
| 1987 | Gulch | 4 |
| 1987 | Gorky | 9 |
| **Jones, Gary** | | |
| 1985 | Turkoman | 2 |
| **Kelly, Larry** | | |
| 1988 | Scrimshaw | 5 |
| **Kelly, Patrick** | | |
| 1990 | Solar Splendor | 13 |
| **Kelly, Thomas J.** | | |
| 1980 | Plugged Nickle | 4 |
| **Kimmel, John** | | |
| 2010 | Friend Or Foe | 6 |
| **Laurin, Roger** | | |
| 1985 | Chief's Crow | WON |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Lenzini Jr., John** | | |
| 1982 | Aloma's Ruler | 2 |
| **Lukas, D. Wayne** | | |
| 1988 | Dynaformer | 5 |
| 1989 | Shy Tom | 3 |
| 1990 | Sir Richard Lewis | 3 |
| 1990 | Profit Key | 5 |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | WON |
| 1992 | Dance Floor | 3 |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | 3 |
| 1994 | Commanche Trial | 5 |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | 4 |
| 1996 | Dr. Caton | 7 |
| 1997 | Twin Spires | 6 |
| 1998 | Grand Slam | 5 |
| 1999 | Cat Thief | 7 |
| 2000 | Commendable | 3 |
| 2001 | Scorpion | 6 |
| 2002 | Gold Dollar | 7 |
| 2002 | Shah Jehan | 9 |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | WON |
| 2018 | Bravazo | 3 |
| **Lundy, Richard** | | |
| 1984 | Carr De Naskra | WON |
| 1985 | Uptown Swell | 5 |
| **Mandella, Richard** | | |
| 2000 | Dixie Union | 4 |
| **Marino, Phil** | | |
| 1997 | Affairwithpeaches | 3 |
| **Martin, Carlos** | | |
| 1992 | Tank's Number | 5 |
| **Martin, Jose** | | |
| 1978 | Shake Shake Shake | 4 |
| 1981 | Noble Nashua | 4 |
| **Matz, Michael** | | |
| 2002 | Saint Marden | 8 |
| **McGaughey III, Claude R. "Shug"** | | |
| 1984 | Pine Circle | 2 |
| 1986 | Personal Flag | 3 |
| 1987 | Polish Navy | 3 |
| 1988 | Seeking the Gold | 2 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | WON |
| 1990 | Rhythm | WON |
| 1992 | Furiously | 6 |
| 1993 | Miner's Mark | 3 |
| 1998 | Coronado's Quest | WON |
| 2003 | Congrats | 5 |
| 2007 | Sightseeing | 4 |
| 2013 | Orb | 3 |
| 2014 | Mr Speaker | 5 |
| 2019 | Code of Honor | WON |
| **McGee, Paul J.** | | |
| 2004 | Suave | 6 |
| **McLaughlin, Kiaran** | | |
| 2009 | Charitable Man | 4 |
| 2010 | Trappe Shot | 9 |
| 2011 | Rattlesnake Bridge | 2 |
| 2012 | Alpha (DH) | WON |
| 2013 | Transparent | 9 |
| 2015 | Frosted | 3 |
| 2017 | Fayeq | 12 |
| 2019 | Endorsed | 4 |
| **McPeek, Kenneth** | | |
| 2002 | Repent | 2 |
| 2003 | Wild and Wicked | 4 |
| 2007 | Loose Leaf | 6 |
| 2012 | Golden Ticket (DH) | WON |
| 2012 | Atigun | 4 |
| 2013 | War Dancer | 6 |
| 2015 | King of New York | 10 |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Meyer, Jerome** | | |
| 1989 | Doc's Leader | 4 |
| **Miller, Mack** | | |
| 1987 | Java Gold | WON |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | WON |
| **Moncrief, Marvin** | | |
| 1985 | Don's Choice | 7 |
| **Mott, William I.** | | |
| 1995 | Composer | 4 |
| 1999 | Vision and Verse | 2 |
| 1999 | Unbridled Jet | 8 |
| 2008 | Court Vision | 6 |
| 2009 | Hold Me Back | 2 |
| 2011 | Raison d'Etat | 9 |
| 2014 | Charge Now | 7 |
| 2017 | Good Samaritan | 5 |
| 2019 | Tacitus | 2 |
| **Nafzger, Carl** | | |
| 1981 | Fairway Phantom | 8 |
| 1984 | Par Flite | 9 |
| 1992 | Hold Old Blue | 9 |
| 2000 | Unshaded | WON |
| 2007 | Street Sense | WON |
| **O'Brien, Aiden** | | |
| 2018 | Mendelssohn | 2 |
| **O'Connell, Kathleen** | | |
| 1997 | Blazing Sword | 4 |
| **O'Connell, Richard** | | |
| 1992 | Thunder Rumble | WON |
| **O'Neill, Doug** | | |
| 2017 | Irap | 3 |
| **Offield, Duane** | | |
| 1990 | Restless Con | 12 |
| **Penna, Angel** | | |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | WON |
| 1979 | Private Account | 3 |
| 1986 | Waikiki Star | 7 |
| 1990 | Yonder | 10 |
| **Perkins, Ben** | | |
| 1981 | Five Star Flight | 5 |
| **Perlsweig, Dan** | | |
| 1981 | Lord Avie | 3 |
| **Peoples, Charles** | | |
| 1990 | Baron de Vaux | 4 |
| **Picou, James** | | |
| 1981 | Willow Hour | WON |
| **Pitts, Helen** | | |
| 2007 | For You Reppo | 7 |
| **Pletcher, Todd A.** | | |
| 1998 | Archers Bay | 4 |
| 2000 | Impeachment | 5 |
| 2003 | Strong Hope | 3 |
| 2004 | Purge | 4 |
| 2005 | Flower Alley | WON |
| 2006 | Bluegrass Cat | 2 |
| 2006 | High Cotton | 5 |
| 2008 | Harlem Rocker | 4 |
| 2009 | Quality Road | 3 |
| 2010 | Super Saver | 10 |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | WON |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | 4 |
| 2013 | Verrazano | 7 |
| 2016 | Destin | 9 |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | 4 |
| 2017 | Always Dreaming | 9 |
| 2018 | Vino Rosso | 5 |
| **Reid, Robert** | | |
| 2010 | Afleet Again | 4 |
| **Rice, Linda** | | |
| 2014 | Kid Cruz | 4 |
| **Robideaux, Larry** | | |
| 1993 | Foxtrail | 10 |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Romans, Dale** | | |
| 2010 | First Dude | 3 |
| 2011 | Shackleford | 8 |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | WON |
| 2018 | King Zachary | 4 |
| 2019 | Everfast | 12 |
| **Russo, Sal** | | |
| 2005 | Reverberate | 6 |
| **Sano, Antonio** | | |
| 2017 | Gunnevera | 2 |
| **Schettino, Dominick** | | |
| 1995 | Rank and File | 7 |
| 2012 | Five Sixteen | 10 |
| **Schosberg, Richard** | | |
| 1997 | Affirmed Success | 7 |
| **Schulhofer, Flint S.** | | |
| 1987 | Cryptoclearance | 2 |
| 1991 | Fly So Free | 3 |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | 4 |
| 1994 | Unaccounted For | 4 |
| 1998 | Deputy Diamond | 6 |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | WON |
| 2000 | Postponed | 6 |
| **Serpe, Philip M.** | | |
| 1999 | Badger Gold | 6 |
| **Shapoff, Stanley** | | |
| 1993 | Silver of Silver | 9 |
| **Sharp, Joe** | | |
| 2017 | Girvin | 11 |
| **Sheppard, Jonathan** | | |
| 1983 | Head of the House | 6 |
| **Shirreffs, John** | | |
| 2015 | Smart Transition | DH6 |
| **Small, Richard** | | |
| 1986 | Broad Brush | 4 |
| **Stephens, Woody** | | |
| 1979 | Smarten | 2 |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | 3 |
| 1984 | Vision | 6 |
| 1985 | Stephan's Odyssey | 4 |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | 2 |
| 1988 | Forty Niner | WON |
| 1989 | Roi Danzig | 6 |
| **Stewart, Dallas** | | |
| 2001 | Dollar Bill | 3 |
| 2008 | Macho Again | 8 |
| 2013 | Golden Soul | 8 |
| 2014 | Commanding Curve | 9 |
| 2015 | Tale of Verve | 8 |
| 2016 | Forever d'Oro | 10 |
| 2019 | Chess Chief | 8 |
| **Stirling, Kent** | | |
| 1990 | Rowdy Regal | 9 |
| **bin Suroor, Saeed** | | |
| 2000 | Curule | 9 |
| 2001 | E Dubai | 2 |
| **Tagg, Barclay** | | |
| 2008 | Tale of Ekati | 7 |
| **Tammaro, Michael** | | |
| 1979 | Steady Growth | 6 |
| **Tesher, Howard M.** | | |
| 1980 | Dr. Blum | 8 |
| 1982 | Gato Del Sol | 5 |
| **Thomas, Jonathan** | | |
| 2018 | Catholic Boy | WON |
| **Thompson, Willard** | | |
| 1990 | Tee's Prospect | 11 |
| **Threewitt, Noble** | | |
| 1993 | Devoted Brass | 5 |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Van Berg, Jack** | | |
| 1987 | Alysheba | 6 |
| **Vanier, Harvey** | | |
| 1983 | Play Fellow | WON |
| 1987 | Fortunate Moment | 7 |
| **Veitch, John** | | |
| 1978 | Alydar | WON |
| 1979 | Davona Dale | 4 |
| 1988 | Brian's Time | 3 |
| **Violette, Jr., Richard A.** | | |
| 1995 | Citadeed | 6 |
| 2001 | Free of Love | 5 |
| 2015 | Upstart | 4 |
| **Von Hemel, Donnie** | | |
| 1989 | Clever Trevor | 2 |
| **Walden, W. Elliott** | | |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | 2 |
| 1999 | Menifee | 3 |
| 1999 | Ecton Park | 4 |
| **Ward, Jr. John** | | |
| 2003 | Sky Mesa | 6 |
| 2006 | Dr. Pleasure | 3 |
| 2006 | Minister's Bid | 6 |
| **Watters Jr., Sidney** | | |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2 |
| **Weaver, George** | | |
| 2011 | Malibu Glow | 5 |
| **Weld, Dermot** | | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | 7 |
| **Whiting, Lynn** | | |
| 1984 | Big Pistol | 8 |
| **Whittingham, Charlie** | | |
| 1987 | Temperate Sil | 8 |
| **Wilkes, Ian** | | |
| 2009 | Warrior's Reward | 5 |
| 2012 | Neck 'n Neck | 6 |
| 2014 | Viva Majorca | 6 |
| 2014 | Ulanbator | 8 |
| 2017 | McCracken | 7 |
| **Yanakov, Mikhail** | | |
| 2016 | Anamixandros | 13 |
| **Wismer, Glenn** | | |
| 1992 | Lee n Otto | 7 |
| **Zito, Nicholas P.** | | |
| 1980 | Little Lenny | 5 |
| 1984 | Morning Bob | 3 |
| 1985 | Broadway Tommy | 6 |
| 1990 | Thirty Six Red | 8 |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 4 |
| 1995 | Star Standard | 5 |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 2 |
| 2000 | Albert the Great | 2 |
| 2001 | A P Valentine | 4 |
| 2002 | Nothing Flat | 3 |
| 2002 | Quest | 6 |
| 2004 | Birdstone | WON |
| 2004 | The Cliff's Edge | 2 |
| 2004 | Sir Shackleton | 5 |
| 2005 | Bellamy Road | 2 |
| 2005 | Andromeda's Hero | 5 |
| 2006 | Hesanoldsalt | 4 |
| 2007 | Helsinki | 3 |
| 2007 | C P West | 5 |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | 5 |
| 2008 | Cool Coal Man | 11 |
| 2008 | Amped | 10 |
| 2009 | Our Edge | DNF |

| Trainer/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 2010 | Fly Down | 2 |
| 2010 | Miner's Reserve | 7 |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 8 |
| 2012 | Fast Falcon | 3 |
| 2015 | Frammento | DH6 |
| 2017 | Giuseppe the Great | 6 |

# TRAVERS JOCKEYS

## TOP TRAVERS-WINNING JOCKEYS

**SIX WINS**
**Javier Castellano** - Bernardini (2006), Afleet Express (2010), Stay Thirsty (2011), V. E. Day (2014), Keen Ice (2015), Catholic Boy (2018)

**FOUR WINS**
**Eddie Arcaro** - Thanksgiving (1938), Shut Out (1942), By Jimminy (1944), Battlefield (1951)
**Braulio Baeza** - Buckpasser (1966), Arts and Letters (1969), Key to the Mint (1972), Wajima (1975)
**Pat Day** - Play Fellow (1983), Java Gold (1987), Easy Goer (1989), Ten Most Wanted (2003)
**Jimmy McLaughlin** - Hindoo (1881), Barnes (1883), Inspector B. (1886), Sir Dixon (1888)
**Mike Smith** - Holy Bull (1994), Coronado's Quest (1998), Arrogate (2016) and West Coast (2017)

**THREE WINS**
**Jerry Bailey** - Wise Times (1986), Sea Hero (1993), Medaglia d'Oro (2002)
**Eric Guerin** - One Count (1952), Native Dancer (1953), Crewman (1963)
**Chris McCarron** - Forty Niner (1988), Corporate Report (1991), Deputy Commander (1997)
**William Shoemaker** - Gallant Man (1957), Jaipur (1962), Damascus (1967)

**TWO WINS**
**G. Barbee** - Attila (1874) and D'Artagnan (1875)
**Eddie Maple** - Temperence Hill (1980) and Willow Hour (1981)
**C. Miller** - Glenelg (1869) and Kingfisher (1870)
**Craig Perret** - Honest Pleasure (1976) and Rhythm (1990)
**Laffit Pincay Jr.** - Bold Reason (1971) and Carr De Naskra (1984)
**Gary Stevens** - Thunder Gulch (1995) and Point Given (2001)
**Fred Taral** - Henry of Navarre (1894) and Rensselaer (1897)
**Jacinto Vasquez** - Loud (1970) and General Assembly (1979)
**Hedley Woodhouse** - Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956)
**Manny Ycaza** - Sword Dancer (1959) and Quadrangle (1964)
**John Velazquez** - Flower Alley (2005) and Code of Honor (2019)

**MOST APPEARANCES**
Angel Cordero Jr. (19), Pat Day (19) and John Velzquez (19) rode in more Travers than any other jockeys.

**FATHER AND SON JOCKEYS**
Hedley Woodhouse won the Travers with Fisherman (1954) and Oh Johnny (1956), while his son, Robert, was second on Judgable in 1970 and unplaced on North Sea (1972).

**THE MAPLE BROTHERS**
In the 1977 Travers, Sam Maple won the race aboard Jatski through the disqualification of Run Dusty Run, while brother Eddie finished 12th on Baldski. Eddie captured the 1980 and 1981 renewals on Temperence Hill and Willow Hour, respectively. Eddie and Sam are the only brothers to ride Travers winners in the 20th century.

**BROKE THE SCHNEID**
Angel Cordero Jr. had gone to post 13 times in the Travers without a win before his 1985 victory aboard Chief's Crown.

# RECORDS OF MODERN-DAY JOCKEYS

| Jockey/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Adams, Larry** | | |
| 1958 | Grey Monarch | 2 |
| 1959 | Nimmer | 3 |
| 1965 | Reverse | 11 |
| 1966 | Abe's Hope | 4 |
| 1969 | Gleaming Light | 4 |
| 1971 | West Coast Scout | 4 |
| **Albarado, Robby** | | |
| 2007 | Grasshopper | 2 |
| 2008 | Mambo in Seattle | 2 |
| 2013 | Golden Soul | 8 |
| 2017 | Girvin | 11 |
| 2018 | King Zachary | 4 |
| **Alvarado, Junior** | | |
| 2012 | Fast Falcon | 3 |
| 2014 | Charge Now | 7 |
| **Anderson, Pete** | | |
| 1974 | Prince of Reason | 4 |
| **Antley, Chris** | | |
| 1991 | Tong Po | Eased |
| 1992 | Dance Floor | 3 |
| 1997 | Cryptocloser | 5 |
| **Arcaro, Eddie** | | |
| 1935 | Skip It | 5 |
| 1936 | Sun Teddy | 2 |
| 1937 | Up and Doing | 2 |
| 1938 | Thanksgiving | WON |
| 1940 | Century Note | 7 |
| 1942 | Shut Out | WON |
| 1944 | By Jimminy | WON |
| 1946 | School Tie | 3 |
| 1948 | My Request | 8 |
| 1949 | Sun Bahram | 3 |
| 1950 | Sun Glow | 7 |
| 1951 | Battlefield | WON |
| 1954 | War of Roses | 6 |
| 1955 | Traffic Judge | 2 |
| 1958 | Warhead | 3 |
| 1959 | Resaca | 5 |
| 1961 | Hitting Away | 4 |
| **Asmussen, Cash** | | |
| 1979 | Screen King | 7 |
| 1980 | Little Lenny | 5 |
| **Baeza, Braulio** | | |
| 1963 | Chateaugay | 3 |
| 1965 | First Family | 8 |
| 1966 | Buckpasser | WON |
| 1967 | Tumiga | 3 |
| 1968 | Poleax | 10 |
| 1969 | Arts and Letters | WON |
| 1972 | Key to the Mint | WON |
| 1973 | Twice a Prince | 4 |
| 1974 | Wajima | WON |
| 1976 | Romeo | 2 |
| **Bailey, Jerry** | | |
| 1985 | Uptown Swell | 5 |
| 1986 | Wise Times | WON |
| 1988 | Evening Kris | 4 |
| 1990 | Yonder | 10 |
| 1991 | Hansel | 2 |
| 1992 | Tank's Number | 5 |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | WON |
| 1994 | Concern | 2 |
| 1995 | Composer | 4 |
| 1996 | Dr. Caton | 7 |
| 1997 | Behrens | 2 |
| 1998 | Grand Slam | 5 |
| 1999 | Unbridled Jet | 8 |
| 2000 | Milwaukee Brew | 7 |
| 2001 | E Dubai | 2 |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | WON |
| 2003 | Peace Rules | 2 |
| 2005 | Roman Ruler | 3 |
| **Bailey, P. J.** | | |
| 1955 | Thinking Cap | WON |
| 1956 | Ricci Tavi | 5 |
| 1962 | Smart | 4 |
| **Baird, Robert L.** | | |
| 1965 | Wesley Ashcraft | 13 |
| **Baltazar, Chuck** | | |
| 1970 | Englander | 6 |
| 1971 | Epic Journey | 4 |
| 1973 | Cheriepe | 8 |
| **Baze, T.C.** | | |
| 2008 | Tres Borrachos | 12 |
| **Bejarano, Rafael** | | |
| 2004 | Sir Shackleton | 5 |
| 2012 | Liaison | 9 |
| 2016 | American Freedom | 2 |
| **Belmonte, Eddie** | | |
| 1968 | Primo Richard | 5 |
| 1972 | True Knight | 3 |
| **Blum, Walter** | | |
| 1971 | Pass Catcher | 6 |
| **Boland, William** | | |
| 1950 | On the Mark | 9 |
| 1954 | Lychnus | 2 |
| 1956 | Tick Tock | 2 |
| 1957 | Bureaucracy | 2 |
| 1958 | Candace | 7 |
| 1960 | Encanto | 8 |
| 1964 | Ramant | 5 |
| 1965 | Duc de Great | 6 |
| **Borel, Calvin** | | |
| 2007 | Street Sense | WON |
| 2009 | Warrior's Reward | 5 |
| 2010 | Super Saver | 10 |
| **Boulanger, Gary** | | |
| 1997 | Blazing Sword | 4 |
| **Boulmetis, Sam** | | |
| 1960 | Weatherwise | 7 |
| 1965 | Convex | 12 |
| **Bracciale Jr., Vince** | | |
| 1974 | Kin Run | 8 |
| **Bravo, Joe** | | |
| 1997 | Twin Spires | 6 |
| 2004 | Lion Heart | 7 |
| **Bridgmohan, Shaun** | | |
| 2008 | Pyro | 3 |
| 2012 | Stealcase | 7 |
| 2014 | Commanding Curve | 9 |
| **Brooks, Steve** | | |
| 1961 | Beau Prince | WON |
| **Burr, Charlie** | | |
| 1962 | Flying Johnnie | 6 |
| **Castaneda, Marco** | | |
| 1975 | Prince Thou Art | 3 |
| **Castanon, Jesus** | | |
| 2011 | Shackleford | 8 |
| **Castellano, Javier** | | |
| 2002 | Quest | 6 |
| 2005 | Bellamy Road | 2 |
| 2006 | Bernardini | WON |
| 2010 | Afleet Express | WON |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | WON |
| 2013 | Romansh | 5 |
| 2014 | V. E. Day | WON |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | WON |
| 2016 | Destin | 9 |
| 2017 | Cloud Computing | 8 |
| 2018 | Catholic Boy | WON |
| 2019 | Looking At Bikinis | 11 |
| **Castro, Eddie** | | |
| 2011 | Raison d'Etat | 9 |
| **Cauthen, Steve** | | |
| 1977 | Proud Arion | 7 |
| **Chambers, Wayne** | | |
| 1965 | Selari | 5 |
| **Chavez, Jorge** | | |
| 1990 | Rowdy Regal | 9 |
| 1995 | Malthus | 3 |
| 1996 | Will's Way | WON |
| 1997 | Affirmed Success | 7 |
| 1998 | Raffie's Majesty | 3 |
| 2000 | Albert the Great | 2 |
| 2001 | Dollar Bill | 3 |
| 2002 | Gold Dollar | 7 |
| 2008 | Amped | 10 |
| **Chuan, Martin** | | |
| 2019 | Everfast | 12 |
| **Clark, Kerwin** | | |
| 1990 | Shot Gun Scott | 2 |
| **Coa, Eibar** | | |
| 2006 | Hesanoldsalt | 4 |
| 2008 | Harlem Rocker | 4 |
| **Cohen, David** | | |
| 2010 | Miner's Reserve | 7 |
| 2012 | Golden Ticket (DH) | WON |
| **Combest, Jimmy** | | |
| 1965 | Setto Bello | 10 |
| **Cordero Jr., Angel** | | |
| 1965 | Dilly Bean | 7 |
| 1967 | Gala Performance | 4 |
| 1970 | Plymouth | 3 |
| 1971 | Good Counsel | 3 |
| 1973 | Aljamin | 5 |
| 1977 | Bailjumper | 5 |
| 1978 | Shake Shake Shake | 4 |
| 1979 | Steady Growth | 6 |
| 1980 | First Albert | 2 |
| 1981 | Pleasant Colony | 2 |
| 1982 | Aloma's Ruler | 2 |
| 1983 | Slew o' Gold | 2 |
| 1984 | Track Barron | 4 |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | WON |
| 1986 | Broad Brush | 4 |
| 1987 | Cryptoclearance | 2 |
| 1988 | Brian's Time | 3 |
| 1990 | Tee's Prospect | 11 |
| 1991 | Strike the Gold | 4 |
| **Cruguet, Jean** | | |
| 1968 | Chompion | WON |
| 1969 | Hydrologist | 5 |
| 1975 | Media | 2 |
| 1976 | Dance Spell | 3 |
| 1977 | Tacitus | 4 |

| Jockey/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 1979 | King Green | 5 |
| 1986 | Waikiki Star | 7 |
| 1990 | Baron de Vaux | 4 |
| **Davidson, Jesse** | | |
| 1968 | Jig Time | 8 |
| **Davis, Robbie** | | |
| 1988 | Dynaformer | 5 |
| 1993 | Wild Gale | 8 |
| 2001 | Hadrian's Wall | 8 |
| **Day, Pat** | | |
| 1977 | Western Wind | 13 |
| 1983 | Play Fellow | WON |
| 1984 | Pine Circle | 2 |
| 1985 | Stephan's Odyssey | 4 |
| 1987 | Java Gold | WON |
| 1988 | Seeking the Gold | 2 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | WON |
| 1990 | Secret Hello | 6 |
| 1992 | Hold Old Blue | 9 |
| 1993 | Cherokee Run | 7 |
| 1994 | Tabasco Cat | 3 |
| 1995 | Star Standard | 5 |
| 1996 | Louis Quatorze | 2 |
| 1998 | Archers Bay | 4 |
| 1999 | Menifee | 3 |
| 2000 | Commendable | 3 |
| 2001 | Free of Love | 5 |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | WON |
| 2004 | Suave | 6 |
| **Delahoussaye, Eddie** | | |
| 1981 | Dorcaro | 6 |
| **Desormeaux, Kent** | | |
| 2007 | Loose Leaf | 6 |
| 2008 | Court Vision | 6 |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | WON |
| 2010 | Admiral Alex | 11 |
| 2015 | Texas Red | 5 |
| 2016 | Exaggerator | 11 |
| **Dominguez, Ramon** | | |
| 2009 | Charitable Man | 4 |
| 2010 | First Dude | 3 |
| 2011 | Bowman's Causeway | 7 |
| 2012 | Alpha (DH) | WON |
| **Doocy, Tim** | | |
| 1990 | Restless Con | 12 |
| **Espinoza, Victor** | | |
| 2015 | American Pharoah | 2 |
| **Feliciano, Ben** | | |
| 1966 | Amberoid | 2 |
| **Fell, Jeff** | | |
| 1979 | Private Account | 3 |
| 1980 | Plugged Nickle | 4 |
| 1982 | Runaway Groom | WON |
| **Fires, Earlie** | | |
| 1987 | Fortunate Moment | 7 |
| **Fox Jr., William** | | |
| 1989 | Doc's Leader | 4 |
| **Franco, Manny** | | |
| 2015 | Mid Ocean | 9 |
| **Gaffalione, Tyler** | | |
| 2017 | Giuseppe the Great | 6 |
| 2019 | Scars Are Cool | 10 |
| **Garcia, Alan** | | |
| 2008 | Da' Tara | 5 |
| 2009 | Our Edge | DNF |
| 2010 | Trappe Shot | 9 |
| 2013 | War Dancer | 6 |

| Jockey/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Garcia, Martin** | | |
| 2011 | Coil | 10 |
| 2014 | Bayern | 10 |
| **Geroux, Florent** | | |
| 2019 | Owendale | 5 |
| **Giovanni, John** | | |
| 1965 | Richmond Guys | 9 |
| **Gomez, Garrett** | | |
| 2006 | High Cotton | 5 |
| 2007 | For You Reppo | 7 |
| 2008 | Colonel John | WON |
| **Goncalves, Leandro** | | |
| 2012 | Neck n' Neck | 6 |
| **Graell, Antonio** | | |
| 1987 | Gorky | 9 |
| **Grant, Howard** | | |
| 1960 | Don Rickles | 3 |
| 1964 | Knightly Manor | 2 |
| 1968 | Royal Trace | 11 |
| **Guerin, Eric** | | |
| 1947 | Colonel O'F | 3 |
| 1952 | One Count | WON |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | WON |
| 1954 | Chevation | 3 |
| 1958 | Victory Morn | 5 |
| 1963 | Crewman | WON |
| **Guerra, Walter** | | |
| 1986 | Scrimshaw | 5 |
| **Guidry, Mark** | | |
| 2001 | Scorpion | 6 |
| **Gustines, Heliodoro** | | |
| 1970 | Charnev | 9 |
| 1973 | Stop the Music | 3 |
| 1974 | Park Guard | 4 |
| **Gutierrez, Mario** | | |
| 2017 | Irap | 3 |
| **Hartack, William** | | |
| 1960 | Tompion | WON |
| **Hawley, Sandy** | | |
| 1971 | Kennedy Road | 5 |
| 1976 | Majestic Light | 7 |
| **Hernandez, Jr. Brian** | | |
| 2014 | Ulanbator | 8 |
| 2017 | McCracken | 7 |
| **Hernandez, Ruben** | | |
| 1984 | Ridan Clarion | 7 |
| **Hole, Michael** | | |
| 1975 | Ramahorn | 5 |
| **Kaenel, Jack** | | |
| 1982 | Lejoli | 4 |
| **Kassen, Dave** | | |
| 1970 | Needles N Pens | 7 |
| **Kinane, Michael** | | |
| 1990 | Go and Go | 7 |
| **Knapp, Kenny** | | |
| 1968 | Funny Fellow | 3 |
| **Krone, Julie** | | |
| 1993 | Colonial Affair | 4 |
| **Leparoux, Julien** | | |
| 2007 | Helsinki | 3 |
| 2008 | Macho Again | 8 |
| 2009 | Hold Me Back | 2 |
| 2010 | Ice Box | 8 |
| 2014 | Viva Majorca | 6 |
| 2015 | King of New York | 10 |
| **Lezcano, Jose** | | |
| 2010 | Fly Down | 2 |
| 2012 | Street Life | 11 |
| 2013 | Orb | 3 |
| 2014 | Mr Speaker | 5 |

| Jockey/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| 2015 | Frosted | 3 |
| **Lively, John** | | |
| 1981 | Fairway Phantom | 8 |
| **Long, John S.** | | |
| 1975 | Valid Appeal | 4 |
| **Lovato Jr., Frank** | | |
| 1981 | Prince Fortune | 10 |
| **Luzzi, Mike** | | |
| 1995 | Rank and File | 7 |
| 2003 | Congrats | 5 |
| **MacBeth, Don** | | |
| 1980 | Amber Pass | 3 |
| 1984 | Par Flite | 9 |
| 1985 | Don's Choice | 7 |
| **Maple, Eddie** | | |
| 1972 | Big Spruce | 4 |
| 1974 | Sea Songster | 8 |
| 1976 | Quiet Little Table | 4 |
| 1977 | Baldski | 12 |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | WON |
| 1981 | Willow Hour | WON |
| 1982 | Conquistador Cielo | 3 |
| 1983 | Exile King | 5 |
| 1984 | Vision | 6 |
| 1986 | Danzig Connection | 2 |
| 1989 | Roi Danzig | 6 |
| 1990 | Solar Splendor | 13 |
| 1992 | Devil His Due | 2 |
| 1995 | Citadeed | 6 |
| **Maple, Sam** | | |
| 1977 | Jatski | WON* |
| 1979 | Smarten | 2 |
| **Maragh, Rajiv** | | |
| 2010 | Friend Or Foe | 6 |
| 2011 | Malibu Glow | 5 |
| 2014 | Wicked Strong | 2 |
| **Martens, George** | | |
| 1981 | Summing | 9 |
| **McCarron, Chris** | | |
| 1987 | Alysheba | 6 |
| 1988 | Forty Niner | WON |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | WON |
| 1992 | Bien Bien | 10 |
| 1993 | Miner's Mark | 3 |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | WON |
| **McCauley, Herb** | | |
| 1983 | Deputed Testamony | 4 |
| 1992 | Thunder Rumble | WON |
| 1993 | Wallenda | 6 |
| **McHargue, Darrell** | | |
| 1976 | McKenzie Bridge | 6 |
| 1977 | Run Dusty Run | 2 |
| 1980 | Sportful | 6 |
| 1985 | Turkoman | 2 |
| **Miceli, Mike** | | |
| 1973 | Holding Pattern | WON |
| **Migliore, Richard** | | |
| 1992 | Lee n Otto | 7 |
| 1996 | Secreto de Estado | 5 |
| 1997 | Affairwithpeaches | 8 |
| 2000 | Impeachment | 5 |
| 2001 | Volponi | 7 |
| 2004 | Eddington | 3 |
| **Moore, Ryan** | | |
| 2018 | Mendelssohn | 2 |
| **Moreno, Henry** | | |
| 1960 | Francis S | 4 |

| Jockey/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Nakatani, Corey** | | |
| 2005 | Andromeda's Hero | 5 |
| **Napravnik, Rosie** | | |
| 2012 | Five Sixteen | 10 |
| **Nelson, Eldon** | | |
| 1960 | Thermal | 5 |
| 1965 | Cyane | 5 |
| **Nono, Robert** | | |
| 1968 | Bold Favorite | 9 |
| **Ortiz Jr., Irad** | | |
| 2012 | Speightscity | 8 |
| 2013 | Transparent | 9 |
| 2014 | Kid Cruz | 4 |
| 2015 | Frammento | DH6 |
| 2016 | Creator | 7 |
| 2017 | Lookin At Lee | 10 |
| 2018 | Wonder Gadot | 10 |
| 2019 | Tax ww | 7 |
| **Ortiz, Jose** | | |
| 2013 | Moreno | 2 |
| 2015 | Upstart | 4 |
| 2016 | Laoban | 12 |
| 2017 | Tapwrit | 4 |
| 2018 | Good Magic | 9 |
| 2019 | Tacitus | 2 |
| **Patterson, Garth** | | |
| 1974 | Gold and Myrrh | 5 |
| 1984 | Big Pistol | 8 |
| **Perret, Craig** | | |
| 1976 | Honest Pleasure | WON |
| 1977 | Don Sebastian | 9 |
| 1981 | Five Star Flight | 5 |
| 1987 | Bet Twice | 5 |
| 1990 | Rhythm | WON |
| 1991 | Lost Mountain | 5 |
| 1992 | Alydeed | 8 |
| 1993 | El Bakan | 11 |
| **Pettinger, Don** | | |
| 1989 | Clever Trevor | 2 |
| **Pezua, Julio** | | |
| 1992 | Dixie Brass | 4 |
| **Pierce, Don** | | |
| 1964 | Hill Rise | 3 |
| 1965 | Pass the Word | 2 |
| **Pincay Jr., Laffit** | | |
| 1968 | Dewan | 4 |
| 1970 | Personality | 4 |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | WON |
| 1974 | T.V. Newscaster | 7 |
| 1978 | Affirmed | 2 |
| 1981 | Noble Nashua | 4 |
| 1983 | Timeless Native | 7 |
| 1984 | Carr De Naskra | WON |
| 1993 | Devoted Brass | 5 |
| 2002 | Like a Hero | 4 |
| **Prado, Edgar** | | |
| 2000 | Postponed | 6 |
| 2001 | Harrisand | 9 |
| 2002 | Repent | 2 |
| 2003 | Sky Mesa | 6 |
| 2004 | Birdstone | WON |
| 2005 | Don't Get Mad | 4 |
| 2006 | Minister's Bid | 6 |
| 2007 | Sightseeing | 4 |
| 2008 | Tale of Ekati | 7 |
| 2009 | Kensei | 6 |
| **Reyes, Leonel** | | |
| 2016 | Anaximandros | 13 |
| **Riviera, Miguel** | | |
| 1974 | Little Current | 2 |
| 1977 | Affiliate | 8 |
| **Romero, Randy** | | |
| 1987 | Polish Navy | 3 |
| 1989 | Le Voyageur | 5 |
| **Rosario, Joel** | | |
| 2014 | Tonalist | 3 |
| 2016 | Governor Malibu | 5 |
| 2017 | Good Samaritan | 5 |
| 2018 | Gronkowski | 8 |
| 2019 | Endorsed | 4 |
| **Rosendo, Irwin** | | |
| 2018 | Trigger Warning | 6 |
| **Rotz, John** | | |
| 1961 | Ring Around | 5 |
| 1964 | Portfolio | 4 |
| 1966 | Buffie | 3 |
| 1968 | Out of the Way | 7 |
| 1969 | Distray | 3 |
| 1970 | High Echelon | 5 |
| 1971 | Tranquility Base | 8 |
| 1972 | Freetex | 6 |
| **Ruane, John** | | |
| 1958 | Delhi III | 9 |
| 1970 | Twice Worthy | 8 |
| **Santana Jr., Ricardo** | | |
| 2018 | Tenfold | 7 |
| 2019 | Laughing Fox | 9 |
| **Saez, Luis** | | |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | WON |
| 2016 | Forever d'Oro | 10 |
| 2017 | Fayeq | 12 |
| 2018 | Bravazo | 3 |
| 2019 | Highest Honors | 6 |
| **Samyn, Jean-Luc** | | |
| 1978 | Nasty and Bold | 3 |
| 1984 | Morning Bob | 3 |
| 1985 | Skip Trial | 3 |
| 1998 | Dice Dancer | 7 |
| 1999 | Best of Luck | 5 |
| 2002 | Puzzlement | 5 |
| **Santos, Jose** | | |
| 1985 | Broadway Tommy | 6 |
| 1987 | Gulch | 4 |
| 1989 | Shy Tom | 3 |
| 1990 | Profit Key | 5 |
| 1991 | Fly So Free | 3 |
| 1993 | Kissin Kris | 2 |
| 1994 | Unaccounted For | 4 |
| 1996 | Skip Away | 3 |
| 1998 | Deputy Diamond | 6 |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | WON |
| 2002 | Nothing Flat | 3 |
| 2005 | Reverberate | 6 |
| **Saumell, Larry** | | |
| 1980 | Great Gladiator | 9 |
| **Sellers, John** | | |
| 1962 | Military Plume | 3 |
| 1963 | Hot Dust | 2 |
| 1965 | Hail to All | WON |
| **Sellers, Shane** | | |
| 1999 | Vision and Verse | 2 |
| 2000 | Unshaded | WON |
| 2003 | Wild and Wicked | 4 |
| 2004 | The Cliff's Edge | 2 |
| **Shoemaker, William** | | |
| 1957 | Gallant Man | WON |
| 1962 | Jaipur | WON |
| 1963 | Candy Spots | 4 |
| 1967 | Damascus | WON |
| 1987 | Temperate Sil | 8 |
| **Skuse, W.** | | |
| 1961 | Orleans Doge | 8 |
| **Smith, Mike** | | |
| 1990 | Thirty Six Red | 8 |
| 1992 | Furiously | 6 |
| 1994 | Holy Bull | WON |
| 1996 | Editor's Note | 4 |
| 1997 | Awesome Again | 3 |
| 1998 | Coronado's Quest | WON |
| 1999 | Cat Thief | 7 |
| 2000 | Curule | 9 |
| 2002 | Saint Marden | 8 |
| 2012 | Atigun | 4 |
| 2019 | Chess Chief | 8 |
| 2013 | Palace Malice | 4 |
| 2016 | Arrogate | WON |
| 2017 | West Coast | WON |
| **Solis, Alex** | | |
| 1998 | Victory Gallop | 2 |
| 1999 | Ecton Park | 4 |
| 2000 | Dixie Union | 4 |
| **Snyder, Larry** | | |
| 1977 | Silver Series | 3 |
| **Sorrentino, Mike** | | |
| 1960 | Oink | 6 |
| 1961 | Tutankhamen | 5 |
| **Stevens, Gary** | | |
| 1990 | Sir Richard Lewis | 3 |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | WON |
| 2001 | Point Given | WON |
| 2005 | Chekhov | 7 |
| 2015 | Tale of Verve | 8 |
| **St. Julien, Marlon** | | |
| 2000 | Country Coast | 8 |
| **Talamo, Joe** | | |
| 2019 | Mucho Gusto | 3 |
| **Toro, Fernando** | | |
| 1983 | Hyperborean | 3 |
| **Turcotte, Ron** | | |
| 1965 | Cornish Prince | 3 |
| 1972 | Upper Case | 7 |
| 1973 | Annihilate 'Em | WON |
| 1976 | Legendaire | 6 |
| 1977 | Giboulee | 2 |
| **Ussery, Robert** | | |
| 1956 | Gay Warrior | 12 |
| 1957 | Field of Honor | 3 |
| 1958 | Piano Jim | WON |
| 1959 | Middle Brother | 2 |
| 1960 | Count Amber | 6 |
| 1961 | Ambiopoise | 3 |
| 1962 | Cicada | 7 |
| 1965 | Staunchless | 4 |
| 1966 | Stupendous | 6 |
| **Valdivia, Jr., Jose** | | |
| 2011 | Ruler On Ice | 4 |
| **Valenzuela, Ismael** | | |
| 1968 | Forward Pass | 2 |
| **Vasquez, Jacinto** | | |
| 1970 | Loud | WON |
| 1973 | Arbees Boy | 7 |
| 1974 | Accipiter | 11 |
| 1977 | Bill Brill | 14 |
| 1979 | General Assembly | WON |
| 1981 | Lemhi Gold | 7 |
| 1983 | Head of the House | 6 |
| 1988 | Kingpost | 6 |
| 1993 | Silver of Silver | 9 |

| Jockey/Year | Horse | Finish |
|---|---|---|
| **Velasquez, Cornelio** | | |
| 1996 | Prince Heaven | 6 |
| 2006 | Dr. Pleasure | 3 |
| 2007 | C P West | 5 |
| 2008 | Tizbig | 9 |
| 2010 | Afleet Again | 4 |
| 2011 | J W Blue | 3 |
| **Velasquez, Jorge** | | |
| 1969 | Dike | 2 |
| 1971 | Farewell Party | 7 |
| 1972 | Tentam | 2 |
| 1973 | See the Jaguar | 3 |
| 1974 | Chris Evert | 3 |
| 1976 | El Portugues | 5 |
| 1977 | Iron Constitution | 10 |
| 1978 | Alydar | WON |
| 1979 | Davona Dale | 4 |
| 1981 | Lord Avie | 3 |
| 1982 | Gato Del Sol | 5 |
| 1984 | Hail Bold King | 5 |
| 1986 | Personal Flag | 3 |
| **Velazquez, John** | | |
| 1994 | Commanche Trail | 5 |
| 1999 | Badger Gold | 6 |
| 2001 | A P Valentine | 4 |
| 2002 | Shah Jehan | 9 |
| 2003 | Strong Hope | 3 |
| 2004 | Purge | 4 |
| 2005 | Flower Alley | WON |
| 2006 | Bluegrass Cat | 2 |
| 2008 | Cool Coal Man | 11 |
| 2009 | Quality Road | 3 |
| 2010 | A Little Warm | 5 |
| 2011 | Rattlesnake Bridge | 2 |
| 2012 | Nonios | 5 |
| 2013 | Verrazano | 7 |
| 2015 | Smart Transition | DH6 |
| 2016 | Connect | 6 |
| 2017 | Always Dreaming | 9 |
| 2018 | Vino Rosso | 5 |
| 2019 | Code of Honor | WON |
| **Venezia, Mike** | | |
| 1986 | Moment of Hope | 6 |
| **Wilson, Emma-Jayne** | | |
| 2011 | Moonshine Mullin | 6 |
| **Woodhouse, Hedley** | | |
| 1946 | Hippodrome | 6 |
| 1950 | Navy Chief | 5 |
| 1951 | Big Stretch | 3 |
| 1952 | Count Flame | 6 |
| 1953 | Dictar | 2 |
| 1954 | Fisherman | WON |
| 1955 | Little Dell | 5 |
| 1956 | Oh Johnny | WON |
| 1958 | Flamingo | 4 |
| 1963 | Choker | 5 |
| **Woodhouse, Robert** | | |
| 1970 | Judgable | 2 |
| 1972 | North Sea | 5 |
| **Ycaza, Manny** | | |
| 1959 | Sword Dancer | WON |
| 1961 | Guadalcanal | 3 |
| 1962 | Ridan | 2 |
| 1963 | Never Bend | 6 |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | WON |
| 1967 | Reason to Hail | 2 |
| 1968 | Captain's Gig | 6 |
| **Zayas, Edgard** | | |
| 2017 | Gunnevera | 2 |

# TRAVERS RECORDS

## TRAVERS TROPHY

The original Travers trophy is the gold "George III" Man o' War Cup, crafted by Tiffany & Co. It is nine inches high and 12 1/2 inches in diameter. The Cup was won by Mrs. Samuel D. Riddle when her great racehorse, Man o' War, defeated the first Triple Crown winner, Sir Barton, in their 1920 match race in Canada. It was donated to the Saratoga Association by Mrs. Riddle to be used as a permanent trophy for the Travers, with the condition that a member of the Riddle family make the presentation each year. The names of the winners of all the runnings of the Travers Stakes have been inscribed on the Man o' War Cup. A gold-plated replica is presented every year to the winningowner.

## TRAVERS DAY ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE SINCE 1977

| | On Site Attendance | On Site Handle | Off-Track Handle | Total Handle* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | 48,213 | $11,657,493 | $40,471,851 | $52,129,344 |
| 2018 | 49,418 | $11,466,264 | $40,620,333 | $52,086,597 |
| 2017 | 47,725 | $10,862,095 | $37,008,892 | $47,870,987 |
| 2016 | 48,630 | $10,778,993 | $34,817,374 | $45,596,367 |
| 2015 | 50,000 | $11,472,451 | $38,186,308 | $49,668,754 |
| 2014 | 46,557 | $10,850,894 | $29,056,306 | $39,907,200 |
| 2013 | 47,597 | $10,980,379 | $30,383,381 | $41,363,760 |
| 2012 | 46,528 | $9,935,208 | $26,661,965 | $36,597,173 |
| 2011 | 43,050 | $8,172,452 | $24,844,932 | $33,017,384 |
| 2010 | 45,764 | $8,218,974 | $25,672,021 | $33,890,995 |
| 2009 | 34,221 | $6,853,155 | $23,596,421 | $30,449,576 |
| 2008 | 40,723 | $8,882,851 | $28,847,226 | $37,730,077 |
| 2007 | 38,909 | $7,765,702 | $28,983,870 | $36,749,572 |
| 2006 | 40,785 | $8,574,822 | $28,440,465 | $37,015,287 |
| 2005 | 42,841 | $8,573,083 | $26,467,127 | $35,040,209 |
| 2004 | 48,894 | $7,391,420 | $25,681,603 | $33,073,023 |
| 2003 | 66,122 | $9,390,934 | $28,874,999 | $39,489,786 |
| 2002 | 43,153 | $5,915,957 | $22,122,989 | $27,838,946 |
| 2001 | 60,486 | $8,642,160 | $25,887,113 | $34,529,273 |
| 2000 | 54,116 | $7,371,991 | $20,909,331 | $28,281,322 |
| 1999 | 51,371 | $6,689,232 | $20,464,998 | $27,154,230 |
| 1998 | 48,545 | $6,338,611 | $18,033,320 | $24,371,931 |
| 1997 | 46,532 | $6,317,499 | $16,042,672 | $22,360,171 |
| 1996 | 45,394 | $6,214,353 | $16,176,227 | $22,180,367 |
| 1995 | 43,079 | $6,586,427 | $13,782,727 | $22,680,633 |
| 1994 | 46,395 | $6,562,051 | $10,613,149 | $17,175,200 |
| 1993 | 46,560 | $7,228,168 | $10,442,616 | $17,670,784 |
| 1992 | 46,372 | $6,529,085 | $9,248,081 | $15,771,166 |
| 1991 | 48,170 | $6,411,012 | $9,574,110 | $15,985,122 |
| 1990 | 43,989 | $6,099,329 | $8,739,309 | $14,838,638 |
| 1989 | 40,093 | $6,355,318 | $6,230,026 | $14,931,992 |
| 1988 | 45,504 | $6,242,585 | $6,590,349 | $15,151,038 |
| 1987 | 45,055 | $5,800,675 | $7,447,567 | $15,552,096 |
| 1986 | 43,706 | $4,786,050 | $4,411,689 | $10,961,570 |
| 1985 | 45,623 | $5,375,918 | $5,055,792 | $12,339,508 |
| 1984 | 39,071 | $4,558,186 | $4,979,787 | $11,047,439 |
| 1983 | 44,638 | $4,783,901 | $4,554,964 | $9,338,865 |
| 1982 | 42,357 | $4,405,683 | $4,047,956 | $8,453,639 |
| 1981 | 38,873 | $3,935,544 | $3,831,243 | $7,766,787 |
| 1980 | 37,915 | $3,688,585 | $3,888,308 | $7,576,893 |
| 1979 | 31,754 | $3,082,220 | $3,568,469 | $6,650,689 |
| 1978 | 50,359 | $3,897,017 | $2,696,421 | $6,593,438 |
| 1977 | 35,330 | $3,143,442 | $2,925,917 | $6,069,359 |

**Includes Saratoga; Aqueduct or Belmont simulcast, and other off-track wagering.*

## TEN LARGEST SARATOGA CROWDS

| | |
|---|---|
| August 11, 2007 | 72,745 |
| August 17, 2003 | 71,337 |
| August 14, 2005 | 70,792 |
| August 13, 2006 | 70,603 |
| August 22, 2004 | 70,175 |
| August 4, 2002 | 69,523 |
| August 31, 2003 | 68,029 |
| August 5, 2001 | 66,942 |
| August 18, 2002 | 66,370 |
| September 3, 2006 | 66,311 |

## SARATOGA ATTENDANCE AND HANDLE 2004-2019

| | On-Site Attendance | On-Site Handle | All Sources Handle** |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2004 (36 days) | 963,432 | $133,813,567 | $575,739,017 |
| 2005 (36 days) | 932,891 | $130,187,177 | $545,487,908 |
| 2006 (35 days) | 908,569 | $124,741,484 | $549,037,413 |
| 2007 (36 days) | 958,574 | $134,606,756 | $583,470,420 |
| 2008 (35 days) | 872,627 | $124,446,562 | $523,170,122 |
| 2009 (36 days) | 854,413 | $121,574,702 | $513,837,235 |
| 2010 (40 days) | 878,284 | $126,761,875 | $552,385,597 |
| 2011 (39 days) | 871,772 | $140,277,616 | $526,983,000 |
| 2012 (40 days) | 901,033 | $150,637,998 | $590,187,876 |
| 2013 (40 days) | 867,182 | $147,456,902 | $590,003,055 |
| 2014 (40 days) | 943,168 | $150,387,443 | $575,072,211 |
| 2015 (40 days) | 1,065,625 | $157,647,599 | $656,121,664 |
| 2016 (40 days) | 1,123,647 | $151,841,828 | $654,499,446 |
| 2017 (40 days) | 1,117,838 | $157,014,96 | $682,120,869 |
| 2018 (40 days) | 1,124,149 | $148,826,388 | $659,083,459 |
| 2019 (39 days) | 1,056,053 | $146,618,750 | $705,343,949 |

*** Wagering on NYRA races only; does not include simulcast wagering on non-NYRA races*

## OFF TRACKS

Of the 150 previous runnings of the Travers, 102 (68%) were run over a fast track and 48 (32%) on an off track.

## NO PLACE OR SHOW WAGERING

Since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940, place and show wagering have been canceled on the Travers three times.

The first was in 1941 when Triple Crown winner Whirlaway ran against only two opponents. In 1942, place and show wagering was canceled when Shut Out ran against three other horses. In 1947, Young Peter defeated his two opponents.

Show wagering (only) on the Travers has been canceled on four occasions: in 1951, 1967, 1978 and 1994.

## SMALLEST AND LARGEST FIELDS

The smallest fields were in 1883, 1889, 1892 and 1921, when only two horses ran. The largest field was in 1977, when 14 went to post. In 2016, 1990 and 1965, 13 horses started in the Travers, and in 2007, 2008 and 1956, 12 competed in the "Mid-Summer Derby." Fields of 11 have started in the race six times: in 2012, 2010, 1993, 1974, 1968, and 1874.

## LETTERS OF WINNERS

"B" is the most popular first initial for winning Travers runners with 15 winners.

**A**-11 **B**-15 **C**-11 **D**-8 **E**-3 **F**-6 **G**-8 **H**-10 **I**-2 **J**-6 **K**-4 **L**-7 **M**-5 **N**-2 **O**-4 **P**-4 **Q**-1 **R**-7 **S**-14 **T**-10 **U**-1 **V**-2 **W**-9 **X**-0 **Y**-1 **Z**-0

## TRAVERS CANOE

One Travers tradition is the canoe in the infield lake. Each year it is painted in the colors of the Travers winner; in 2012, two canoes were placed in the lake after Alpha and Golden Ticket dead-heated for the win. The first mention of the canoe was made in the newspaper The Saratogian on opening day at Saratoga, 1926. The story reads:

"Visitors thronged round the grounds and emanated gasps of surprise when their eyes first met the beauty of the center field. The artificial lake with its enhancing foliage and shrubs, the graceful movements of the swans about the water and its personal-touch with two brightly colored canoes..."

No mention of the canoes is made for some years, and it is speculated that they disappeared for some time to make way for swans in the lake. The swans, however, were ruled off in the 1930s because of the potential that they might attack picnickers in the infield. They were replaced by one canoe. For an unknown number of years it floated in tranquility, painted blue. In 1961, it was decided that the canoe should be painted in the colors of the Travers winner. Its exact origins, however, remain a mystery.

## SMALLEST AND LARGEST PAYOFFS

Payoffs are since the advent of parimutuel wagering in New York in 1940. Jim Dandy won the 1930 Travers at odds of 100-1.

| Smallest | Largest |
|---|---|
| $2.10 - Shut Out (1942) | $53.50 - Adonis (1945) |
| $2.10 - Native Dancer (1953) | $50.20 - Willow Hour (1981) |
| $2.30 - Whirlaway (1941) | $41.90 - Crewman (1963) |
| $2.30 - Gallant Man (1957) | $41.00 - V. E. Day (2014) |
| $2.40 - Battlefield (1951) | $34.00 - Keen Ice (2015) |
| $2.40 - Damascus (1967) | $31.20 - Chompion (1968) |
| $2.40 - Arts and Letters (1969) | $27.80 - Runaway Groom (1982) |
| $2.40 - Easy Goer (1989) | $27.40 - Holding Pattern (1974) |
| | $26.80 - Golden Ticket (DH 2012) |
| | $25.40 - Arrogate (2016) |

## TRAVERS DAY WEATHER

| Date | High | Low | Precipitation | Date | High | Low | Precipitation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| August 24, 2019 | 74 | 55 | -- | August 28, 2004 | 89 | 65 | 0.60 |
| August 25, 2018 | 82 | 62 | -- | August 23, 2003 | 80 | 67 | -- |
| August 26, 2017 | 73 | 53 | -- | August 24, 2002 | 65 | 57 | 1.60 |
| August 27, 2016 | 84 | 64 | -- | August 25, 2001 | 82 | 48 | -- |
| August 29, 2015 | 78 | 62 | -- | August 26, 2000 | 81 | 54 | .01 |
| August 23, 2014 | 75 | 60 | -- | August 28, 1999 | 86 | 69 | -- |
| August 24, 2013 | 78 | 45 | -- | August 29, 1998 | 86 | 68 | trace |
| August 27, 2011 | 83 | 60 | -- | August 23, 1997 | 69 | 55 | -- |
| August 28, 2010 | 79 | 55 | -- | August 24, 1996 | 78 | 60 | -- |
| August 29, 2009 | 70 | 58 | 1.68 | August 19, 1995 | 80 | 60 | -- |
| August 23, 2008 | 82 | 53 | -- | August 20, 1994 | 85 | 75 | -- |
| August 25, 2007 | 91 | 70 | 1.03* | August 21, 1993 | 75 | 68 | -- |
| August 26, 2006 | 74 | 59 | -- | August 22, 1992 | 75 | 64 | -- |
| August 27, 2005 | 84 | 66 | -- | | | | |

** Most rain fell following the race*

# THE TRAVERS
## 150th Running on Saturday, August 24, 2019
## 3-Year-Olds $1,250,000 1 1/4 miles

| Year | Horse | Weight | Time | Owner | Trainer | Jockey | Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 | Kentucky | 100 | 3:18 3/4 | Hunter & Travers | A. J. Minor | Gilpatrick | $2,950 |
| 1865 | Maiden (F) | 97 | 3:18 1/2 | T. G. Moore | T. G. Moore | W. Sewell | $3,400 |
| 1866 | Merrill | 100 | 3:29 | R. A. Alexander | A. Williams | Abe | $3,500 |
| 1867 | Ruthless (F) | 103 | 3:18 1/4 | F. Morris | A. J. Minor | Gilpatrick | $2,850 |
| 1868 | The Banshee (F) | 97 | 3:10 3/4 | J. M. Clay | J. H. Davis | Smith | $3,150 |
| 1869 | Glenelg | 110 | 3:14 | August Belmont | J. Pincus | C. Miller | $3,000 |
| 1870 | Kingfisher | 110 | 3:15 1/4 | D. Swigert | R. Colston Sr. | C. Miller | $4,950 |
| 1871 | Harry Bassett | 110 | 3:21 3/5 | D. McDaniel | D. McDaniel | W. Miller | $5,600 |
| 1872 | Joe Daniels | 110 | 3:08 1/4 | D. McDaniel | D. McDaniel | J. Rowe | $5,500 |
| 1873 | Tom Bowling | 110 | 3:09 3/4 | H. P. McGarth | A. Williams | R. Swim | $5,400 |
| 1874 | Attila | 110 | 3:09 1/2 | P. Lorillard | W. Pryor | G. Barbee | $5,050 |
| 1875 | D'Artagnan | 110 | 3:06 1/2 | J. A. Grinstead | J. B. Pryor | G. Barbee | $4,850 |
| 1876 | Sultana (F) | 107 | 3:15 1/2 | August Belmont | J. McClelland | W. Hayward | $3,700 |
| 1877 | Baden Baden | 110 | 3:15 1/2 | W. Astor | J. Williams | Sayers | $3,700 |
| 1878 | Duke of Magenta | 118 | 3:08 | G. L. Lorillard | R. W. Walden | L. Hughes | $4,250 |
| 1879 | Falsetto | 118 | 3:09 1/4 | J. W. Reynolds | E. Jordan | I. Murphy | $4,950 |
| 1880 | Grenada | 118 | 3:12 1/2 | G. L. Lorillard | R. W. Walden | L. Hughes | $3,750 |
| 1881 | Hindoo | 118 | 3:07 1/2 | Dwyer Bros. | J. Rowe Sr. | J. McLaughlin | $2,950 |
| 1882 | Carley B. | 115 | 3:28 3/4 | A. Birnham | H. Welch | Quantrell | $3,450 |
| 1883 | Barnes | 118 | 3:18 | Dwyer Bros. | J. Rowe Sr. | J. McLaughlin | $3,400 |
| 1884 | Rataplan | 118 | 3:07 1/2 | N. W. Kitson | F. Midgeley | W. Fitzpatrick | $4,150 |
| 1885 | Bersan | 118 | 3:08 1/4 | G. B. Morris | G. B. Morris | Spellman | $4,025 |
| 1886 | Inspector B. | 118 | 3:10 1/4 | Dwyer Bros. | F. McCabe | J. McLaughlin | $3,825 |
| 1887 | Carey | 118 | 3:17 3/4 | E. Corrigan | E. Corrigan | Baylock | $4,625 |
| 1888 | Sir Dixon | 118 | 3:07 3/4 | Dwyer Bros. | F. McCabe | J. McLaughlin | $4,625 |
| 1889 | Long Dance | 118 | 3:08 3/4 | G. M. Rye | G. M. Rye | S. Barnes | $3,700 |
| 1890 | Sir John | 118 | 2:39 | Dwyer Bros. | F. McCabe | M. Bergen | $4,925 |
| 1891 | Vallera | 122 | 2:49 | Scoggan Bros. | E. Wishard | R. Williams | $2,900 |
| 1892 | Azra | 122 | 2:43 3/4 | Bashford Manor | J. Morris | A. Clayton | $2,750 |
| 1893 | Stowaway | 107 | 2:10 3/4 | Woodland Stable | H. H. Brandt | McDermott | $2,450 |
| 1894 | Henry of Navarre | 125 | 2:10 1/4 | B. McClelland | B. McClelland | F. Taral | $2,350 |
| 1895 | Liza (F) | 104 | 1:55 1/2 | P. Lorillard | J. Huggins | H. Griffin | $1,125 |
| 1897 | Rensselaer | 126 | 2:12 | J. E. McDonald | H. Harris | F. Taral | $1,425 |
| 1901 | Blues | 126 | 1:56 3/5 | C. Fleischmann Sons | T. Welch | W. Shaw | $6,750 |
| 1902 | Hermis | 111 | 1:54 4/5 | H. M. Ziegler | J.A. McCormack | Rice | $6,750 |
| 1903 | Ada Nay (F) | 106 | 1:57 | J. B. Haggin | A. J. Joynet | F. O'Neill | $8,150 |
| 1904 | Broomstick | 129 | 2:06 4/5 | S. S. Brown | R. Tucker | T. Burns | $5,850 |
| 1905 | Dandelion | 111 | 2:08 | F. R. Hitchock | J. E. Madden | W. Shaw | $8,350 |
| 1906 | Gallavant | 111 | 2:08 1/5 | R. T. Wilson Jr. | T. J. Healey | W. Miller | $5,800 |
| 1907 | Frank Gill | 129 | 2:07 | J.L. McGinnia | J. I. Smith | J. Notter | $5,800 |
| 1908 | Dorante | 116 | 2:09 3/5 | F. A. Forsythe | R. Colston | J. Lee | $5,800 |
| 1909 | Hilarious | 129 | 2:06 | James R. Keene | J. Rowe | R. Scoville | $5,800 |
| 1910 | Dalmatian | 129 | 2:10 | S. C. Hildreth | S. C. Hildreth | C. H. Schilling | $4,825 |
| 1913 | Rock View | 129 | 2:06 3/5 | August Belmont | L. Feustel | T. McTaggart | $2,725 |
| 1914 | Roamer | 123 | 2:04 | Andrew Miller | A. Goldsborough | J. Butwell | $3,000 |
| 1915 | Lady Rotha (F) | 106 | 2:11 2/5 | Andrew Miller | A. Goldsborough | M. Garner | $2,150 |
| 1916 | Spur | 129 | 2:05 | James Butler | J. McCormick | J. Loftus | $3,125 |
| 1917 | Omar Khayyam | 129 | 2:08 4/5 | Wilfrid Viau | R. F. Carmen | J. Butwell | $5,350 |
| 1918 | Sun Briar | 120 | 2:03 1/5 | W. S. Kilmer | H. McDaniel | W. Knapp | $7,700 |
| 1919 | Hannibal | 120 | 2:02 4/5 | R. T. Wilson | T. J. Healey | L. Ensor | $9,935 |
| 1920 | Man o' War | 129 | 2:01 4/5 | Glen Riddle Farm | L. Feustel | A. Schuttinger | $ 9,275 |
| 1921 | Sporting Blood | 116 | 2:05 4/5 | Redstone Stable | W. Booth | L. Lyke | $10,275 |
| 1922 | Little Chief | 123 | 2:13 2/5 | Rancocas Stable | S. C. Hildreth | L. Fator | $11,325 |
| 1923 | Wilderness | 120 | 2:04 | R. T. Wilson | T. J. Healey | B. Marinelli | $13,500 |
| 1924 | Sun Flag | 115 | 2:04 2/5 | G. A. Cochran | C. H. Shilling | F. Keogh | $14,675 |
| 1925 | Dangerous | 115 | 2:10 4/5 | G. A. Cochran | W. Duke | C. Kummer | $13,425 |
| 1926 | Mars | 123 | 2:04 3/5 | W. M. Jeffords | S. D. Harlan | F. Coltiletti | $15,050 |
| 1927 | Brown Bud | 120 | 2:05 3/5 | Frederick Johnson | A. Gunther | L. Fator | $29,925 |
| 1928 | Petee-Wrack | 117 | 2:08 | J. R. Macomber | W. Booth | S. O'Donnell | $30,555 |
| 1929 | Beacon Hill | 117 | 2:04 1/5 | H. P. Whitney | J. Rowe Jr. | A. Robertson | $31,825 |
| 1930 | Jim Dandy | 120 | 2:08 | Chaffee Earl | J. B. McKee | F. Baker | $27,050 |
| 1931 | Twenty Grand | 126 | 2:04 3/5 | Greentree Stable | J. Rowe Jr. | L. McAtee | $33,000 |
| 1932 | War Hero | 115 | 2:04 4/5 | Glen Riddle Farm | G. Conway | L. Gilbert | $23,150 |
| 1933 | Inlander | 126 | 2:08 | Brookmeade Stable | R. A. Smith | R. Jones | $21,050 |
| 1934 | Observant | 112 | 2:05 3/5 | M. L. Schwartz | M. Hirsch | L. Humphries | $14,650 |
| 1935 | Gold Foam | 112 | 2:04 3/5 | Starmount Stable | J. M. Milburn | S. Coucci | $14,675 |
| 1936 | Granville | 127 | 2:05 4/5 | Belair Stud | J. Fitzsimmins | J. Stout | $14,700 |
| 1937 | Burning Star | 117 | 2:04 4/5 | Shandon Farm | J. J. Greely | W. D. Wright | $14,550 |
| 1938 | Thanksgiving | 117 | 2:03 3/5 | Mrs. P. Corning | Miss M. Hirsch | E. Arcaro | $14,400 |
| 1939 | Eight Thirty | 117 | 2:06 3/5 | G. D. Widener | W. Mulholland | H. Richards | $16,575 |
| 1940 | Fenelon | 122 | 2:04 2/5 | Belair Stud | J. Fitzsimmons | J. Stout | $17,425 |
| 1941 | Whirlaway | 130 | 2:05 4/5 | Calumet Farm | Ben Jones | A. Robertson | $16,900 |

| Year | Horse | Weight | Time | Owner | Trainer | Jockey | Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1942 | Shut Out | 130 | 2:04 2/5 | Greentree Stable | J. M. Gaver | E. Arcaro | $17,825 |
| 1943 | Eurasian | 112 | 2:03 4/5 | Mill River Stable | S. Rutchick | S. Brooks | $19,850 |
| 1944 | By Jimminy | 126 | 2:03 2/5 | Alfred P. Parker | J. W. Smith | E. Arcaro | $25,015 |
| 1945 | Adonis | 110 | 2:02 4/5 | William Helis | W. Booth | C. McCreary | $28,680 |
| 1946 | Natchez | 124 | 2:08 | Mrs. W. M. Jeffords | O. White | T. Atkinson | $24,750 |
| 1947 | Young Peter | 124 | 2:06 1/5 | Mrs. R. L. Gerry | G. P. Odom | T. May | $19,375 |
| 1948 | Ace Admiral | 108 | 2:05 | Maine Chance Farm | J. W. Smith | T. Atkinson | $19,650 |
| 1949 | Arise | 108 | 2:06 1/5 | Addison Stable | J. C. Bentley | C. Errico | $16,600 |
| 1950 | Lights Up | 110 | 2:03 | G. D. Widener | W. Mulholland | G. Hettinger | $16,350 |
| 1951 | Battlefield | 123 | 2:06 1/5 | G. D. Widener | W. Mulholland | E. Arcaro | $15,000 |
| 1952 | One Count | 126 | 2:07 2/5 | Mrs. W. M. Jeffords | O. White | E. Guerin | $16,450 |
| 1953 | Native Dancer | 126 | 2:05 3/5 | A. G. Vanderbilt | W. C. Winfrey | E. Guerin | $18,850 |
| 1954 | Fisherman | 120 | 2:06 | C. V. Whitney | S. E. Veitch | H. Woodhouse | $19,500 |
| 1955 | Thinking Cap | 120 | 2:06 2/5 | Christiana Stable | H. S. Clark P. | J. Bailey | $19,150 |
| 1956 | Oh Johnny | 116 | 2:06 1/5 | Mrs. W. Gilroy | N. R. McLeod | H. Woodhouse | $33,200 |
| 1957 | Gallant Man | 126 | 2:04 | Ralph Lowe | J. A. Nerud | W. Shoemaker | $29,500 |
| 1958 | Piano Jim | 112 | 2:05 4/5 | W. M. Jeffords | O. White | R. Ussery | $29,920 |
| 1959 | Sword Dancer | 126 | 2:04 1/5 | Brookmeade Stable | Elliott Burch | M. Ycaza | $51,962 |
| 1960 | Tompion | 126 | 2:03 2/5 | C. V. Whitney | J. J. Greely Jr. | W. Hartack | $53,165 |
| 1961 | Beau Prince | 126 | 2:03 | Calumet Farm | H. A. Jones | S. Brooks | $54,210 |
| 1962 | Jaipur | 126 | 2:01 3/5 | G. D. Widener | W. Mulholland | W. Shoemaker | $53,722 |
| 1963 | Crewman | 120 | 2:20 2/5 | G. D. Widener | W. Mulholland | E. Guerin | $52,910 |
| 1964 | Quadrangle | 126 | 2:04 2/5 | Rokeby Stable | Elliott Burch | M. Ycaza | $52,033 |
| 1965 | Hail To All | 123 | 2:02 1/5 | Mrs. Ben Cohen | Edward Yowell | John Sellers | $56,777 |
| 1966 | Buckpasser | 126 | 2:01 3/5 | Ogden Phipps | E. A. Neloy | Braulio Baeza | $53,690 |
| 1967 | Damascus | 126 | 2:01 3/5 | Mrs. E. W. Bancroft | F. Y. Whiteley Jr. | W. Shoemaker | $52,065 |
| 1968 | Chompion | 114 | 2:04 4/5 | C. V. Whitney | I. G. Balding | Jean Cruguet | $55,802 |
| 1969 | Arts and Letters | 126 | 2:01 3/5 | Rokeby Stable | Elliott Burch | Braulio Baeza | $69,290 |
| 1970 | Loud | 114 | 2:01 | W. H. Perry | J. W. Maloney | J. Vasquez | $73,385 |
| 1971 | Bold Reason | 120 | 2:02 2/5 | W. A. Levin | Angel Penna L. | Pincay Jr. | $66,420 |
| 1972 | Key to the Mint | 117 | 2:01 1/5 | Rokeby Stable | Elliott Burch | Braulio Baeza | $66,600 |
| 1973 | Annihilate 'Em | 120 | 2:01 3/5 | Patricia Blass | D. Davis Jr. | Ron Turcotte | $68,280 |
| 1974 | Holding Pattern | 121 | 2:05 1/5 | John Gerbas Jr. | Jerome J. Sarner | Michael Miceli | $69,660 |
| 1975 | Wajima | 126 | 2:02 | East-West Stable | Steve DiMauro | Braulio Baeza | $65,220 |
| 1976 | Honest Pleasure | 126 | 2:00 1/5 | B. R. Firestone | Leroy Jolley | Craig Perret | $65,040 |
| 1977 | Jatski | 126 | 2:01 3/5 | William Murray | William Cole | Sam Maple | $68,160 |
| 1978 | Alydar | 126 | 2:02 | Calumet Farm | John M. Veitch | J. Velasquez | $68,880 |
| 1979 | General Assembly | 126 | 2:00 | B. R. Firestone | Leroy Jolley | J. Vasquez | $80,850 |
| 1980 | Temperence Hill | 126 | 2:02 4/5 | Loblolly Stable | J. B. Cantey | Eddie Maple | $100,980 |
| 1981 | Willow Hour | 126 | 2:03 4/5 | Marcia W. Schott | J. E. Picou | Eddie Maple | $135,600 |
| 1982 | Runaway Groom | 126 | 2:02 3/5 | Albert Coppola | John DiMario | Jeffrey Fell | $132,900 |
| 1983 | Play Fellow | 126 | 2:01 | Carl Lauer | Harvey Vanier | Pat Day | $135,000 |
| 1984 | Carr de Naskra | 126 | 2:02 3/5 | V. K. Payson | Richard Lundy | L. Pincay Jr. | $184,500 |
| 1985 | Chief's Crown | 126 | 2:01 1/5 | Star Crown Stable | Roger Laurin | A. Cordero Jr. | $202,800 |
| 1986 | Wise Times | 126 | 2:03 2/5 | Russell L. Reineman | Phil Gleaves | Jerry Bailey | $203,700 |
| 1987 | Java Gold | 126 | 2:02 | Rokeby Stables | Mack Miller | Pat Day | $673,800 |
| 1988 | Forty Niner | 126 | 2:01 2/5 | Claiborne Farm | Woody Stephens | Chris McCarron | $653,100 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | 126 | 2:00 4/5 | Ogden Phipps | C. McGaughey | Pat Day | $653,100 |
| 1990 | Rhythm | 126 | 2:02 3/5 | Ogden Mills Phipps | C. McGaughey | Craig Perret | $707,100 |
| 1991 | Corporate Report | 126 | 2:01 1/5 | William T. Young | D. W. Lukas | Chris McCarron | $600,000 |
| 1992 | Thunder Rumble | 126 | 2:00 4/5 | Braeburn Farm | R. O'Connell | Herb McCauley | $600,000 |
| 1993 | Sea Hero | 126 | 2:01 4/5 | Rokeby Stables | Mack Miller | Jerry Bailey | $600,000 |
| 1994 | Holy Bull | 126 | 2:02 | Warren A. Croll Jr. | Warren A. Croll | Mike Smith | $450,000 |
| 1995 | Thunder Gulch | 126 | 2:03 4/5 | Michael Tabor | D. W. Lukas | Gary Stevens | $450,000 |
| 1996 | Will's Way | 126 | 2:02 2/5 | W. Clifton & Rudlein Stable | H. James Bond | Jorge Chavez | $450,000 |
| 1997 | Deputy Commander | 126 | 2:04 | Horizon Stable, et al. | Wally Dollase | Chris McCarron | $450,000 |
| 1998 | Coronado's Quest | 126 | 2:03 2/5 | Stuart S. Janney III | C. McGaughey | Mike Smith | $450,000 |
| 1999 | Lemon Drop Kid | 126 | 2:02 | Jeanne G. Vance | Flint S. Schulhofer | Jose Santos | $600,000 |
| 2000 | Unshaded | 126 | 2:02 2/5 | James B. Tafel | Carl A. Nafzger | Shane Sellers | $600,000 |
| 2001 | Point Given | 126 | 2:01 2/5 | Ahmed bin Salman | Bob Baffert | Gary Stevens | $600,000 |
| 2002 | Medaglia d'Oro | 126 | 2:02 2/5 | Edmund A. Gann | Robert Frankel | Jerry Bailey | $600,000 |
| 2003 | Ten Most Wanted | 126 | 2:02 | J. Paul Reddam, et. al | Wallace Dollase | Pat Day | $600,000 |
| 2004 | Birdstone | 126 | 2:02 2/5 | Marylou Whitney | Nicholas Zito | Edgar Prado | $600,000 |
| 2005 | Flower Alley | 126 | 2:02.80 | Melnyk Racing Stables | Todd Pletcher | John Velazquez | $600,000 |
| 2006 | Bernardini | 126 | 2:01.60 | Darley Stable | Tom Albertrani | Javier Castellano | $600,000 |
| 2007 | Street Sense | 126 | 2:02.69 | James B. Tafel | Carl Nafzger | Calvin Borel | $600,000 |
| 2008 | Colonel John | 126 | 2:03.20 | WinStar Farm | Eoin Harty | Garrett Gomez | $600,000 |
| 2009 | Summer Bird | 126 | 2:02.83 | Drs. K. & V. Jayaraman | Tim Ice | Kent Desormeaux | $600,000 |
| 2010 | Afleet Express | 126 | 2:03.28 | Gainesway Farm, M. Cherry | James Jerkens | Javier Castellano | $600,000 |
| 2011 | Stay Thirsty | 126 | 2:03.03 | Repole Stable | Todd Pletcher | Javier Castellano | $600,000 |
| 2012 | DH-Alpha | 126 | 2:02.74 | Godolphin Racing | Kiaran McLaughlin | Ramon Dominguez | $400,000 |
| 2012 | DH-Golden Ticket | 126 | 2.02.74 | Magic City Thoroughbred Partners | Ken McPeek | David Cohen | $400,000 |
| 2013 | Will Take Charge | 126 | 2:02.68 | Willis D. Horton | D. Wayne Lukas | Luis Saez | $600,000 |
| 2014 | V. E. Day | 126 | 2:02.93 | Magalen O. Bryant | James Jerkens | Javier Castellano | $670,000 |
| 2015 | Keen Ice | 126 | 2:01.57 | Donegal Racing | Dale Romans | Javier Castellano | $850,000 |
| 2016 | Arrogate | 126 | 1:59.36 | Juddmonte Farms | Bob Baffert | Mike Smith | $670,000 |
| 2017 | West Coast | 126 | 2:01.19 | Gary & Mary West | Bob Baffert | Mike Smith | $670,000 |
| 2018 | Catholic Boy | 126 | 2:01:94 | LaPenta, Robert, et al | Jonathan Thomas | Javier Castellano | $670,000 |
| 2019 | Code of Honor | 126 | 2:01:05 | W.S. Farish | Shug McGaughey | John Velazques | $670,000 |

# Remembering
# *Mary Lou Whitney*

Marylou Whitney, whose philanthropic initiatives and contributions to racing earned her the nicknames "Queen of Saratoga" and "Grand Dame of Saratoga" among other honors, died Friday, July 19, 2019 at her Cady Hill home in Saratoga Springs, NY. She was 93.

For seven decades, Mrs. Whitney was among the most successful owners in thoroughbred racing. She married Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, one of the founders of the National Museum of Racing and Pan American Airlines, respectively, in 1958. Their stable embarked on a winning tradition, with Tompion capturing the Travers in 1960 and Chompion winning the Mid-Summer Derby in 1968.

The family's contributions to racing went beyond trips to the winner's circle. In the 1970s, the Whitneys helped convince the New York Racing Association, Inc. (NYRA) to keep Saratoga Race Course open as a viable part of its racing calendar at a time when wagering and attendance sagged. Their efforts and long-term vision continue to benefit racing, with the Saratoga meet attracting more than one million fans annually.

"An avid horsewoman and true lover of the sport, Mrs. Marylou Whitney was one of thoroughbred racing's greatest ambassadors. As owner of her eponymous stable, Marylou was a top breeder and a committed supporter of the thoroughbred industry, who delivered some of the most memorable moments in New York racing. Marylou's passion for racing was only matched by her love for the City of Saratoga Springs and her support for the backstretch community. Her generosity was unparalleled and the list of her contributions is endless. Saratoga would not be the destination it is today without the esteemed leadership, dedication and support of Marylou. Marylou's love of this sport and city will have a lasting impact on generations to come," said NYRA CEO & President Dave O'Rourke.

Beyond racing, the Whitneys made a huge impact in the Saratoga community, founding the Saratoga Performing Arts Center (SPAC), which opened in 1966 and continues to host world-class musical and dance performances to this day, helping turn Saratoga into a true summer destination for tourists.

Following C.V. Whitney's death in 1992 at age 93, Mrs. Whitney opened her own stable, which garnered industry-wide acclaim with her Eton blue and brown silks quickly becoming synonymous with racing excellence. In 2003, Bird Town, trained by

Nick Zito, made Whitney the first woman in 80 years to own and breed a Kentucky Oaks winner when she captured the "Lillies for the Fillies." Mrs. Whitney and Zito continued to make history in 2004 when Birdstone won the Belmont Stakes, ending Smarty Jones's Triple Crown bid, and then winning the Travers just before a massive rainstorm pelted Saratoga.

In all, Marylou Whitney Stables earned nine graded stakes victories and campaigned more than 190 winners from 2000-2019.

Born Marie Louise Schroeder on December 24, 1925, Mrs. Whitney grew up in Kansas City, Missouri. The daughter of Harry Schroeder, an accountant who had attended law school with Harry Truman, and mother Marie Jean, Mrs. Whitney had an active childhood in which she was a member of Troop 44 of the Girl Scouts of America.

After graduating Southwest High School, she attended the University of Iowa for a time before working as an actress, appearing in movies and television shows. Her work in radio also brought her acclaim, highlighted by the show "Private Smiles" on KCKN, catering to servicemembers during World War II.

In 1994, Mrs. Whitney met John Hendrickson, who was working as an aide to Alaska's then-governor Wally Hickel. They married in Alaska in 1997, and the couple continued their philanthropic endeavors, serving as founding members of the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation and as founders of the Markey Cancer Center in Lexington, Kentucky.

Mrs. Whitney continued to make her mark beyond the scope of the racetrack itself, facilitating with her husband, John, the Saratoga Backstretch Appreciation program to help stable workers who are away from home during NYRA's Saratoga summer meet.

Mrs. Whitney was presented with an Eclipse Award of Merit in 2010 for her contributions to racing. She was elected to the Jockey Club in 2011. Other honors among a long litany include the moniker "First Lady of the Kentucky Oaks" in 2015 for her charitable works.

As an indelible part of Saratoga's history, the Whitney legacy can be seen all over the City of Saratoga Springs, including along famed Union Avenue outside of Congress Park where in 2015 Mrs. Whitney and Mr. Hendrickson gifted a statue of Native Dancer that has become a landmark at the start of the street where the famed racetrack sits. That same year, NYRA enshrined Mrs. Whitney in the Saratoga Walk of Fame, where the most legendary trainers, jockeys and owners in the Spa's rich history are honored.

In 2018, Mrs. Whitney was in attendance as the Racing Hall of Fame inducted three generations of Whitney's as Pillars of the Turf, including Sonny, his father, Harry Payne Whitney, and his grandfather Williams Collins Whitney, who purchased Saratoga Race Course in 1900 and helped create Belmont Park.
Mrs. Whitney is survived by her husband John Hendrickson and her five children, Louise "M'Lou", Frank "Hobbs", Henry "Hank," Heather and Cornelia.

# THE WHITNEY

The Grade 1, $1.25 million Whitney, along with the Grade 1, $1.25 million Travers three weeks later, are two of the biggest days in North American racing. Named after the family that for generations has had so much to do with racing at Saratoga, the Whitney Handicap was first run in 1928. The Whitney family's involvement with thoroughbreds began when William Collins Whitney, one of the founders of The Jockey Club, began campaigning racehorses in 1898, bearing the familiar Eton blue-and-brown silks. His legacy was carried on by his son, Harry Payne Whitney, and grandson, Cornelius Vanderbilt "Sonny" Whitney, who died in 1992, with other family members involved under various names including Greentree Stables. Whitney-owned horses have won every major race in the United States including multiple wins at the Kentucky Derby, the Preakness Stakes, and the Belmont Stakes.

## History of the Whitney:

| Year: | Horse: | Age | Wt. | Time | Owner | Trainer | Jockey | Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | McKinzie | 4 | 124 | 1:47.10 | Karl Watson, Michael Pegra, Paul Weitman | Bob Baffert | Mike Smith | $535,000 |
| 2018 | Diversify | 5 | 124 | 1:49.62 | Ralph Evans, Lauren Evans | Richard Violette | Irad Ortiz, Jr. | $650,000 |
| 2017 | Gun Runner | 4 | 124 | 1:47.71 | Winchell Thoroughbreds & Three Chimneys Farm | Steve Asmussen | Florent Geroux | $670,000 |
| 2016 | Frosted | 4 | 124 | 1:47.77 | Godolphin Racing | Kiaran McLaughlin | Joel Rosario | $670,000 |
| 2015 | Honor Code | 4 | 124 | 1:47.82 | Lanes End and Dell Ridge Farm | Shug McGaughey | Javier Castellano | $800,000 |
| 2014 | Moreno | 4 | 117 | 1:48.05 | Southern Equine Stable | Eric J. Guillot | Junior Alvarado | $800,000 |
| 2013 | Cross Traffic | 4 | 117 | 1:47.89 | GoldMark Farm, LLC | Todd A. Pletcher | John R. Velazquez | $450,000 |
| 2012 | Fort Larned | 4 | 117 | 1:47.76 | Janis R. Whitham | Ian R. Wilkes | Joseph Hernandez, Jr. | $450,000 |
| 2011 | Tizway | 6 | 118 | 1:52.43 | William L. Clifton, Jr. | H. James Bond | Rajiv Maragh | $450,000 |
| 2010 | Blame | 4 | 121 | 1:48.88 | Claiborne Farm and Dilschneider, Adele B. | Albert M. Stall, Jr. | Garrett K. Gomez | $450,000 |
| 2009 | Bullsbay | 5 | 116 | 1:48.12 | Mitchell Ranch LLC, Frank Lewkowitz, Joe Rice | H. Graham Motion | Jeremy Rose | $450,000 |
| 2008 | Commentator | 7 | 120 | 1:50.23 | Tracy Farmer | Nicholas P. Zito | John R. Velazquez | $450,000 |
| 2007 | Lawyer Ron | 4 | 118 | 1:46.64 | Hines Racing LLC | Todd Pletcher | John Velazquez | $450,000 |
| 2006 | Invasor (ARG) | 4 | 120 | 1:49.06 | Shadwell Stable | Kiaran McLaughlin | Fernando Jara | $450,000 |
| 2005 | Commentator | 4 | 116 | 1:48.3 | Tracy Farmer | Nicholas P. Zito | Gary Stevens | $450,000 |
| 2004 | Roses in May | 4 | 114 | 1:48 2/5 | Kenneth and Sarah Ramsey | Dale Romans | Edgar Prado | $450,000 |
| 2003 | Medaglia d'Oro | 4 | 123 | 1:47 3/5 | Edmund A. Gann | Robert Frankel | Jerry Bailey | $450,000 |
| 2002 | Left Bank | 5 | 118 | 1:47 2/5 | Michael B. Tabor | Todd Pletcher | John Velazquez | $450,000 |
| 2001 | Lido Palace | 4 | 115 | 1:47 4/5 | John Amerman | Robert Frankel | Jerry Bailey | $540,000 |
| 2000 | Lemon Drop Kid | 4 | 123 | 1:48 1/5 | Jeanne G. Vance | Flint S. Schulhofer | Edgar Prado | $680,000 |

| Year: | Horse: | Age | Wt. | Time | Owner | Trainer | Jockey | Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Victory Gallop | 4 | 123 | 1:48 3/5 | Prestonwood Farm Inc. | W. Elliot Walden | Jerry Bailey | $360,000 |
| 1998 | Awesome Again | 4 | 117 | 1:49 3/5 | Stronach Stables | Patrick Byrne | Pat Day | $240,000 |
| 1997 | Will's Way | 4 | 117 | 1:48 1/5 | Rudlein Stable | H. James Bond | Jerry Bailey | $210,000 |
| 1996 | Mahogany Hall | 5 | 113 | 1:48 3/5 | Woodlyn Farm | James Baker | Jose Santos | $210,000 |
| 1995 | Unaccounted For | 4 | 114 | 1:49 1/5 | Morven Stud | Flint S. Schulhofer | Pat Day | $210,000 |
| 1994 | Colonial Affair | 4 | 117 | 1:48 3/5 | Centennial Farms | Flint S. Schulhofer | Jose Santos | $210,000 |
| 1993 | Brunswick | 4 | 112 | 1:47 2/5 | Jerry Denker | Anthony Margotta Jr. | Mike Smith | $150,000 |
| 1992 | Sultry Song | 4 | 115 | 1:47 1/5 | Live Oak Plantation | Patrick J. Kelly | Jerry Bailey | $150,000 |
| 1991 | In Excess | 4 | 121 | 1:48 | Jack J. Munari | Bruce L. Jackson | Gary Stevens | $150,000 |
| 1990 | Criminal Type | 5 | 126 | 1:48 3/5 | Calumet Farm | D. Wayne Lukas | Gary Stevens | $140,640 |
| 1989 | Easy Goer | 3 | 119 | 1:47 2/5 | Ogden Phipps | Claude R. McGaughey | Pat Day | $172,500 |
| 1988 | Personal Ensign | 4 | 117 | 1:47 4/5 | Ogden Phipps | Claude R. McGaughey | Randy Romero | $162,300 |
| 1987 | Java Gold | 3 | 113 | 1:48 2/5 | Rokeby Stable | Mack Miller | Pat Day | $173,100 |
| 1986 | Lady's Secret | 4 | 119 | 1:49 4/5 | Eugene Klein | D. Wayne Lukas | Pat Day | $202,500 |
| 1985 | Track Barron | 4 | 124 | 1:47 3/5 | Peter M. Brant | Leroy Jolley | Angel Cordero Jr. | $160,688 |
| 1984 | Slew o' Gold | 4 | 126 | 1:48 1/5 | Equusequity Stable | John O. Hertler | Angel Cordero Jr. | $165,744 |
| 1983 | Island Whirl | 5 | 123 | 1:48 2/5 | Elcee-H Stable | Lazaro S. Barrera | Eddie Delahoussaye | $103,860 |
| 1982 | Silver Buck | 4 | 115 | 1:47 4/5 | C.V. Whitney | Elliott Burch | Don MacBeth | $99,000 |
| 1981 | Fio Rito | 6 | 113 | 1:48 | Raymond LeCesse | Michael Ferraro | Leslie Hulet | $105,300 |
| 1980 | State Dinner | 5 | 120 | 1:48 1/5 | C.V. Whitney | Elliott Burch | Ruben Hernandez | $99,540 |
| 1979 | Star De Naskra | 4 | 120 | 1:47 3/5 | Caryle J. Lancaster | Richard D. Ferris | Jeffrey Fell | $65,040 |
| 1978 | Alydar | 3 | 123 | 1:47 2/5 | Calumet Farm | John M. Veitch | Jorge Velasquez | $49,545 |
| 1977 | Nearly On Time | 3 | 103 | 1:49 2/5 | Mrs. Moody Jolley | Leroy Jolley | Steve Cauthen | $49,545 |
| 1976 | Dancing Gun | 4 | 108 | 1:50 | Gedney Farms | Lazaro S. Barrera | Roger I. Velez | $48,825 |
| 1975 | Ancient Title | 5 | 128 | 1:48 1/5 | Ethel Kirkland | Keith Stucki | Sandy Hawley | $50,085 |
| 1974 | Tri Jet | 5 | 123 | 1:47 | Fred W. Hooper | Charles R. Parke | Laffit Pincay Jr. | $33,390 |
| 1973 | Onion | 4 | 119 | 1:49 1/5 | Hobeau Farm | H. Allen Jerkens | Jacinto Vasquez | $32,310 |
| 1972 | Key To The Mint | 3 | 113 | 1:49 1/5 | Rokeby Stable | Elliott Burch | Braulio Baeza | $34,350 |
| 1971 | Protanto | 4 | 117 | 1:49 2/5 | Cragwood Stable | Mack Miller | Jorge Velasquez | $36,300 |
| 1970 | Judgable | 3 | 112 | 1:48 2/5 | Saul Nadler | Herbert Nadler | Robert Woodhouse | $39,260 |

| Year: | Horse: | Age | Wt. | Time | Owner | Trainer | Jockey | Value |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Verbatim | 4 | 121 | 1:50 | Elmendorf | James P. Conway | Pete Anderson | $35,945 |
| 1968 | Dr. Fager | 4 | 132 | 1:48 4/5 | Tartan Stable | John A. Nerud | Braulio Baeza | $34,775 |
| 1967 | Stupendous | 4 | 114 | 1:48 1/5 | Wheatley Stable | Edward A. Neloy | Eddie Belmonte | $36,530 |
| 1966 | Staunchness | 4 | 109 | 1:50 1/5 | Red Oak Stable | Victor J. Nick-erson | Ernest Cardone | $36,140 |
| 1965 | Kelso | 8 | 130 | 1:49 4/5 | Bohemia Stable | Carl Hanford | Ismael Valenzuela | $35,360 |
| 1964 | Gun Bow | 4 | 130 | 1:49 1/5 | Gedney Farms | E. Neloy | W. Blum | $35,295 |
| 1963 | Kelso | 6 | 130 | 1:50 2/5 | Bohemia Stable | C. Hanford | I. Valenzuela | $36,270 |
| 1962 | Carry Back | 4 | 130 | 1:50 | Mrs. Katherine Price | J. Price | J. Sellers | $37,310 |
| 1961 | Kelso | 4 | 130 | 1:48 | Bohemia Stable | C. Hanford | E. Arcaro | $36,400 |
| 1960 | Warhead | 5 | 111 | 1:51 | Mabel C. Scholtz | K. Jensen | M. Sorrentino | $37,750 |
| 1959 | Plion | 4 | 114 | 1:53 | Edward M. Potter | T. Jolley | M. Ycaza | $37,165 |
| 1958 | Cohoes | 4 | 114 | 1:51 3/5 | Greentree Stable | J. Gaver | J. Ruane | $29,205 |
| 1957 | Kingmaker | 4 | 115 | 1:52 4/5 | Happy Hill Farm | F. Wright | R. Ussery | $31,400 |
| 1956 | Dedicate | 4 | 116 | 1:49 4/5 | Mrs. Jan Burke | C. Winfrey | W. Boland | $31,500 |
| 1955 | First Aid | 5 | 113 | 1:51 3/5 | Brookmeade Stable | E. Burch | H. Woodhouse | $18,100 |
| 1954 | Social Outcast | 4 | 115 | 2:04 2/5 | Alfred G. Vanderbilt | W. Winfrey | E. Guerin | $40,300 |
| 1953 | Tom Fool | 4 | 126 | 2:05 2/5 | Greentree Stable | - | T. Atkinson | $18,250 |
| 1952 | Counterpoint | 4 | 123 | 2:05 3/5 | C. V. Whitney | - | D. Gorman | $15,800 |
| 1951 | One Hitter | 5 | 120 | 2:05 | Greentree Stable | - | T. Atkinson | $15,300 |
| 1950 | Piet | 5 | 116 | 2:06 3/5 | P. A. Markey | - | N. Combest | $16,200 |
| 1949 | Round View | 6 | 110 | 2:06 3/5 | Sanford Stud Farms | - | S. Perez | $15,400 |
| 1948 | Gallorette | 6 | 115 | 2:05 1/5 | William L. Brann | - | A. Kirkland | $15,450 |
| 1947 | Rico Monte | 5 | 113 | 2:02 3/5 | W. Arnold Hanger | - | R. Donoso | $18,550 |
| 1946 | Stymie | 5 | 120 | 2:07 2/5 | Mrs. E. D. Jacobs | - | B. James | $19,350 |
| 1945 | Trymenow | 3 | 103 | 2:02 1/5 | Walter M. Jeffords | - | H. Lindberg | $12,135 |
| 1944 | Devil Diver | 5 | 117 | 2:02 | Greentree Stable | - | E. Arcaro | $11,495 |
| 1943 | Bolingbroke | 6 | 117 | 2:02 | Townsend B. Martin | - | H. Lindberg | $7,900 |
| 1942 | Swing and Sway | 4 | 117 | 2:05 2/5 | Greentree Stable | - | D. Meade | $4,975 |
| 1941 | Fenelon | 4 | 120 | 2:06 2/5 | Belair Stud | - | J. Stout | $5,000 |
| 1940 | Challedon | 4 | 126 | 2:03 1/5 | William L. Brann | - | G. Woolf | $2,700 |
| 1939 | Eight Thirty | 3 | 117 | 2:06 1/5 | George D. Widener | - | H. Richards | $2,750 |
| 1938 | War Admiral | 4 | 126 | 2:03 4/5 | Glen Riddle Farm | - | W. D. Wright | $2,725 |
| 1937 | Esposa | 5 | 121 | 2:05 1/5 | William Ziegler Jr. | - | N. Wall | $3,000 |
| 1936 | Discovery | 5 | 126 | 2:06 4/5 | Alfred G. Vanderbilt | - | J. Bejshak | $3,250 |
| 1935 | Discovery | 4 | 126 | 2:04 4/5 | Alfred G. Vanderbilt | - | J. Bejshak | $3,125 |
| 1934 | Discovery | 3 | 105 | 2:07 4/5 | Alfred G. Vanderbilt | - | D. Meade | $2,475 |
| 1933 | Caesars Ghost | 3 | 107 | 2:10 4/5 | Brookmeade Stable | - | D. Belizzi | $2,425 |
| 1932 | Equipoise | 4 | 126 | 2:05 3/5 | C. V. Whitney | - | R. Workman | $5,450 |
| 1931 | St. Brideaux | 3 | 117 | 2:05 | Greentree Stable | - | L. McAtee | $6,900 |
| 1930 | Whichone | 3 | 117 | 2:04 | H. P. Whitney | - | R. Workman | $7,100 |
| 1929 | Bateau | 4 | 121 | 2:09 2/5 | Walter M. Jeffords | - | E. Ambrose | $5,850 |
| 1928 | Black Maria | 5 | 121 | 2:06 | W. R. Coe | - | L. Fator | $6,500 |